

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

ANNUAL REPORT
of the
COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE
for the
Year Ending December 31, 1959

PART I

Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance

Department of Banking and Insurance ;

Division of Insurance.



*Compiled and Edited under the
Direction of
OTIS M. WHITNEY
Commissioner of Insurance*

STATE LIBRARY OF MASSACHUSETTS

OCT 31 1963

STATE HOUSE, BOSTON

MASS OFFICIALS

MASS. STATE
LIBRARY
BOSTON

568713
I 592
1959, pt 1
A

AJB-513

TABLE OF CONTENTS
PART I
COMMISSIONER'S REPORT

	PAGE
INTRODUCTION	ii
LEGISLATION	ii
EXAMINATION of FIRE, MARINE and CASUALTY INS. COS.	vi
SPECIAL EXAMINATIONS	vii
ZONE EXAMINATION EXPENSES of DOMESTIC FIRE, MARINE and CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES	viii
FIRE, MARINE and CASUALTY INSURANCE COS. ADMITTED	ix
FIRE, MARINE and CASUALTY INSURANCE COS. WITHDRAWN	ix
FIRE, MARINE and CASUALTY INSURANCE COS. Corp. Name Changes	x
FIRE, MARINE and CASUALTY INSURANCE COS. in Receivership	xi
INSURANCE COVERING FIRE and ALLIED LINES DURING 1959	xii
EXHIBIT of ASSETS and LIABILITIES of DOMESTIC COS. in 10-yr. PERIOD	xiii
REPORT on FIRES BY DEPT. of PUBLIC SAFETY - Division of FIRE PREVENTION	xiv
STATISTICAL TABLES:	
1 - Fire, Marine & Casualty Insurance Cos. Authorized to Transact Business in Massachusetts on December 31, 1959	2
2 - Income, Dusbursments, Premiums, Losses, Assets, Liabilities and Surplus to Policyholders, December 31, 1959	10
3 - Income During 1959	20
4 - Net Premiums Written During 1959	30
4S - Net Premiums Written During 1959 - Casualty Supplement	39
5 - Dusbursments During 1959	48
6 - Net Losses Paid During 1959	58
6S - Net Losses Paid During 1959 - Casualty Supplement	68
7 - Assets - December 31, 1959	78
8 - Liabilities - December 31, 1959	88
9 - Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1959	98
9S - Direct Premiums Written in Mass. During 1959 - Cas. Supp.	108
10 - Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1959	118
10S - Direct Losses Paid in Mass. During 1959 - Cas. Supp.	128
11 - Summary of Gains or Losses* in Surplus During 1959	138
12 - Reciprocal Exchanges Authorized to Transact Business in Massachusetts on December 31, 1959	139
13 - Mass. Workmens' Compensation Experience on Policies Issued by the Insurance Carriers During '56; '57; '58 for All Classifications Under the Scale of Benefits and Premium Rates for Those Years Respectively	154
14 - Mass. Workmens' Compensation Experience on Policies Issued by the Insurance Carriers During Composite Policy Years '56; '57; and '58 for All Classifications Under the Scale of Benefits and Premium Rates for Those Years Respectively	158

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF BANKING & INSURANCE
DIVISION OF INSURANCE
BOSTON, DECEMBER 31, 1959

TO THE GENERAL COURT OF MASSACHUSETTS:

In compliance with the provisions of Section 17, Chapter 175, The General Laws of Massachusetts, report is herein submitted to your Honorable Body of official transactions of the Division of Insurance for the year ending December 31, 1959.

This part of the Report (Part I) contains information relating to fire, marine and casualty insurance and companies and reciprocal exchanges authorized to transact such classes of insurance within the Commonwealth, together with the report of the Division of Fire Prevention of the Department of Public Safety covering the same period. Information relating to the transacting, within the Commonwealth, of Life and Fraternal Insurance, Non-Profit Hospital and Medical Service Plans (Blue Cross-Blue Shield) and Retirement Systems and Pensions for Public Employees may be found in Part II of the Report, which is published under separate cover.

In addition, included in this part of the Report (Part I) is verbatim copy of the Commonwealth's laws enacted in 1959, which effect the transacting of insurance in the classes reported herein, as follows:

LEGISLATION

CHAP. 128 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE INVESTMENT BY INSURANCE COMPANIES IN CONTRACTUAL OBLIGATIONS OF THE UNITED STATES OR OF ANY STATE THEREOF.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 63 of Chapter 175 of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out paragraph 1, as appearing in the Tercentenary Edition, and inserting in place thereof the following paragraph:-

1. In the public funds of the United States or of the District of Columbia or of any state of the United States; or in bonds, notes, evidences of indebtedness, or contractual obligations for the payment of money made, issued, assumed or guaranteed by the United States of America or any instrumentality thereof, or by any state of the United States, including, notwithstanding other provisions of this Chapter, joint, undivided or participating interests therein pursuant to agreement with the obligor, other investors or a trustee.

Approved March 13, 1959.

CHAP. 168 - AN ACT PROVIDING THAT THE EFFECT OF THE LACK OF A SWORN STATEMENT OF LOSS SHALL BE THE SAME UNDER ALL POLICIES OF INSURANCE AS IT IS UNDER FIRE INSURANCE POLICIES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Part I Section 1. Chapter 175 of the General Laws is hereby amended byⁱⁱⁱ inserting after Section 186A the following section:- Section 186B.

The provisions of section one hundred and two, relative to certain rights of an insured who has failed to render a sworn statement of loss, shall apply in case of claims for loss or damage from any hazard insured against under any policy of insurance issued in the commonwealth.

Section 2. The provisions of section one hundred and eighty-six B of chapter one hundred and seventy-five of the General Laws, inserted by section one of this act, shall apply only to policies of insurance issued after the effective date thereof.

Approved April 6, 1959.

CHAP. 261 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO RETIREMENT OR INSURANCE
BENEFITS, OR BOTH, FOR CERTAIN CLASSES OF INSURANCE
AGENTS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 36A of Chapter 175 of the General Laws, inserted by Chapter 496 of the Acts of 1948, is hereby amended by striking out the first sentence and inserting in place thereof the following sentence: - Any domestic life company or any domestic company transacting business solely under subdivisions (a) and (d) of clause sixth of section forty-seven, with written approval of the commissioner, may establish a plan for retirement or insurance benefits, or both, for agents, or any class or classes thereof as the company may determine, having a written contract with such company or with any agent thereof under which he solicits exclusively applications for policies of life or endowment insurance or annuity or pure endowment contracts or accident and health insurance issued by such company, and for the agency employees of any agent having such a contract; provided, that qualification requirements for such plans and the determination of the amounts of such retirement benefits shall be based exclusively upon the solicitation and sale of life or endowment insurance or annuity or pure endowment contracts or accident and health insurance for such company and shall not in any manner directly or indirectly be based upon the solicitation or sale of any other kind of insurance by said agent.

Approved May 4, 1959.

CHAP 438 - AN ACT AUTHORIZING THE INCLUSION IN MOTOR VEHICLE
LIABILITY POLICIES OF DEATH AND DISABILITY BENEFITS AND
COVERAGE FOR DAMAGES CAUSED BY THE OPERATION OF UN-
INSURED MOTOR VEHICLES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. Chapter 175 of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out Section 111C, as amended by Chapter 287 of the Acts of 1948, and inserting in place thereof the following section:- Section 111C. A policy of insurance issued under subdivision (b) of clause Sixth of section forty-seven insuring any person against legal liability for loss or damage on account of the injury or death of any other person may also insure, or an endorsement or rider may be attached thereto to insure, irrespective of any such legal liability, any person, including the named insured under the policy, in respect to (1) the reasonable expense of medical, surgical, x-ray, dental (including prosthetic devices), ambulance, hospital, professional nursing and funeral expenses and (2), in the case of a motor vehicle liability policy as defined in section thirty-fourA of chapter ninety,

disability benefits on account of injury and death benefits to dependents, beneficiaries or personal representatives on account of death resulting from the ownership, maintenance or use of motor vehicles. The provisions of sections one hundred and eight shall not apply to any such policy or any endorsement or rider providing for any or all of the benefits permitted by this section.

Section 2. Said Chapter 175 is hereby further amended by inserting after Section 111C the following section: - Section 111D. A policy of motor vehicle liability insurance issued under subdivision (b) of clause Sixth of Section forty-seven, or an endorsement or rider attached thereto, may provide for the payment of all sums which the insured or his legal representative shall be legally entitled to recover as damages from the owner or operator of an uninsured motor vehicle because of bodily injury, sickness or disease, including death resulting therefrom, sustained by the insured, caused by accident and arising out of the ownership, maintenance or use of such uninsured motor vehicle. Such policy or endorsement or rider shall provide that determination as to whether the insured or his legal representative is legally entitled to recover such damages, and if so the amount thereof, shall be made by agreement between the insured or such representative and the insurer or, if they fail to agree, by arbitration. The provisions of section one hundred and eight shall not apply to any such policy or endorsement or rider providing for the payment of the sums permitted by this section.

Approved July 31, 1959.

CHAP. 447 - AN ACT PROVIDING THAT IN THE COMPUTATION OF THE ASSETS OF AN INSURANCE COMPANY AVAILABLE FOR THE PAYMENT OF LOSSES IN THIS COMMONWEALTH AN ELECTRONIC DATA PROCESSING MACHINE SHALL BE INCLUDED.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 11 of Chapter 175 of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out the first paragraph, as most recently amended by Chapter 539 of the Acts of 1947, and inserting in place thereof the following paragraph: - Beside the reserve provided for in Sections nine and ten he shall, except as provided in Section twelve, charge to each company as a liability all unpaid losses and claims for losses, and all other debts and liabilities, including in the case of a stock company its capital stock and including, in the case of a mutual company with a guaranty capital or guaranty fund, such guaranty capital or guaranty fund. He shall allow to the credit of a company in the account of its financial condition only such assets as are available for the payment of losses, in this commonwealth, including an electronic data processing machine, provided that such machine cost at least one hundred thousand dollars and that said cost is to be amortized in full over a period not to exceed ten years, and including all assets deposited with officers of other states or countries for the security of the policyholders of such company, or assets deposited as collateral for bonds given for the security of the policyholders or a company in lieu of assets deposited with officers of other states or countries, provided such deposit is made with a national bank, savings bank or trust company at its principal place of business in this commonwealth which has been approved by the commissioner; but no holding or parcel of real estate shall be given a higher value than would be adequate to yield at three per cent annual interest the average amount of its net rental for three years next preceding, except that if a company shows to his satisfaction that the actual value of any of its real estate is greater

than the value so ascertained, then the actual value of the said real estate as determined by the commissioner shall be allowed. The commissioner may, in his discretion, require any company to furnish such information as may be needed to substantiate the values above prescribed.

Approved August 7, 1959

Examination of Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance Companies

The following insurance companies were examined by this Department during the year 1959:

<u>Company</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Previous Examination</u>	<u>Examination Commenced</u>
Abington Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	Abington	1956	September 22, 1959
Arrow Mutual Liability Insurance Co.	Newton	1956	October 13, 1959
Barnstable County Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	Yarmouthport	1956	July 13, 1959
Bay State Insurance Company	Andover	1956	September 28, 1959
Berkshire Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	Pittsfield	1956	November 16, 1959
*Cambridge Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	Andover	1956	September 28, 1959
Hingham Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	Hingham	1956	December 31, 1959
Lowell Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	Lowell	1956	September 8, 1959
Lumber Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	Boston	1956	September 14, 1959
Merchants and Farmers Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Worcester	1956	October 26, 1959
*Merrimack Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	Andover	1956	September 28, 1959
*Quincy Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	Quincy	1956	December 26, 1959
Traders and Mechanics Insurance Co.	Lowell	1956	September 1, 1959
*Worcester Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	Worcester	1956	October 26, 1959

The examinations of the following insurance companies were commenced on or after December 31, 1959 and will be included in the 1960 report:

*American Employers' Insurance Company
 *Employers' Fire Insurance Company
 *Employers Liability Assurance Corporation, Ltd. - United States Branch
 Halifax Insurance Company of Massachusetts

*Zone Examinations

SPECIAL EXAMINATIONS

The following insurance companies were examined during 1959 in connection with their application to transact business in this Commonwealth:

National Automobile Insurance Company	Atlantic Beach, Florida
Preferred Insurance Company	Grand Rapids, Michigan
The Reliance Marine Insurance Company, Ltd. United States Branch	New York, N. Y.
Transport Insurance Company	Dallas, Texas
United Services Automobile Association	San Antonio, Texas

Massachusetts participated in the following zone examinations during 1959:

Shelby Mutual Insurance Company of Shelby, Ohio	Shelby, Ohio
Pennsylvania Millers Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania

Zone Examination Expenses of Domestic Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance Companies

The following table shows the charges to domestic companies for services and expenses by examiners from other states in connection with their participation in zone examinations, together with charges, if any, made by this Department to the companies for expenses of examining branch offices outside the Commonwealth:

<u>Zone</u>	<u>State</u>	<u>Examiners</u>	<u>Services</u>	<u>Expenses and Travel</u>	<u>Total</u>
<u>Cambridge Mutual Fire Insurance Co.</u>					
<u>Merrimack Mutual Fire Insurance Co.</u>					
2	Maryland	Y. H. Horner	\$1,890.00	\$1,263.41	\$3,153.41
3	Florida	J. M. McCormack	2,240.00	1,339.30	3,579.30
5	Oklahoma	H. G. Fullerlan	2,560.00	1,629.00	4,189.00
				Total	\$10,921.71
<u>Quincy Mutual Fire Insurance Co.</u>					
2	South Carolina	W. G. Trexler	\$2,960.00	\$1,956.48	\$4,916.48
<u>Worcester Mutual Fire Insurance Co.</u>					
2	Ohio	M. D. Frash	\$3,000.00	\$1,691.40	\$4,691.40

Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance Companies Admitted

The following companies of the classes covered by this volume were authorized to transact business in this Commonwealth during the year 1959:

<u>Corporate Name</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Capital</u>	<u>Date of Authority</u>
New York Fire and Marine Underwriters, Inc.	New York, N. Y.	\$1,000,000	Feb. 9, 1959
Transport Indemnity Co.	Los Angeles, Cal.	1,324,800	March 5, 1959
American Fidelity Fire Insurance Co.	New York, N. Y.	550,000	March 16, 1959
Pacific Indemnity Co.	Los Angeles, Cal.	2,400,000	March 19, 1959
Universal Underwriters Insurance Co.	Kansas City, Mo.	750,000	May 26, 1959
Reliance Marine Insurance Company, Ltd.	Liverpool, England	500,000*	July 2, 1959
Stuyvesant Insurance Co.	New York, N. Y.	1,500,000	July 2, 1959
National Automobile Insurance Co.	Wilmington, Delaware	250,000	Sept. 28, 1959
Reinsurance Corporation of New York, The	New York, N. Y.	1,530,000	Oct. 29, 1959
Transport Insurance Co.	Dallas, Texas	1,000,000	Nov. 17, 1959
Penn Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	West Chester, Pennsylvania	-	Nov. 30, 1959
Preferred Insurance Co.	Grand Rapids, Michigan	1,000,000	Dec. 28, 1959

*Deposit Capital.

Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance Companies Withdrawn

<u>Corporate Name</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Remarks</u>
Guarantee Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	Springfield, Ohio	Effective May 1, 1959 co. ceased to be licensed. Entire business will be re-insured by the Merchants & Farmers Mutl. Fire Ins. Co.
Public National Insurance Company	Miami Beach, Florida	Withdrew May 31, 1959

Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance Companies Withdrawn (Cont.)

<u>Corporate Name</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Remarks</u>
Fidelity-Phenix Fire Insurance Co. of N. Y.	New York, N. Y.	Effective June 30, 1959 merged into The Continental Insurance Co.
Pacific Coast Fire Insurance Co., The	Vancouver, British Columbia	Withdrew November 1, 1959

Changes in Corporate Names of Fire, Marine and Casualty Companies
During the year 1959

The corporate names of the following companies were changed during the year 1959:

<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Date</u>
Title Guarantee and Trust Company	Title Guarantee Co., The	April 8, 1959
Merchants and Farmers Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	Guarantee Mutual Insurance Co.	May 1, 1959
Ohio Farmers Indemnity Company	Superior Risk Insurance Company	June 12, 1959
Northwestern Fire and Marine Insurance Co.	Guaranty Security Insurance Company	June 19, 1959
Metropolitan Casualty Insurance Co. of N. Y.	Fidelity-Phenix Insurance Company	July 1, 1959
Granite State Fire Insurance Company	Granite State Insurance Company	September 30, 1959
New Hampshire Fire Insurance Company	New Hampshire Insurance Company	September 30, 1959
Pennsylvania Fire Insurance Co., The	Pennsylvania Insurance Company, The	December 31, 1959

FIRE, MARINE and CASUALTY INSURANCE COS., in RECEIVERSHIP

Broad Street Mutual Casualty Insurance Company - John T. Noonan, Esq., 1 Federal St., Boston, was appointed successor Receiver under General Laws, Chapter 175, Section 179, without additional compensation. Charles Shulman, Esq., 89 State St., Boston, was appointed counsel for the Receiver. On July 10, 1945, Charles Shulman, Esq., resigned as counsel and on July 18, 1945, John V. Condon, Esq., 6 Beacon St., Boston, was appointed counsel for the Receiver. Prior to February 1, 1951, the accounts of this receivership were maintained by examiners of this Department. Subsequent to that date, Charles F. J. Harrington's term of office as Commissioner of Insurance terminated, however, he remained as Receiver for this company and all accounts were placed in his custody. On January 4, 1955, Lawrence J. Moore, Esq., 31 Milk St., Boston, Mass., was appointed for the Receiver.

The following is the Receiver's fifteenth and final account covering the period December 31, 1954 to May 31, 1959:

Cash balance, December 31, 1954	\$27,867.01
Total income January 1, 1955 to May 31, 1959	2,583.27
Total Income	<u>\$ 30,450.28</u>
Disbursements January 1, 1955 to May 31, 1959	29,918.09
	<u>\$ 532.19</u>
Checks outstanding	823.10
Cash balance May 31, 1959	<u>\$ 1,355.29</u>
Assets as of May 31, 1959:	
First National Bank - Receivers Account	\$ 1,355.29
First National Bank - Dividend Account	\$21,500.34
Outstanding checks	<u>21,500.34</u>
	-0-
Total Assets May 31, 1959	<u>\$ 1,355.29</u>

On July 14, 1959 the Receiver petitioned the Supreme Judicial Court to disburse the funds in the Receiver's Account, amounting to \$1,355.29, for Clerical Expenses, Counsel fees and Order of Notice re final account.

The amount of \$21,500.34 in the Dividend Account, representing outstanding checks for the five dividends, awaits disposition by the Court.

Canton Mutual Liability Insurance Company - Lafayette E. Chamberlain, 30 State St., Boston was appointed temporary Receiver on December 28, 1938. This appointment was made permanent on March 10, 1939. On July 19, 1939, Charles F. J. Harrington, Commissioner of Insurance for the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 100 Nashua St., Boston, was appointed successor Receiver under General Laws Chapter 175, Section 179, without additional compensation. On July 31, 1940, Patrick A. Menton, Esq., 23 Main St., Watertown was appointed Counsel for the Receiver on June 1, 1945. Harold J. Quinlan, Esq., 53 State St., Boston, was appointed by the Supreme Judicial Court as successor to Mr. Menton in the capacity of Counsel for the Receiver. Prior to February 1, 1951, the accounts of this Receivership were maintained by examiners of this Department. Subsequent to that date Charles F. J. Harrington's term of office as Commissioner of Insurance terminated, however, he remained as Receiver for this company and all accounts and records were placed in his custody.

The following is the Receiver's Eighteenth and Final Account covering the period June 30, 1955 to June 30, 1959:

Cash balance June 30, 1955	\$ 2,285.11
Total Income	293.60
	<u>2,578.71</u>

Disbursements	1,402.66
Total Assets June 30, 1959	<u>\$1,176.05</u>

Cash in bank, June 30, 1959:	
Merchants Natl. Bank, Receiver's Acct.	1,176.05
Merchants National Bank -	
Dividend Account	\$12,006.49
Outstanding checks	<u>12,006.49</u>
Balance	-0-

The accounts in bank await disposition by the Court.

Commonwealth Mutual Liability Insurance Co. - Henry P. Fielding, Chas. F. Lovejoy and William C. Giles, 6 Beacon St., Boston, were appointed temporary Receivers on December 15, 1936, and these appointments were made permanent on December 26, 1936. Later, William C. Giles resigned. The records were subsequently transferred to the home of Mr. Fielding at 15 Montague St., Dorchester. In 1947, the Receivers filed with the Supreme Judicial Court a report to July 31st of that year showing a cash balance of \$13.15 and a list of outstanding dividend checks amounting to \$617.45, which have never been presented for payment, but were covered by cash in bank. In the absence of any order from the Court, the Receivers have not turned over to the Commonwealth the cash to cover outstanding checks nor deposited the Receivership records with the Commissioner of Insurance. As of December 31, 1956, the outstanding checks had been reduced to \$585.35 which together with the cash balance of \$13.15 in the receiver's account, constituted the bank deposit of \$599.50.

Insurance Covering Fire and Allied Lines during 1959
Massachusetts Business for the Ten Years beginning with 1950

Year	Number of Companies	Premiums Written	Losses Paid	Loss Ratio (Per Cent)
1950	38	\$57,007,302	\$ 20,580,741	36.10
1951	38	62,526,654	28,377,608	45.38
1952	38	62,863,572	24,210,711	38.51
1953	38	64,004,176	37,818,732	59.08
1954	56**	64,520,034	71,060,030	110.14*
1955	57	74,193,397	70,459,223	94.97*
1956	58	71,524,975	37,284,985	52.13
1957	58	77,054,629	36,928,314	47.92
1958(1)	56	97,532,432#	39,514,032#	40.51
1959(1)	55	<u>111,769,076#</u>	<u>43,794,537#</u>	<u>39.18</u>
		\$742,996,247	\$410,028,913	55.19

*The abnormally high ratio of losses paid to premiums written for 1954 and 1955 reflects the extremely heavy losses sustained on extended coverage in Massachusetts because of the damage inflicted by hurricanes Carol and Edna in August and September 1954.

#Premiums written and losses paid for 1958 and subsequent years are on direct basis.

(footnotes cont.)

(1) Figures reported for 1958 and subsequent years include Homeowners Multiple Peril and Commercial Multiple Peril. Since the basis policy is a fire policy to which liability coverages are added by endorsement and for which an indivisible premium charge is made, segregation of fire and casualty is not possible.

** Statistics for 1954 and subsequent years include casualty and miscellaneous companies in addition to fire and marine companies.

Exhibit of Assets and Liabilities of Domestic
Companies in Ten Year Period

Fire, Marine and Casualty Companies

<u>Year</u>	<u>Net Premiums Written</u>	<u>Admitted Assets</u>	<u>Liabilities</u>
1950	\$162,008,052	\$377,942,245	\$209,012,026
1951	194,378,536	418,770,678	181,737,586
1952	204,925,083	461,481,731	259,892,931
1953	213,526,880	483,435,806	275,389,787
1954*	681,639,009#	1,438,381,126#	953,830,725#
1955*	695,683,878#	1,547,614,162#	1,004,642,824#
1956*	737,146,815#	1,592,367,619#	1,040,449,325#
1957*	808,853,845#	1,615,264,500#	1,108,008,074#
1958*	860,759,545#	1,705,416,984#	1,190,275,090#
1959*	896,328,731#	1,831,523,586#	1,249,820,451#

*The figures shown for 1954 and subsequent years will include fire, marine and casualty companies. Statistics for 1953 and prior years include only fire and marine companies, statistics for casualty companies being reported in Part II of this Report.

#Includes the United States Branch of the Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation, Ltd.

REPORT OF DIVISION OF FIRE PREVENTION

September 1, 1960

COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE, 100 Nashua Street, Boston

In compliance with the provisions of Section 7, Chapter 148 of the General Laws, the fifty-sixth annual report of this office on fires reported during the year ending December 31, 1959, is herewith submitted, as follows:

The total number of fires reported in Massachusetts during the year 1959 was 12,057 and the fire loss was \$36,003,215. This represents an increase of 1,292 fires and \$232,857 over the year 1958.

The total number of deaths caused by fires during the year was 123, including 47 men, 34 women and 42 children, an increase of 7 deaths.

Of the total number of fires in 1959, 70% occurred in residential buildings; also 92% of the fatal fires occurred in residences. A detailed tabulation is included in this report.

During the year 290 arrests were made for incendiarism, resulting in 225 convictions and 15 cases pending.

EDWARD P. GILGUN
State Fire Marshal

1 9 5 9
DEATHS CAUSED BY FIRES
MASSACHUSETTS

<u>MEN</u>	<u>WOMEN</u>	<u>CHILDREN</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
47	34	42	123

CAUSES OF FIRES

	<u>Fires</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>C</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
Careless smoking and Careless use of matches	44	26	19	9	54
Cooking and Heating Apparatus:					
Space oil burners		1	2	15	18
Range " "		3	3	5	11
Port. " cooking stove		1	-	-	1
Coal-burning boiler		1	-	-	1
Wood-burning stove		-	1	2	3
Overheated smokepipe		1	-	-	1
Total	21	21			
Electrical causes	8	2	3	6	11
Children playing with matches	3	-	-	3	3
Heating and lighting apparatus igniting clothing, etc.	6	3	3	-	6
Escaping ill. gas - gas refrig.	3	2	2	-	4
Ignition of gasoline vapors	1	1	-	1	2
Expl. of nitrogen pressure tank	1	2	-	-	2
Dust Expl. - sanding floor	1	1	-	-	1
Incendiarism	1	-	1	-	1
Unknown	4	3	-	1	4
TOTAL	93	47	34	42	123

TYPES OF OCCUPANCIES

Residential:						
Dwellings	81	32	34	41	107	
Hotels	2	4	-	-	4	
Nursing Homes	2	2	-	-	2	
Hospitals	<u>1</u>	1	-	-	1	
Total	86	86				
Bowling alley		1	1	-	-	1
Dance hall		1	1	-	-	1
Gas station - dwelling		1	1	-	1	2
Paper mill		1	1	-	-	1
Sheet metal shop		1	2	-	-	2
Stable		1	1	-	-	1
Store		<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1</u>
	TOTAL	93	47	34	42	123

STATISTICS OF FIRES IN MASSACHUSETTS IN 1959
ANNUAL FIRE LOSS

TABLE No. 1 - Showing Number of Fires and Loss in Cities and Towns.

<u>City or Town</u>	<u>No. Fires</u>	<u>Loss</u>	<u>City or Town</u>	<u>No. Fires</u>	<u>Loss</u>
Abington	27	\$85,833	Cambridge	221	\$395,287
Acton	21	104,118	Canton	24	69,214
Acushnet	7	8,618	Carlisle	3	9,800
Adams	9	9,983	Carver	2	2,077
Agawam	30	33,518	Charlemont	1	396
Alford	1	155	Charlton	12	55,990
Amesbury	16	30,426	Chatham	5	9,381
Amherst	15	50,795	Chelmsford	33	30,869
Andover	37	202,323	Chelsea	107	602,181
Arlington	120	110,636	Cheshire	3	6,671
Ashburnham	5	14,870	Chester	2	337
Ashby	4	12,347	Chesterfield	1	3,694
Ashfield	2	3,986	Chicopee	101	146,565
Ashland	16	27,593	Chilmark	4	5,313
Athol	28	81,868	Clarksburg	3	15,343
Attleboro	45	66,538	Clinton	40	62,252
Auburn	28	31,482	Cohasset	19	25,026
Avon	10	9,482	Colrain	2	5,964
Ayer	12	23,784	Concord	30	46,796
			Conway	4	10,239
Barnstable	46	155,865	Cummington	1	590
Barre	9	29,190			
Becket	-	-	Dalton	6	5,599
Bedford	29	45,370	Danvers	58	176,391
Belchertown	13	45,047	Dartmouth	27	24,477
Bellingham	15	22,918	Dedham	43	41,461
Belmont	62	88,251	Deerfield	11	15,778
Berkley	3	470	Dennis	7	10,467
Berlin	1	195	Dighton	11	15,896
Bernardston	3	6,430	Douglas	7	24,612
Beverly	98	471,462	Dover	10	5,164
Billerica	62	136,688	Dracut	35	59,783
Blackstone	6	80,395	Dudley	12	28,474
Blandford	4	20,454	Dunstable	2	1,546
Bolton	1	245	Duxbury	11	16,583
Boston	2,348	7,483,561			
Bourne	19	114,492	E. Bridgewater	18	42,635
Boxborough	1	144	E. Brookfield	7	17,058
Boxford	7	14,579	E. Longmeadow	15	14,554
Boylston	6	7,027	Eastham	4	4,498
Braintree	89	129,713	Easthampton	21	16,314
Brewster	4	6,950	Easton	21	161,375
Bridgewater	20	31,111	Edgartown	4	738
Brimfield	4	20,669	Egremont	5	148,894
Brockton	179	213,168	Erving	5	34,820
Brookfield	3	3,467	Essex	10	57,346
Brookline	174	443,044	Everett	87	220,973
Buckland	2	3,262			
Burlington	30	34,821			

TABLE No. 1 - Showing Number of Fires and Loss in Cities and Towns.

(Cont.)

City or Town	No. Fires	Loss	City or Town	No. Fires	Loss
Fairhaven	30	\$47,808	Kingston	6	\$10,434
Fall River	145	569,852	Lakeville	8	17,782
Falmouth	40	98,273	Lancaster	10	20,947
Fitchburg	104	119,809	Lanesborough	10	7,858
Florida	1	10,886	Lawrence	145	455,687
Foxborough	8	56,632	Lee	7	71,652
Framingham	119	167,179	Leicester	14	135,266
Franklin	27	29,392	Lenox	8	6,164
Freetown	4	13,714	Leominster	78	79,322
Gardner	43	332,966	Leverett	-	-
Gay Head	-	-	Lexington	65	48,293
Georgetown	16	33,022	Leyden	2	738
Gill	-	-	Lincoln	4	13,156
Gloucester	153	408,193	Littleton	9	9,403
Goshen	-	-	Longmeadow	19	14,052
Gosnold	-	-	Lowell	198	745,394
Grafton	13	11,828	Ludlow	12	8,469
Granby	6	16,566	Lunenburg	17	85,458
Granville	3	8,907	Lynn	274	1,190,607
Gr. Barrington	7	10,406	Lynnfield	27	28,973
Greenfield	35	407,696	Malden	162	551,223
Groton	8	288,243	Manchester	13	7,851
Groveland	19	32,510	Mansfield	20	29,104
Hadley	4	15,892	Marblehead	55	67,296
Halifax	5	1,480	Marion	6	32,528
Hamilton	18	86,962	Marlborough	45	34,131
Hampden	6	10,686	Marshfield	22	37,491
Hancock	-	-	Mashpee	3	4,320
Hanover	16	4,860	Mattapoisett	6	2,281
Hanson	15	21,811	Maynard	4	9,104
Hardwick	6	5,664	Medfield	6	3,825
Harvard	5	20,917	Medford	179	708,040
Harwich	11	20,144	Medway	16	53,682
Hatfield	9	14,013	Melrose	54	200,740
Haverhill	129	824,724	Mendon	5	28,924
Hawley	-	-	Merrimac	12	155,095
Heath	2	396	Methuen	55	71,709
Hingham	62	145,319	Middleboro	21	67,627
Hinsdale	2	1,041	Middlefield	1	19,000
Holbrook	25	83,608	Middleton	13	20,748
Holden	25	10,412	Milford	30	75,019
Holland	1	700	Millbury	31	372,266
Holliston	3	6,538	Millis	19	20,309
Holyoke	88	230,828	Millville	5	5,454
Hopedale	9	18,434	Milton	36	66,862
Hopkinton	17	27,733	Monroe	-	-
Hubbardston	3	40,515	Monson	9	11,877
Hudson	35	20,150	Montague	8	107,614
Hull	34	87,946	Monterey	3	5,784
Huntington	1	394	Montgomery	1	6,000
Ipswich	26	24,069	Mt. Washington	-	-

TABLE No. 1 - Showing Number of Fires and Loss in Cities and Towns.
(Cont.)

City or Town	No. Fires	Loss	City or Town	No. Fires	Loss
Nahant	5	\$38,948	Quincy	152	\$283,813
Nantucket	19	39,969			
Natick	64	90,115	Randolph	27	146,792
Needham	46	53,034	Raynham	4	8,710
New Ashford	-	-	Reading	33	28,940
New Bedford	162	888,308	Rehoboth	2	3,179
New Braintree	-	-	Revere	106	516,476
New Marlborough	2	8,511	Richmond	-	-
New Salem	1	15,215	Rochester	1	10,650
Newbury	4	8,739	Rockland	16	46,981
Newburyport	17	63,234	Rockport	10	8,021
Newton	250	461,478	Rowe	-	-
Norfolk	4	5,932	Rowley	8	36,269
No. Adams	24	50,382	Royalston	2	6,184
No. Andover	15	23,004	Russell	2	394
No. Attleboro	22	25,435	Rutland	2	658
No. Brookfield	2	24,167			
No. Reading	17	125,573	Salem	96	213,848
Northampton	17	65,623	Salisbury	13	91,009
Northborough	5	7,788	Sandisfield	-	-
Northbridge	20	288,866	Sandwich	3	2,338
Northfield	5	10,820	Saugus	36	28,935
Norton	6	13,629	Savoy	3	11,213
Norwell	10	15,859	Scituate	33	224,344
Norwood	44	63,203	Seekonk	8	5,997
			Sharon	18	29,203
Oak Bluffs	7	69,630	Sheffield	9	51,890
Oakham	-	-	Shelburne	4	2,014
Orange	19	41,275	Sherborn	6	12,926
Orleans	2	11,239	Shirley	8	22,443
Otis	1	1,682	Shrewsbury	53	231,711
Oxford	14	312,834	Shutesbury	-	-
			Somerset	15	24,168
Palmer	18	23,992	Somerville	194	788,092
Paxton	-	-	So. Hadley	14	18,004
Peabody	84	187,511	Southampton	3	7,298
Pelham	-	-	Southborough	6	50,552
Pembroke	14	9,411	Southbridge	36	60,354
Pepperell	15	79,794	Southwick	8	12,906
Peru	-	-	Spencer	16	24,682
Petersham	3	865	Springfield	387	634,804
Phillipston	6	24,113	Sterling	7	11,811
Pittsfield	74	383,109	Stockbridge	1	6,556
Plainfield	-	-	Stoneham	37	73,564
Plainville	1	1,256	Stoughton	24	29,382
Plymouth	30	63,968	Stow	10	22,168
Plympton	2	1,300	Sturbridge	7	17,588
Princeton	5	12,699	Sudbury	15	55,190
Provincetown	16	26,806	Sunderland	1	160
			Sutton	10	82,167
			Swampscott	46	72,829
			Swansea	11	12,764

TABLE No. 1 - Showing Number of Fires and Loss in Cities and Towns.
(Cont.)

<u>City or Town</u>	<u>No. Fires</u>	<u>Loss</u>	<u>City or Town</u>	<u>No. Fires</u>	<u>Loss</u>
Taunton	56	252,220	Whately	2	589
Templeton	20	121,382	Whitman	15	29,043
Tewksbury	34	364,010	Wilbraham	11	42,777
Tisbury	6	5,480	Williamsburg	4	13,636
Tolland	-	-	Williamstown	9	250,300
Topsfield	9	25,419	Wilmington	19	58,612
Townsend	11	8,995	Winchendon	10	25,169
Truro	-	-	Winchester	56	48,053
Tyngsborough	10	13,687	Windsor	1	200
Tyringham	2	4,988	Winthrop	64	84,266
			Woburn	88	221,467
Upton	7	22,178	Worcester	395	1,026,479
Uxbridge	12	12,488	Worthington	3	2,341
			Wrentham	10	54,540
Wakefield	53	183,374			
Wales	-	-	Yarmouth	15	8,951
Walpole	19	20,117			
Waltham	116	298,981			
Ware	14	277,136			
Wareham	38	67,132			
Warren	3	3,507			
Warwick	-	-	*TOTAL	12,057	\$36,003,215
Washington	1	519			
Watertown	70	202,849	*The total loss does not		
Wayland	25	95,831	include fires under \$100.		
Webster	25	33,446			
Wellesley	78	201,886			
Wellfleet	4	3,235			
Wendell	3	5,078			
Wenham	7	27,787			
West Boylston	13	162,301			
West Bridgewater	7	26,529			
West Brookfield	3	10,916			
West Newbury	9	3,986			
W. Springfield	60	125,226			
W. Stockbridge	2	1,191			
West Tisbury	-	-			
Westborough	18	73,909			
Westfield	44	38,270			
Westford	20	66,253			
Westhampton	-	-			
Westminister	10	2,107			
Weston	15	24,232			
Westport	15	136,257			
Westwood	23	66,949			
Weymouth	109	187,227			

TABLE No. 2 - Fires Classified by Causes, Number of Fires from Cause and Loss.

C A U S E	Number of Fires	L O S S
Careless smoking		
Building loss		\$ 4,845,562
Contents loss		2,674,390
Total	2,975	<u>7,519,952</u>
Careless use of matches		
Building loss		158,959
Contents loss		75,440
Total	97	<u>234,399</u>
Children playing with matches		
Building loss		1,291,734
Contents loss		495,922
Total	736	<u>1,787,656</u>
DEFECTIVE AND OVERHEATED COOKING AND HEATING APPARATUS:		
Chimneys, flues, grease ducts, etc.		
Building loss		731,073
Contents loss		339,161
Total	407	<u>1,070,234</u>
Power oil burners		
Building loss		805,641
Contents loss		235,276
Total	622	<u>1,040,917</u>
Range oil burners		
Building loss		334,815
Contents loss		85,054
Total	197	<u>419,869</u>
Space, cab., port oil burners		
Building loss		455,928
Contents loss		155,919
Total	226	<u>611,847</u>
Oil burners - unclassified		
Building loss		207,668
Contents loss		82,448
Total	348	<u>290,116</u>
Wood, coal, elec., gas stoves and heaters, fireplaces, unclassified		
Building loss		736,761
Contents loss		215,627
Total	317	<u>952,388</u>
Water heaters		
Building loss		28,849
Contents loss		9,688
Total	25	<u>38,537</u>

Part I

TABLE No. 2 - Fires Classified by Causes, Number of Fires from Cause^{xxi}
and Loss. (Cont.)

C A U S E	Number of Fires	L O S S
Liquefied petroleum gas		
Building loss		13,432
Contents loss		<u>2,045</u>
Total	8	15,477
Electrical causes (except cook, and heat. app.)		
Building loss		4,978,720
Contents loss		<u>1,973,236</u>
Total	1,394	6,951,956
*Exposures (adjacent buildings)		
Building loss		586,617
Contents loss		<u>311,887</u>
Total	187	898,504
Gas (except cook. and heat. app.)		
Building loss		199,613
Contents loss		<u>31,436</u>
Total	29	231,049
Heating and lighting app. igniting materials		
Building loss		937,673
Contents loss		<u>447,959</u>
Total	861	1,385,632
Ignition of grease, food, etc., on stoves, ovens		
Building loss		507,684
Contents loss		<u>202,676</u>
Total	1,279	710,360
Ignition of flammable fluids, fumes, etc.		
Building loss		385,338
Contents loss		<u>331,008</u>
Total	267	716,346
Incendiarism		
Building loss		834,544
Contents loss		<u>461,103</u>
Total	200	1,295,643
Lightning		
Building loss		215,408
Contents loss		<u>107,129</u>
Total	110	322,537
Sparks from outdoor fires (incl. brush, rubbish, incinerators, etc.)		
Building loss		568,464
Contents loss		<u>297,177</u>
Total	368	865,641

TABLE No. 2 - Fires Classified by Causes, Number of Fires from Cause and Loss. (Cont.)

C A U S E	Number of Fires	L O S S
Spontaneous ignition		
Building loss		\$ 1,277,049
Contents loss		374,688
Total	243	<u>1,651,737</u>
Unknown		
Building loss		4,952,291
Contents loss		1,424,779
Total	543	<u>6,377,070</u>
Unknown, suspicious		
Building loss		443,005
Contents loss		63,970
Total	38	<u>506,975</u>
Automobile fires (all causes)		
Total	563	284,284
Unclassed, miscellaneous		
Building loss		437,290
Contents loss		285,303
Total	204	<u>722,593</u>
GRAND TOTAL 12,057		\$ 36,003,215

*Exposures not added - included in other causes.

TABLE No. 3 - Giving Description of Property, Number of Fires
and Loss.

PROPERTY	Number of Fires	LOSS
Amusement places		
Building loss		\$ 280,321
Contents loss		94,803
Total	29	<u>375,124</u>
Automobiles		
Total	563	284,284
Churches		
Building loss		507,544
Contents loss		67,936
Total	50	<u>575,480</u>
Club and lodge rooms, halls, etc.		
Building loss		520,755
Contents loss		121,322
Total	64	<u>642,077</u>
Dry cleaning and dyeing plants and laundries		
Building loss		11,842
Contents loss		6,739
Total	27	<u>18,581</u>
Factories and workshops		
Building loss		2,632,920
Contents loss		1,757,756
Total	588	<u>4,390,676</u>
Garages		
Building loss		358,551
Contents loss		246,521
Total	261	<u>605,072</u>
Hospitals, institutions, rest homes		
Building loss		59,818
Contents loss		6,791
Total	40	<u>66,609</u>
Mercantile (retail and wholesale stores)		
Building loss		3,297,732
Contents loss		2,686,611
Total	841	<u>5,984,343</u>
Office buildings, public buildings, etc.		
Building loss		568,051
Contents loss		270,219
Total	102	<u>838,270</u>

TABLE No. 3 - Giving Description of Property, Number of Fires
and Loss (Cont.)

PROPERTY	Number of Fires	LOSS
Petroleum products and distribution		
Building loss		\$ 18,796
Contents loss		6,145
Total	28	<u>24,941</u>
Residential (dwellings, dorms, hotels, etc.)		
Building loss		11,589,671
Contents loss		3,076,700
Total	8,445	<u>14,666,371</u>
Schools and academies, colleges		
Building loss		1,165,922
Contents loss		73,177
Total	66	<u>1,239,099</u>
Stores and dwellings (comb.)		
Building loss		1,378,999
Contents loss		786,825
Total	317	<u>2,165,824</u>
Storehouses and warehouses		
Building loss		895,150
Contents loss		546,037
Total	145	<u>1,441,187</u>
Unclassed, miscellaneous		
Building loss		2,061,425
Contents loss		623,852
Total	491	<u>2,685,277</u>
GRAND TOTAL	12,057	<u>\$36,003,215</u>

TABLE NO. 4 - Number of Incendiary and Unknown Fires, and the Number of Arrests and Convictions in Massachusetts, from the Year 1929 to 1959, inclusive.

<u>YEAR</u>	<u>INCENDIARY</u>	<u>UNKNOWN</u>	<u>ARRESTS</u>	<u>CONVICTIONS</u>
1929	145	461	182	109
1930	149	565	104	48
1931	195	772	226	89
1932	246	1,185	*241	*163
1933	165	808	*129	*194
1934	180	643	*151	*105
1935	134	562	*218	*153
1936	156	420	* 94	* 66
1937	189	459	*174	*167
1938	160	448	*139	*108
1939	121	639	* 72	* 75
1940	163	568	*146	*134
1941	138	473	*120	*122
1942	66	327	* 31	* 36
1943	126	341	* 74	* 62
1944	147	359	* 71	* 60
1945	149	303	73	62
1946	145	321	83	73
1947	*111	*181	130	107
1948	*107	*192	63	42
1949	* 95	*742	76	50
1950	* 87	*479	91	84
1951	* 80	*630	64	56
1952	175	576	85	74
1953	108	560	86	60
1954	136	511	92	61
1955	145	638	88	65
1956	182	769	141	106
1957	161	752	140	113
1958	203	606	122	106
1959	200	581	290	225

*Exclusive of Boston

TABLE NO. 5 - Number of Fires in Massachusetts and Loss from same, from the Year 1929 to 1959, inclusive.

YEAR	Total Number of Fires	State exclusive of of Boston	BOSTON	TOTAL LOSS
1929	8,914	6,202	2,712	\$16,284,559
1930	9,276	6,550	2,726	18,159,364
1931	9,555	6,652	2,903	16,777,176
1932	10,677	7,715	2,962	18,026,358
1933	9,409	6,751	2,658	11,401,639
1934	8,936	6,427	2,509	11,311,502
1935	8,901	6,396	2,505	9,805,391
1936	8,553	6,146	2,407	10,251,304
1937	8,652	6,231	2,421	9,875,501
1938	8,371	6,081	2,290	11,288,398
1939	9,645	6,797	2,848	11,592,001
1940	9,689	6,953	2,736	12,437,016
1941	10,123	7,081	3,042	30,308,482
1942	8,466	5,836	2,630	12,725,957
1943	9,372	6,537	2,835	12,420,236
1944	9,587	6,655	2,932	14,597,090
1945	8,916	6,395	2,521	15,079,000
1946	10,034	7,010	3,024	17,294,928
1947	*	6,714	*	12,532,006
1948	*	7,150	*	16,068,332
1949	*	11,763	*	15,022,934
1950	*	11,971	*	15,637,442
1951	*	12,927	*	16,294,109
1952	17,709	14,728	2,927	25,379,249
1953	11,320	8,754	2,566	24,310,253
1954	11,076	8,705	2,371	27,479,354
1955	12,231	9,567	2,664	32,651,031
1956	12,388	9,663	2,725	34,912,425
1957	12,993	10,189	2,804	37,952,267
1958	10,765	8,397	2,368	35,770,358
1959	12,057	9,709	2,348	36,003,215

*Boston losses not included

TABLE NO. 6 - Fires Classified by Cause and Occupancy - 1959

PROPERTY	Careless smoking	Careless use of matches	Children playing with matches	Chimneys, flues, etc.	Power oil burners	Range oil burners	Space, cab., portable	Oil burners-unclassified	Wood, coal, electric, gas stoves, fireplaces, etc.	Water heaters	Liquefied petroleum gas	Electrical causes (except heat, etc., app. ignition)	*Exposures	Gas (except cooking, etc., app. ignition)	Ignition of grease, oil, etc.	Ignition of flammable liquids, gases, etc.	Incendiarism	Lightning	Sparks-outdr. fire	Spontaneous ignition	Unknown	Unknown, suspicious	Automobile fires	Miscellaneous, unclassified	TOTAL	
Amusement places	9	-	2	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	2	1	-	5	-	3	-	-	-	29	
Automobiles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	563	-	563	
Churches	7	1	5	-	16	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	1	5	1	1	4	1	-	1	3	1	-	-	50	
Club, lodge rms., halls, etc.	21	-	3	6	5	-	2	1	-	-	-	10	-	2	4	-	1	-	1	1	5	-	2	-	64	
Dry cleaning and laundries	6	-	2	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	1	5	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	27	
Factories and workshops	91	2	15	22	25	-	3	4	7	-	-	98	8	1	84	3	41	19	8	25	32	33	-	75	588	
Garages	26	2	47	1	14	-	1	3	3	-	-	35	4	2	15	1	19	7	5	42	15	8	1	14	261	
Hospitals, rest homes, inst.	19	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	5	-	-	4	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	40	
Mercantile (stores)	256	3	23	39	58	3	11	9	14	-	-	161	17	-	51	62	20	16	1	20	12	63	5	14	841	
Office bldgs., public bldgs.	36	-	2	-	12	-	-	-	3	-	-	16	2	1	12	3	-	5	1	6	-	3	-	2	102	
Petroleum products and distributors	1	-	2	1	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	3	-	1	2	-	9	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	28	
Residential (dwelling, hotels, etc.)	2303	81	488	32	444	186	179	322	261	24	5	941	118	22	621	185	146	87	85	186	143	342	21	61	8,445	
Schools and academies, etc.	9	-	8	-	7	-	-	1	3	-	-	5	-	6	-	6	12	1	-	1	3	2	-	2	66	
Stores and dwellings (comb.)	102	3	14	13	21	6	16	4	5	1	-	46	6	1	22	15	2	6	-	9	7	20	3	1	317	
Storehouses and warehouses	22	1	40	4	2	1	1	-	3	-	-	8	10	1	6	-	3	6	-	15	8	22	-	2	145	
Miscellaneous, unclassified	67	4	85	7	5	1	12	3	14	-	3	57	20	-	25	5	16	36	8	58	21	35	5	24	491	
TOTAL	2975	97	736	407	622	197	226	348	317	25	8	1394	187	29	861	1279	267	200	110	368	243	543	38	563	204	12,057

*Exposures not added - included in other causes.

Table 1 - Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance Companies Authorized To Transact Business In Massachusetts on December 31, 1939

Name of Company	Principal Office	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Admitted To Mass.	President	Secretary
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES						
Abington Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Abington, Mass.	1850	1857	1857	John R. Wheatley	Herbert I. Perry
Allied American Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Wakefield, Mass.	1920	1920	1920	Charles E. Hodges	Robert Clinton
American Mutual Liability Insurance Company	Wakefield, Mass.	1887	1887	1887	Charles E. Hodges	Robert Clinton
Arkwright Mutual Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1860	1860	1860	Henry C. Jones	G. Malcom McNeil
Arrow Mutual Liability Insurance Company	Newton, Mass.	1920	1920	1920	Allden C. Brett	W. E. Brumer
Associated Merchants Mutual Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1919	1922	1921	Wesley E. Lindsey	C. M. Tice
Attleboro Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Attleboro, Mass.	1844	1845	1845	Victor R. Glencross	R. Burton Forbes
Barnstable County Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Pittsfield, Mass.	1833	1833	1833	Everett P. Kelley	Ruth G. Clift
Berkshire Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Pittsfield, Mass.	1939	1939	1939	John D. Cox, Jr.	William R. Palmer
Boston Manufacturers' Mutual Insurance Company	Waltham, Mass.	1850	1850	1850	Gilbert M. Huddy	F. Winthrop Harvey
Cambridge Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Andover, Mass.	1833	1834	1834	Edward C. Nichols	Walter C. Tomlinson
Dorchester Mutual Fire Insurance Company, The	Boston, Mass.	1855	1855	1855	John N. Tully	Francis E. Carey
Eastern Mutual Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1921	1921	1921	Thomas N. Foynes	William F. Howard
Electric Mutual Liability Insurance Company	Lynn, Mass.	1927	1928	1927	Wilbur W. Henry	Harrison G. Ball
Fitchburg Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Fitchburg, Mass.	1847	1847	1847	Robert Irving Munro	Charles T. Patch
Groveland Mutual Insurance Company	Groveland, Mass.	1828	1828	1828	Clifford A. Peterson	Florence M. Roynton
Guarantee Mutual Insurance Company	Worcester, Mass.	1846	1847	1847	Thomas Bates	Edgar E. Sampson
Hingham Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Hingham, Mass.	1826	1826	1826	Nelson M. Knowlton	Richard A. Spencer
Holyoke Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Salem, Mass.	1843	1843	1843	Robert D. Culver	Raymond B. Morrison
Industrial Mutual Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1875	1875	1875	Bryan E. Smith	Edward H. Williams, III
Liberty Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1908	1908	1908	Bryan E. Smith	George A. Potter
Liberty Mutual Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1912	1912	1912	A. Clifford Woodside	George A. Potter
Lowell Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Lowell, Mass.	1832	1832	1832	F. A. Beckford	M. Russell Meikle
Lumber Mutual Fire Insurance Company, The	Boston, Mass.	1895	1895	1895	Hubert M. Wardwell	H. M. Goodwin
Lynn Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Concord, Mass.	1828	1828	1828	Edward C. Nichols	G. Sherman Blair
Merrimack Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Andover, Mass.	1828	1828	1828	Hubert M. Wardwell	G. Sherman Blair
Middlesex Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Concord, Mass.	1826	1826	1826	Gilbert M. Roddy	Edwin B. Pease
Mutual Boiler & Machinery Insurance Company	Waltham, Mass.	1877	1878	1878	Charles C. McElwain	Windsor Sturtevant
Mutual Fire Assurance Company of Springfield	Springfield, Mass.	1827	1827	1827	Warren S. Currier	Mary M. Jacoby
Newburyport Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Newburyport, Mass.	1829	1829	1829	George S. Goldthwait	William G. Street
Norfolk and Dedham Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Dedham, Mass.	1937	1937	1937	Robert J. Coburn	Robert Gilman
Pioneer Mutual Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1934	1935	1935	Harvey MacArthur	Stanley Newson
Quincy Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Quincy, Mass.	1831	1831	1831	Harold K. Bartlett	J. Carlton Burbank
Traders and Mechanics Insurance Company	Lowell, Mass.	1848	1848	1848	Anthony D. Pompeo	William E. Ryan
Transit Mutual Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1921	1921	1921	Frank Sawyer	George S. Palmer
Transportation Mutual Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1926	1927	1926	Edward V. Hickey	John T. Riley
United States Mutual Liability Insurance Company	Quincy, Mass.	1916	1916	1916	George S. Goldthwait	William G. Street
West Newbury Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Dedham, Mass.	1828	1828	1828	Minott V. Rowe	Dwight A. Perkins
Worcester Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Worcester, Mass.	1823	1824	1824		

American Employers' Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1923	Frank J. Carey	1923	Frank J. Carey	J. Marshall Leydon.
American Policyholders' Insurance Company	Wakefield, Mass.	1929	Charles E. Hodges	1929	Charles E. Hodges	Robert Clinton
Bay State Insurance Company	Andover, Mass.	1955	Edward C. Tomlinson	1955	Edward C. Tomlinson	Walter C. Tomlinson
Boston Indemnity Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1954	Cyril S. Hart	1954	Cyril S. Hart	Ernest L. Woodside
Boston Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1873	Cyril S. Hart	1874	Cyril S. Hart	Ernest L. Woodside
Employers' Fire Insurance Company, The	Boston, Mass.	1921	Frank J. Carey	1921	Frank J. Carey	J. Marshall Leydon
Halifax Insurance Company of Mass., The	Boston, Mass.	1954	Frank J. Carey	1954	Frank J. Carey	J. Marshall Leydon
Massachusetts Bay Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1956	A. Lawrence Peirson,	1956	A. Lawrence Peirson,	Jr. Nelson R. Lyon
Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1907	A. Lawrence Peirson,	1907	A. Lawrence Peirson,	Jr. Nelson R. Lyon
Massachusetts Plate Glass Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1919	Franklin J. Connors	1919	Franklin J. Connors	Samuel Gansburg
New England Insurance Company	Springfield, Mass.	1919	S. Dwight Parker	1919	S. Dwight Parker	Herbert P. Almgren
Old Colony Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1906	Cyril S. Hart	1906	Cyril S. Hart	Ernest L. Woodside
Plymouth Reinsurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1954	C. C. Hewitt	1954	C. C. Hewitt	Collins Graham
Springfield Fire & Marine Insurance Company	Springfield, Mass.	1849	S. Dwight Parker	1851	S. Dwight Parker	Herbert P. Almgren

MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES

Massachusetts Title Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	1885	Henry W. Davies	1885	Henry W. Davies	Arthur Vitagliano
Title Insurance Company of Hampden County	Springfield, Mass.	1925	James E. Davis	1925	James E. Davis	Maurice E. Park

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

American Hardware Mutual Insurance Company	Minneapolis, Minn.	1899	J. E. Hanson	1918	J. E. Hanson	R. F. Fenske
American Manufacturers' Mutual Insurance Company (N.Y.)	Chicago, Ill.	1922	H. G. Kemper	1923	H. G. Kemper	Chase M. Smith
Atlantic Mutual Insurance Company	New York, New York	1842	M. F. York	1864	M. F. York	J. Harold Poole
Automobile Mutual Insurance Co. of America	Providence, R.I.	1907	DeForest W. Abel	1922	DeForest W. Abel	Ernest C. Wilks
Blackstone Mutual Insurance Company	Providence, R.I.	1868	William T. Brightman, Jr.	1900	William T. Brightman, Jr.	Heston S. Hirst
Central Mutual Insurance Company	Van Wert, Ohio	1876	L. G. Purmort	1901	L. G. Purmort	C. F. Ross
Consolidated Mutual Insurance Company	Brooklyn, N.Y.	1927	Harry Strongin	1958	Harry Strongin	Richard H. Weiss
Cosmopolitan Mutual Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1923	Morton E. Task	1956	Morton E. Task	Emanuel Morgenbesser
Employers Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Wausau, Wis.	1935	W. H. Burhop	1942	W. H. Burhop	T. A. Duckworth
Employers Mutual Liability Insurance Co. of Wisconsin	Wausau, Wis.	1911	W. H. Burhop	1938	W. H. Burhop	T. A. Duckworth
Factory Mutual Liability Ins. Co. of America	Providence, R. I.	1914	DeForest W. Abel	1925	DeForest W. Abel	Ernest C. Wilks
Farm Family Mutual Insurance Company	Delmar, N.Y.	1955	Gerald A. Biggs	1956	Gerald A. Biggs	Gordon W. Yapp
Federal Mutual Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1946	Hathaway G. Kemper	1948	Hathaway G. Kemper	Chase M. Smith
Federated Mutual Implement and Hardware Insurance Co.	Owatonna, Minn.	1904	C. I. Buxton, II	1918	C. I. Buxton, II	James B. Hamilton
Firemen's Mutual Insurance Company	Providence, R. I.	1854	Harlan T. Moses	1900	Harlan T. Moses	Barton F. Curit
Florists' Mutual Insurance Company	Edwardsville, Ill.	1887	P. A. Washburn	1954	P. A. Washburn	Olin A. Wetzel
Grain Dealers Mutual Insurance Company	Indianapolis, Ind.	1902	Joseph H. Bowen	1913	Joseph H. Bowen	R. D. MacDaniel
Hardware Dealers Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Stevens Point, Wis.	1903	Carl N. Jacobs	1918	Carl N. Jacobs	H. A. Graver
Hardware Mutual Casualty Company	Stevens Point, Wis.	1913	Carl N. Jacobs	1914	Carl N. Jacobs	H. A. Graver
Home Mutual Fire Insurance Company of Broome County, NY	Binghamton, N.Y.	1901	Samuel D. Magavern	1954	Samuel D. Magavern	J. P. McLaughlin
Ideal Mutual Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1944	George H. Rutherford	1955	George H. Rutherford	Livingston S. Jennings
Indiana Lumbermen' Mutual Insurance Company	Indianapolis, Ind.	1897	I. G. Saltmarsh	1908	I. G. Saltmarsh	Carl S. Jones
Interboro Mutual Indemnity Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1914	Edwin A. Cook	1930	Edwin A. Cook	Thomas F. Wilson
Jewelers' Mutual Insurance Company	Neeah, Wis.	1913	E. R. Fuchs	1914	E. R. Fuchs	I. W. Andersen
Lumbermen's Mutual Casualty Company	Chicago, Ill.	1912	N. C. Flanagan	1919	N. C. Flanagan	T. H. Gillespie
Lumbermen's Mutual Insurance Company	Mansfield, Ohio	1895	C. E. Nail	1904	C. E. Nail	Dale G. Roth
Manufacturers & Merchants Mutual Insurance Company	Concord, N.H.	1885	Carl G. Gesen	1917	Carl G. Gesen	Edgar S. Hammond

Table 1 - Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance Companies Authorized to Transact Business in Massachusetts on December 31, 1959 Continued

Name of Company	Principal Office	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Admitted To Mass.	President	Secretary
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.						
Manufacturers' Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Providence, R. I.	1835	1835	1900	Hovey T. Freeman	Andrew T. Johnson
Merchants and Business Men's Mutual Insurance Company	Harrisburg, Pa.	1921	1921	1940	W. W. Keay	Frank M. Stevens
Merchants Mutual Insurance Company	Buffalo, N. Y.	1917	1918	1923	Milton L. Baier	Edwin F. Jaeckle
Michigan Millers Mutual Insurance Company	Lansing, Mich.	1881	1881	1910	S. L. Baker	G. E. Porterfield
Michigan Mutual Liability Company	Detroit, Mich.	1912	1912	1930	H. John Lowry	E. G. Poxson, Jr.
Millers Mutual Insurance Association of Illinois	Alton, Ill.	1877	1877	1916	A. J. Koenigsmark	N. K. McBrien
Millers Mutual Fire Insurance Company (Pa.)	Harrisburg, Pa.	1890	1890	1924	W. S. Williams	M. D. Hager
Millers Mutual Fire Insurance Company (Texas)	Fort Worth, Texas	1898	1898	1913	Ed. B. Collet	Frank G. Dunham
Millers National Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1865	1869	1907	Elmer A. Donke	Joseph E. Birong
Mall Owners Mutual Insurance Company	Des Moines, Iowa	1875	1875	1916	R. B. Taylor	J. B. Wise
Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Saco, Maine	1827	1827	1925	Joseph G. Deering	John E. Burnham
Mutual Insurance Company of Hartford	Hartford, Conn.	1831	1831	1955	Joseph Alsop	Neal C. O'Connell
National Grange Mutual Insurance Company	Keene, N. H.	1923	1923	1928	Frank H. Peet	R. C. Carrick
New London County Mutual Insurance Company	Norwich, Conn.	1840	1840	1954	Paul W. Franklin	D. Leslie Olsen
New York Central Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Edmeston, N. Y.	1899	1899	1949	W. S. Robinson	Douglas T. Robinson
New York Mutual Casualty Insurance Company	New York, N. Y.	1914	1914	1958	William F. Dowling	Henry G. Mueller
Northwestern Mutual Insurance Company	Seattle, Wash.	1901	1901	1921	J. D. Fletcher	O. Jacobsen
Patrons Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Glastonbury, Conn.	1887	1887	1958	Sherman K. Ives	C. Stuart Williams
Pawtucket Mutual Insurance Company	Pawtucket, R. I.	1848	1849	1901	Chester A. Moffett	Arthur W. Benson
Penn Mutual Fire Insurance Company	West Chester, Pa.	1867	1868	1959	Fred H. Ludwig	Walter Craig
Pennsylvania Lumbermen's Mutual Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Pa.	1895	1895	1908	C. Rodney Jefferis	John J. Ford
Pennsylvania Millers Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Wilkes Barre, Pa.	1887	1887	1913	F. J. Gager	C. T. Parmelee
Phoenix Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Concord, N. H.	1886	1913	1921	Walter Williams	Edgar S. Hammond
Philadelphia Manufacturers Mutual Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Pa.	1880	1880	1901	John V. Russell	Calvert C. Hopson
Pioneer Co-operative Fire Insurance Company	Greenville, N. Y.	1856	1856	1953	Fierce W. Stevens	Robert C. O'Keefe
Preferred Mutual Insurance Company	New Berlin, N. Y.	1896	1897	1954	Frederick F. Hoadley	Robert R. Hoadley
Protection Mutual Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1887	1887	1897	R. F. Grohe	R. G. Adams
Providence Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Providence, R. I.	1800	1800	1898	Howard R. Merriman	Francis S. Goff, Jr.
Security Mutual Casualty Company	Chicago, Ill.	1913	1913	1914	William J. Zeiter	Alvin J. Hemold
Security Mutual Insurance Company of New York	New York, N. Y.	1929	1931	1957	A. J. Gurevich	Mark I. Fleischer
Shelby Mutual Insurance Company of Shelby, O., The	Shelby, Ohio	1918	1919	1923	G. S. Dennis	L. M. Dunathan
State Farm Mutual Automobile Insurance Company	Bloomington Ill.	1922	1922	1957	Edward B. Rust	T. F. Campbell
Union Mutual Insurance Company of Providence	Providence, R. I.	1863	1863	1902	Harlan T. Moses	Franklin N. Folsom
Utica Fire Ins. Co. of Oneida County, N. Y.	Utica, N. Y.	1903	1903	1930	Chester P. Dewey	Howard W. Chappell
Utica Mutual Insurance Company	Utica, N. Y.	1914	1914	1924	Joseph P. Craugh	Ralph E. Hoffman
Vermont Mutual Fire Insurance Company	Montpelier, Vt.	1828	1828	1927	Lee O. Tracy	William L. Duke
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES						
Aetna Casualty & Surety Company	Hartford, Conn.	1883	1907	1908	Henry S. Beers	Howard A. Moreen
Aetna Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1819	1819	1856	H. M. Mountain	D. F. Kirsman
Affiliated F M Insurance Company	Providence, R. I.	1949	1950	1950	Robert P. Swan	Frederick L. Grossman
Agricultural Insurance Company	Watertown, N. Y.	1863	1853	1869	Robert C. Morr	K. E. Chapman

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.

Albany Insurance Company	Albany, N.Y.	1811	1811	1878	G. Leycester Parker	Charles R. Lewis
Allstate Fire Insurance Company	Skokie, Ill.	1931	1932	1931	Judson B. Branch	Henry S. Moser
Allstate Insurance Company	Skokie, Ill.	1931	1931	1931	Judson B. Branch	Henry S. Moser
American Automobile Insurance Company (Missouri)	Newark, N.J.	1901	1902	1922	Robert Z. Alexander	J. Paul Rutter
American Casualty Company of Reading, Pa.	Reading, Pa.	1901	1903	1944	H. G. Evans	Archer O'Reilly, Jr.
American Central Insurance Company (Missouri)	New York, N.Y.	1833	1833	1872	H. W. Miller	W. E. Steffy
American Credit Indemnity Co. of N.Y. (N.Y.)	Baltimore, Md.	1893	1893	1893	J. L. McCauley	J. H. Kienzler
American Druggists Insurance Company	Cincinnati, Ohio	1906	1907	1909	J. S. Rutledge	David P. Pickrel
American Equitable Assurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1918	1918	1918	John R. Barry	Hugh Garland
American Fidelity & Casualty Company, The	Richmond, Va.	1926	1926	1938	T. Coleman Andrews	Samuel R. Feller
American Fidelity Company (Wt.)	Manchester, N.H.	1900	1901	1946	Lester S. Harvey	C. P. Thornton
American Fidelity Fire Ins. Co. (N.Y.)	Richmond, Va.	1923	1923	1959	T. Coleman Andrews	Samuel R. Feller
American Foreign Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1896	1897	1927	Clarke Smith	Bruce Brodie
American Guarantee & Liability Ins. Co.	Chicago, Ill.	1939	1939	1940	Neville Pilling	Thomas Parsons III
American Home Assurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1899	1899	1874	Creighton P. Cunningham	Max Debrovner
American Insurance Company	Newark, N.J.	1846	1846	1874	Robert Z. Alexander	J. Paul Rutter
American Marine & General Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1951	1951	1954	E. D. Patton	John F. Smith
American Mercury Insurance Company	Washington, D.C.	1949	1949	1956	John F. Idler	Arnold H. Johnson
American Motorists Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1926	1926	1926	N. C. Flanagan	T. H. Gillespie
American National Fire Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1947	1947	1947	William E. Newcomb	Joseph G. Niederlitz
American Reinsurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1933	1933	1933	Edward L. Mulvehill	David H. Houghtaling
American Star Insurance Company (N.Y.)	San Francisco, Cal.	1897	1898	1898	Edmund T. King	S. Robert Farley
American Surety Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1881	1884	1884	W. E. McKell	A. H. Russell
American Universal Insurance Co. of N.Y. (N.Y.)	Hartford, Conn.	1923	1923	1823	John Newlands	Thomas E. Owen
American Universal Insurance Company	Providence, R.I.	1916	1917	1956	Maurice H. Saval	Guillaume Myette
Associated Indemnity Corporation (California)	Newark, N.J.	1922	1923	1937	Robert Z. Alexander	C. C. Anderson
Assurance Company of America	New York, N.Y.	1945	1945	1957	Charles H. Conklin	Theodore D. Smith
Atlantic National Insurance Company	Miami, Fla.	1947	1953	1957	Carl Harber	E. Albert Pallot
Bankers & Shippers Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1918	1919	1919	A. E. Heacock	E. G. Grapser
Birmingham Fire Insurance Co. of Pennsylvania	Pittsburgh, Pa.	1871	1871	1927	William MacLean	J. W. Hitchens
Buffalo Insurance Company	Buffalo, N.Y.	1867	1867	1873	Victor E. Ehre	Henry L. Miller
California Fire Insurance Company (California)	New York, N.Y.	1864	1905	1914	D. E. Wagaman	J. E. Joseph
Calvert Fire Insurance Company (Pa.)	Baltimore, Md.	1925	1925	1953	S. M. Chesney	J. Francis Ireton
Canden Fire Insurance Association	Camden, N.J.	1841	1841	1900	Allen M. Mills	Roy L. Campbell
Carolina Casualty Insurance Company (N.C.)	Jacksonville, Fla.	1943	1943	1954	Raymond K. Mason	Andre Schwitter, Jr.
Centennial Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1941	1941	1954	M. F. York	J. Harold Poole
Central Surety & Insurance Corp., (Missouri)	New York, N.Y.	1926	1926	1926	H. P. Linn	J. C. Droge
Charter Oak Fire Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1931	1935	1936	J. Doyle DeWitt	Joseph Wadsworth
Church Fire Insurance Corporation	New York, N.Y.	1929	1929	1930	Robert Worthington	Gordon Fearey
Citizens Casualty Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1928	1928	1954	Jack Hyman	Walter White
Citizens Insurance Company of N.J. (N.J.)	Hartford, Conn.	1929	1929	1930	J. C. Hullett	R. E. Young
Columbia Casualty Company	New York, N.Y.	1920	1920	1920	H. W. Miller	Donald H. Whitney
Commerce & Industry Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1957	1957	1957	Schuyler Merritt II	Kenneth R. B. Smith
Commercial Insurance Company of Newark, N.J.	Newark, N.J.	1909	1910	1912	Walter J. Christensen	Robert W. MacGrath
Commercial Union Fire Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1890	1891	1895	H. W. Miller	D. H. Whitney
Commonwealth Insurance Company of N.Y.	New York, N.Y.	1886	1886	1887	William L. Nolen	J. C. Droge
Connecticut Fire Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1830	1830	1856	John A. North	John C. McGurkin
Connecticut Indemnity Company, The	New Haven, Conn.	1917	1931	1940	E. Clayton Gengras	Clyde O. Orr
Continental Casualty Company	Chicago, Ill.	1897	1897	1901	Edwin H. Forkel	Willard N. Boyden
Continental Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1853	1853	1856	Nicholas Dekker	Geoffrey Davey
Dubuque Fire & Marine Insurance Company	Dubuque, Iowa	1946	1946	1946	Milton D. Ebner	Ralph J. Pape
Eagle Fire Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1806	1806	1923	J. M. Kidd	J. M. Hutch

Table 1 - Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance Companies Authorized to Transact Business in Massachusetts on December 31, 1939 Continued

6

P.D.9, Part 1

Name of Company	Principal Office	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Admitted to Mass.	President	Secretary
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.						
Emeco Insurance Company	South Bend, Ind.	1919	1936	1953	W. F. Gaunitz	T. F. Shortall
Employers Reinsurance Corporation	Kansas City, Mo.	1914	1914	1914	Frank P. Proper	John B. Wornall, Jr.
Equitable Fire & Marine Ins. Company (R.I.)	Hartford, Conn.	1869	1860	1862	John A. North	Selden K. Griffien
Equity General Insurance Company (Fla.)	Boulder, Col.	1930	1930	1957	Jack O. Robinson	Marian Livingston
Excelsior Insurance Company of N.Y.	Syracuse, N.Y.	1919	1919	1920	Forrest H. Witmeyer	Mildred T. Linn
Farmers Fire Insurance Company, The	York, Pa.	1833	1833	1897	C. M. Kerr, Jr.	R. A. Sanford
Federal Insurance Company (N.J.)	New York, N.Y.	1901	1901	1903	Percy Chubb 2nd	Joseph J. McGrath
Fidelity & Casualty Company of N.Y.	New York, N.Y.	1875	1875	1876	Nicholas Dekker	Geoffrey Davey
Fidelity & Deposit Company of Maryland	Baltimore, Md.	1890	1890	1893	Beverly H. Mercer	Samuel Hopkins
Fidelity-Phenix Fire Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1874	1874	1874	Nicholas Dekker	Geoffrey Davey
Fireman's Fund Insurance Company	San Francisco, Cal.	1863	1863	1869	James F. Crafts	Jack B. McCowan
Firemen's Insurance Company (D.C.)	Washington, D.C.	1837	1837	1913	V. Manning Hoffman	Robert M. Pasewalk
Firemen's Insurance Company of Newark, N.J.	Newark, N.J.	1855	1855	1875	Walter J. Christensen	Herbert W. McGrath
First National Insurance Company of America	Seattle, Wash.	1928	1928	1928	W. L. Campbell	A. D. Merritt
Fulton Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1929	1929	1929	James L. Dorris	Herbert H. Metzger
General Exchange Insurance Corporation	New York, N.Y.	1925	1925	1925	Harold E. Beyer	William D. Rhew
General Insurance Company of America	Seattle, Wash.	1923	1923	1932	W. L. Campbell	A. D. Merritt
General Reinsurance Corporation	New York, N.Y.	1921	1921	1921	James A. Cathcart, Jr.	Hector Kottgen
Glens Falls Insurance Company	Glens Falls, N.Y.	1849	1850	1871	George D. Mead	Wm. T. Clark
Globe Indemnity Company	New York, N.Y.	1911	1911	1911	Clarke Smith	Bruce Brodie
Globe & Republic Ins. Co. of America (Pa.)	New York, N.Y.	1862	1862	1912	John R. Barry	Hugh Garland
Granite State Insurance Company	Manchester, N.H.	1865	1865	1886	Lester S. Harvey	Harry B. Gilmore, Jr.
Great American Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1872	1872	1872	William E. Newcomb	Joseph G. Neiderlitz
Guaranty Security Insurance Company	Minneapolis, Minn.	1906	1906	1917	John A. Price	William S. Snyder
Hanover Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1852	1852	1859	James L. Dorris	Herbert H. Metzger
Hartford Accident & Indemnity Company	Hartford, Conn.	1913	1913	1913	J. C. Hullett	Roland E. Young
Hartford Fire Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1810	1810	1850	J. C. Hullett	R. E. Young
Hartford Life Stock Insurance Company (N.Y.)	Hartford, Conn.	1916	1916	1916	J. C. Hullett	R. E. Young
Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection & Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1866	1866	1867	Lyman Brainerd	Franklin W. Stevenson
Home Indemnity Company, The	New York, N.Y.	1930	1930	1930	Kenneth E. Black	Arthur F. Herman
Home Insurance Company, The	New York, N.Y.	1853	1853	1856	Kenneth E. Black	Mortimer E. Sprague
Illinois Insurance Company	San Francisco, Cal.	1864	1864	1916	James F. Crafts	Jack B. McCowan
Indemnity Insurance Co. of North America	Chicago, Ill.	1876	1876	1933	Elmer A. Domke	Joseph E. Biron
Insurance Company of North America	Philadelphia, Pa.	1794	1794	1920	John A. Diemand	J. Kenton Eisenbrey
Insurance Company of the State of Pennsylvania (pa.)	New York, N.Y.	1794	1794	1861	John A. Diemand	J. Kenton Eisenbrey
International Fidelity Insurance Company	Jersey City, N.J.	1904	1905	1903	Creighton P. Cunningham	Walter S. Kaufman
Inter-Ocean Reinsurance Company	Cedar Rapids, Iowa	1915	1915	1912	Robert A. Altschuler	Alexander G. Osborne
Interstate Insurance Company	Newark, N.J.	1937	1937	1920	F. D. Obrecht	Donald R. MacKay
Jersey Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1938	1938	1937	Robert S. Corbin	Clement K. Corbin
Kansas City Fire & Marine Insurance Company	Kansas City, Mo.	1929	1929	1938	A. E. Heacock	E. G. Crapsier
Lexington Insurance Company (Del.)	Boston, Mass.	1948	1949	1930	Morton T. Jones	John W. Starr
Manhattan Casualty Company	New York, N.Y.	1949	1949	1957	C. C. Hewitt	Collins Graham
Manhattan Fire & Marine Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1923	1924	1958	John F. Sweeny	Alexander Kosloff
				1924	Trescott A. Long	David L. Turnbull

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.

Maryland Casualty Company	1896	Baltimore, Md.	1898	William T. Harper	Glenn C. Bramble
Medical Protective Company	1910	Fort Wayne, Ind.	1923	B. H. Somers	T. J. Hoehn
Mercantile Insurance Company of America	1897	New York, N.Y.	1897	William L. Nolen	J. C. Droge
Merchants Fire Assurance Corp. of New York	1910	New York, N.Y.	1910	Richard O. Meserole	Thomas J. O'Malley
Merchants & Manufacturers Insurance Co. of New York	1935	New York, N.Y.	1938	Joseph M. Byrne, Jr.	Hugh Garland
Merchants Fire Insurance Company (Col.)	1907	Birmingham, Ala.	1942	Fred A. Carnell	Charles W. Gambrell
Milwaukee Insurance Company of Milwaukee, Wisconsin	1852	Newark, N.J.	1852	Walter J. Christensen	Robert W. MacGrath
Monarch Insurance Company of Ohio (Ohio)	1929	New York, N.Y.	1929	A. T. Chisholm	H. K. Jarvis
Motors Insurance Corporation	1939	New York, N.Y.	1939	Harold E. Beyer	Wm. D. Rhew
National Automobile Insurance Company (Del.)	1956	Atlantic Beach, Fla.	1959	H. D. Gurley, Jr.	V. M. Mathews
National Casualty Company	1904	Detroit, Mich.	1921	Murray D. Lincoln	M. L. Oskin
National Fire Insurance Company of Hartford	1869	Hartford, Conn.	1871	E. H. Clarkson	J. F. Deegan
National Ben-Franklin Insurance Company of Pittsburgh, (Pa.)	1910	Newark, N.J.	1911	Walter J. Christensen	Robert W. MacGrath
National Surety Corporation (N.Y.)	1933	San Francisco, Cal.	1933	James F. Crafts	Jack B. McCowan
National Union Fire Insurance Company of Pittsburgh, Pa.	1901	Pittsburgh, Pa.	1901	William MacLean	J. W. Hitchens
National Union Indemnity Company	1925	Pittsburgh, Pa.	1925	William MacLean	J. W. Hitchens
New Amsterdam Casualty Company of New York (N.Y.)	1898	Baltimore, Md.	1899	J. D. Mahon	Sifford Pearre
Newark Insurance Company (N.J.)	1811	New York, N.Y.	1811	Clarke Smith	T. Corwin Steele
New Hampshire Insurance Company	1869	Manchester, N.H.	1870	Lester S. Harvey	Harvey B. Gilmore, Jr.
New York Fire Insurance Company	1832	New York, N.Y.	1832	John R. Barry	William S. Nagel
New York Fire and Marine Underwriters Inc.	1954	New York, N.Y.	1954	William A. Waters	Herbert L. Weiderman
New York Underwriters Insurance Company	1925	New York, N.Y.	1925	J. C. Hullett	R. S. Stoddart
Niagara Fire Insurance Company	1850	New York, N.Y.	1850	Nicholas Dekker	Geoffrey Davey
North American Reinsurance Corporation	1940	New York, N.Y.	1940	C. Brandli	F. H. Jutton
Northern Insurance Company of New York	1897	New York, N.Y.	1897	Charles H. Conklin	Christian J. Eberhardt
North River Insurance Company, The	1822	New York, N.Y.	1822	Thorin T. Grimson	William J. Fagan
Northwestern National Insurance Company	1869	Milwaukee, Wis.	1869	Charles D. James	Fred W. Weidenfeller
Ohio Casualty Insurance Company	1919	Hamilton, Ohio	1920	Howard L. Sloneker, Jr.	Joseph L. Marcum
Ohio Farmers Insurance Company	1848	LeRoy, Ohio	1848	C. E. Curtis	A. C. England
Pacific Indemnity Company	1929	Los Angeles, Cal.	1929	C. R. Herda	Philip B. Kehr
Pacific Insurance Company of New York	1851	New York, N.Y.	1851	A. E. Heacock	E. G. Crapser
Pacific National Fire Insurance Company	1911	San Francisco, Cal.	1915	John A. Steel	N. F. Henry
Peerless Insurance Company	1901	Keene, N.H.	1903	John O. Talbot	Ernest E. Newcombe
Pennsylvania Fire Insurance Company (Pa.)	1825	New York, N.Y.	1825	William L. Nolen	J. C. Droge
Phoenix Assurance Company of New York	1922	New York, N.Y.	1922	W. C. Harris	J. W. Bamby
Phoenix Insurance Company	1834	Hartford, Conn.	1834	John A. North	Armin J. Mueller
Potomac Insurance Company	1831	Philadelphia, Pa.	1831	Edward T. Moynahan	Arthur T. Fleischauer
Preferred Insurance Company	1927	Grand Rapids, Mich.	1927	L. H. Sanford	Dr. William L. Rodgers
Provident Insurance Company	1799	Providence, R.I.	1799	Roy E. Carr	Walter Perry, Jr.
Provident Washington Insurance Company	1924	New York, N.Y.	1924	G. Leycester Parker	Charles R. Lewis
Quaker City Insurance Company	1930	Philadelphia, Pa.	1930	Charles E. Mather II	Joseph Liguori
Queen Insurance Company of America	1891	New York, N.Y.	1891	Clarke Smith	Bruce Brodie
Reliable Insurance Company (Ohio)	1865	Miami, Fla.	1865	John W. Lambie	F. R. Cameron
Reinsurance Corporation of New York	1936	New York, N.Y.	1936	William W. Cochran	H. M. McLaughlin
Resolute Insurance Company	1926	Hartford, Conn.	1926	E. K. Scribner	Lewis Armao
Resolute Indemnity Company (N.Y.)	1911	New York, N.Y.	1911	Clarke Smith	Bruce Brodie
Total Indemnity Company	1867	Hartford, Conn.	1872	W. W. Smith	E. W. Panzer
Safeguard Insurance Company	1929	Hartford, Conn.	1929	Alan O. Robinson	Anthony J. Falke, Jr.
Seaboard Fire & Marine Insurance Company	1923	New York, N.Y.	1923	G. B. Slattengren	Robert R. Hume
Seaboard Surety Company	1920	New York, N.Y.	1920	E. Clayton Gengras	Wm. R. Heckles
Security Insurance Company of New Haven	1841	New Haven, Conn.	1841		

Name of Company	Principal Office	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Admitted to Mass.	President	Secretary
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.						
Service Casualty Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1945	1945	1952	Emil C. Chervenak	Stanley B. Ecker
Service Fire Insurance Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1929	1929	1951	Emil C. Chervenak	Stanley B. Ecker
South Carolina Insurance Company	Columbia, S.C.	1910	1910	1954	John J. Seibels	J. S. Harrison
Standard Accident Insurance Company	Detroit, Mich.	1884	1884	1885	L. K. Kirk	W. A. Wickham
Standard Fire Insurance Company	Hartford, Conn.	1905	1910	1910	Henry S. Beers	Howard A. Moreen
Standard Fire Insurance Company of New Jersey	Trenton, N.J.	1858	1858	1913	F. Glenn Breen	George W. Arnett
St. Paul Fire & Marine Insurance Company	St. Paul, Minn.	1853	1853	1872	A. B. Jackson	J. F. Driscoll
St. Paul Mercury Insurance Company	St. Paul, Minn.	1925	1925	1925	A. B. Jackson	J. F. Driscoll
Stuyvesant Insurance Company (N.Y.)	Allentown, Pa.	1851	1851	1959	M. G. Olson	M. R. Bullock
Sun Insurance Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1922	1922	1923	G. Leicester Parker	William J. Reid
Superior Risk Insurance Company	LeRoy, Ohio	1929	1929	1955	C. E. Curtis	A. C. England
Transatlantic Reinsurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1952	1953	1953	H. Fletcher Eggert, Jr.	James J. Harrington
Transcontinental Insurance Company (N.Y.)	Hartford, Conn.	1925	1925	1925	E. H. Clarkson	J. F. Deegan
Transit Casualty Company	St. Louis, Miss.	1945	1945	1957	Preston Estep	W. T. Conway
Transport Indemnity Company	Los Angeles, Cal.	1949	1950	1959	Sam A. Simpson	Robert W. Stevenson
Transport Insurance Company	Dallas, Texas	1950	1950	1959	J. Michael Riley	Frank E. Bacon
Transportation Insurance Company	Chicago, Ill.	1938	1938	1952	Edwin H. Forkel	Willard N. Boyden
Travelers Indemnity Company	Hartford, Conn.	1903	1906	1907	J. Doyle Dewitt	Joseph Wadsworth
Travelers Insurance Company (Acc. Dept.)	Hartford, Conn.	1853	1864	1854	J. Doyle Dewitt	Joseph Wadsworth
Twin City Fire Insurance Company	Minneapolis, Minn.	1910	1913	1955	J. C. Hullett	Michael Schweibs
United Benefit Fire Insurance Company	Omaha, Neb.	1946	1947	1955	George J. Stewart	Eugene H. Cook
United Security Insurance Company (N.J.)	Des Moines, Iowa	1946	1946	1954	W. L. Cobb	Ralph F. Knudson
United States Casualty Company	New York, N.Y.	1895	1895	1895	George E. Day	Frank M. Bullen
United States Fidelity & Guaranty Company	Baltimore, Md.	1896	1896	1897	Charles L. Phillips	John D. Williams
United States Fire Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1824	1824	1912	Therin T. Grimson	Walter F. Pfost
Universal Insurance Company (N.J.)	New York, N.Y.	1921	1921	1921	S. Curtis Bird	John G. Tice
Universal Underwriters Insurance Company	Kansas City, Mo.	1949	1949	1959	E. M. Lynn	A. H. Thurmond
Valley Forge Insurance Company	Reading, Pa.	1944	1944	1945	H. G. Evans	Archer O'Reilly
Vigilant Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1839	1839	1941	Percy Chubb 2nd	John J. Magrath
Virginia Surety Company, Inc. (Va.)	Toledo, Ohio	1927	1927	1954	J. E. Hankison	George J. Love
Washington General Insurance Corporation	New York, N.Y.	1954	1955	1955	Owen E. Barker	Ernest A. Peterson
Westchester Fire Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1837	1837	1839	Therin T. Grimson	Walter F. Pfost
Yorkshire Insurance Company of New York	New York, N.Y.	1926	1927	1936	Alan O. Robinson	Anthony J. Falke, Jr.
TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES						
City Title Insurance Company	New York, N.Y.	1929	1930	1954	Saul Fromkes	Otto Fromkes
Commonwealth Land Title Insurance Company	Philadelphia, Pa.	1944	1944	1955	John B. Waltz	John F. Connor
Home Title Guaranty Company	Brooklyn, N.Y.	1933	1933	1953	Harold W. Berry	Virginia A. Mooney
Inter-County Title Guaranty and Mortgage	Floral Park, L. I., N.Y.	1927	1928	1957	Thomas H. Quinn	John A. Albert
Lawyers Title Insurance Corporation	Richmond, Va.	1925	1925	1957	George C. Rawlings	J. Bragg Lyne
Louisville Title Insurance Company	Louisville, Ky.	1932	1932	1958	Dillman A. Fash	Elliot L. Maddox
Title Guarantee Company	New York, N.Y.	1833	1833	1954	William H. Deatley	Harriet Z. Black

Table 1 - Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance Companies Authorized to Transact Business in Massachusetts on December 31, 1959 Concluded

Name of Company	Principal Office	Incorporated	Commenced Business in U.S.A.	Admitted to Mass.	U. S. Manager	Location
UNITED STATES BRANCHES, COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES						
Accident & Casualty Insurance Company	Winterthur, Swtztld.	1875	1936	1937	H. G. Evans	New York, N.Y.
Alliance Assurance Company, Ltd.	London, England	1824	1911	1911	Chubb & Son	New York, N.Y.
Atlas Assurance Company, Ltd.	London, England	1808	1886	1890	G. Leicester Parker	New York, N.Y.
Baloise Marine Insurance Company, Ltd.	Basle, Swtztld.	1864	1949	1951	Elwood Godsall	San Francisco, Cal.
British America Assurance Company, The	Toronto, Canada	1833	1874	1893	Crum and Forster	New York, N.Y.
British & Foreign Marine Insurance Co., Ltd., The	Liverpool, England	1863	1876	1880	Clarke Smith	New York, N.Y.
Caledonian Insurance Company	Edinburgh, Scotland	1805	1885	1891	Talbot, Bird & Co., Inc.	New York, N.Y.
Century Insurance Company, Ltd., The	Edinburgh, Scotland	1885	1911	1912	Roland H. Gwyn	New York, N.Y.
Commercial Union Assurance Company, Ltd.	London, England	1861	1871	1871	H. W. Miller	New York, N.Y.
Eagle Star Insurance Company, Ltd.	London, England	1916	1916	1917	Talbot, Bird & Co., Inc.	New York, N.Y.
Employers Liability Assurance Corp., Ltd.	London, England	1880	1886	1886	Frank J. Carey	Boston, Mass.
General Accident Fire & Life Assurance Corp., Ltd.	Perth, Scotland	1891	1899	1899	Edward T. Moynahan	Philadelphia, Pa.
Guarantee Company of North America, The	Montreal, Prov. of Quebec, Can.	1851	1881	1881	Sterling Offices, Ltd.	New York, N.Y.
Indemnity Marine Assurance Company, Ltd., The	London, England	1824	1889	1917	Wm. H. McGee & Co., Inc.	New York, N.Y.
Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Co., Ltd., The	Liverpool, England	1836	1848	1856	Clarke Smith	New York, N.Y.
London Assurance, The	London, England	1720	1872	1872	Trescott A. Long	New York, N.Y.
London Guarantee & Accident Co., Ltd., The	London, England	1892	1893	1893	W. C. Harris	New York, N.Y.
London & Lancashire Insurance Co., Ltd., The	London, England	1861	1879	1879	W. W. Smith	Hartford, Conn.
Marine Insurance Company, Ltd., The	London, England	1836	1884	1886	Chubb & Son	New York, N.Y.
Maritime Insurance Company, Ltd.	Liverpool, England	1864	1908	1957	Appleton & Cox, Inc.	New York, N.Y.
Netherlands Insurance Company, The	The Hague, Netherlands	1845	1913	1913	H. Robert Heneage	Keene, N. H.
New Zealand Insurance Company, Ltd., The	Auckland, New Zealand	1859	1875	1852	Elwood Godsall	San Francisco, Cal.
North British & Mercantile Insurance Co., Ltd.	London & Edinburgh	1809	1866	1867	William L. Nolen	New York, N.Y.
Northern Assurance Company, Ltd., The	London, England	1836	1854	1867	E. D. Patton	New York, N.Y.
Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society, Ltd.	Norwich, England	1797	1877	1879	J. M. Kidd	New York, N.Y.
Ocean Accident & Guarantee Corporation, Ltd.	London, England	1871	1895	1896	H. W. Miller	New York, N.Y.
Ocean Marine Insurance Company, Ltd., The	London, England	1859	1903	1941	William L. Nolen	New York, N.Y.
Pacific Coast Fire Insurance Company, The	Vancouver, B.C.	1890	1926	1936	Roland H. Gwyn	New York, N.Y.
Palatine Insurance Company, Ltd., The	London, England	1900	1901	1901	H. W. Miller	New York, N.Y.
Pearl Assurance Company, Ltd.	London, England	1864	1927	1955	A.T. Chisholm	New York, N.Y.
Reliance Marine Insurance Company, Ltd., The	Liverpool, England	1881	1890	1959	Appleton & Cox, Inc.	New York, N.Y.
Royal Insurance Company, Ltd., The	Liverpool, England	1845	1851	1856	Clarke Smith	New York, N.Y.
Royal Exchange Assurance, The	London, England	1720	1891	1904	G. Leicester Parker	New York, N.Y.
Scottish Union and National Insurance Company	Edinburgh, Scotland	1824	1880	1880	Grenville S. Tompkins	Hartford, Conn.
Sea Insurance Company Ltd., The	Liverpool, England	1875	1876	1926	Chubb & Son	New York, N.Y.
Standard Marine Insurance Company, Ltd.	Liverpool, England	1871	1888	1912	W.J. Roberts & Co., Inc.	New York, N.Y.
Sun Insurance Office, Ltd.	London, England	1710	1882	1882	G. Leicester Parker	New York, N.Y.
"Switzerland" General Insurance Company, Ltd.	Zurich, Swtztld.	1869	1872	1939	Switzerland General, Inc.	New York, N.Y.
Thames & Mersey Marine Insurance Co., Ltd., The	Liverpool, England	1860	1880	1883	Clarke Smith	New York, N.Y.
Union Assurance Society, Ltd.	London, England	1907	1909	1912	H. W. Miller	New York, N.Y.
Union Insurance Society of Canton, Ltd.	Victoria, Hong Kong, China	1835	1917	1919	W.J. Roberts & Co., Inc.	New York, N.Y.
Union Marine & General Company, Ltd., The	Liverpool, England	1863	1880	1904	W. C. Harris	New York, N.Y.
Western Assurance Company, The	Toronto, Canada	1851	1874	1873	Crum & Forster	New York, N.Y.
Zurich Insurance Company	Zurich, Swtztld.	1872	1913	1913	Neville Pilling	Chicago, Ill.

Table 2 - Income, Disbursements, Premiums, Losses, Assets, Liabilities and Surplus to Policyholders, December 31, 1959

Name of Companies	Income	Disbursements	Net Premiums	Net Losses Paid	Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Surplus to Policyholders
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES							
Abington Mutual	\$1,777,940	\$1,659,460	\$1,675,527	\$592,939	\$3,293,899	\$1,747,137	\$1,546,762
Allied American	6,026,982	5,377,314	5,507,943	2,891,434	17,750,877	11,125,662	6,625,215
American Mutual Liability	85,340,700	79,669,358	78,392,924	46,150,850	166,882,745	133,769,701	33,113,044
Arkwright Mutual	9,626,924	8,735,528	8,754,477	1,620,709	34,805,375	13,884,735	20,920,440
Arrow Mutual Liability	747,425	581,843	599,843	314,877	3,047,327	1,460,058	1,587,269
Associated Merchants	156,637	121,039	123,298	29,495	381,328	115,570	265,758
Attleboro Mutual Fire	287,770	248,572	277,305	93,609	481,206	272,912	208,294
Barnstable County Mutual Fire	409,173	289,782	364,136	45,783	1,344,897	376,934	967,963
Berkshire Mutual	4,469,203	3,861,141	4,104,684	1,527,826	6,065,268	4,148,805	1,916,463
Boston Manufacturers	19,046,341	15,276,858	17,254,115	3,105,720	64,455,197	27,862,411	36,592,786
Cambridge Mutual	5,276,301	4,082,320	4,849,370	1,582,369	8,444,935	5,319,000	3,125,935
Dorchester Mutual	927,012	826,042	853,949	281,648	1,907,818	987,563	920,255
Eastern Mutual Insurance	284,980	446,883	263,589	207,737	946,224	599,709	346,515
Electric Mutual Liability	5,407,857	3,971,797	4,921,670	1,871,283	13,113,998	8,441,782	4,672,216
Fitchburg Mutual	1,046,704	942,740	968,663	316,354	2,086,219	1,055,719	1,030,500
Groveland Mutual	11,250	16,886	6,434	10,083	36,565	9,717	26,848
Guarantee Mutual	2,366,039	970,758	1,235,681	291,866	2,398,462	1,228,246	1,170,216
Hingham Mutual	1,273,299	980,265	1,143,372	285,410	4,082,769	1,348,008	2,734,761
Holyoke Mutual	7,009,459	6,395,509	5,901,319	2,066,164	13,889,922	5,690,865	8,199,057
Industrial Mutual	6,481,038	6,149,826	5,853,439	1,706,790	21,319,966	9,020,164	12,299,802
Liberty Mutual Fire	35,370,132	22,652,553	33,644,545	10,043,636	67,186,030	53,820,516	13,365,514
Liberty Mutual Insurance	341,163,222	303,537,793	324,580,426	184,220,205	579,592,945	479,279,542	100,313,403
Lowell Mutual Fire	455,769	422,003	418,649	137,695	667,062	418,994	248,068
Lumber Mutual	5,167,019	4,965,997	4,773,548	2,165,065	10,418,621	5,216,723	5,201,898
Lynn Mutual	1,823,180	1,583,061	1,718,144	608,557	3,332,900	1,688,756	1,644,144
Merrimack Mutual	11,554,826	10,360,658	10,363,840	4,285,830	22,433,628	12,077,875	10,355,753
Middlesex Mutual	7,264,610	6,260,515	6,733,676	2,372,650	14,213,088	6,686,948	7,526,140
Mutual Boiler and Machinery	19,807,569	15,815,991	18,531,456	3,365,444	24,771,725	14,794,232	9,977,493
Mutual Fire Assurance	40,801	50,900	26,295	2,359	438,836	79,446	359,390
Newburyport Mutual Fire	-	-	2,166	30	127,681	5,835	121,846
Norfolk and Dedham	7,843,676	7,343,234	7,462,930	2,757,914	12,049,982	7,855,408	4,194,574
Pioneer Mutual Insurance	1,725,885	1,247,756	1,678,082	471,655	1,490,429	984,888	505,541
Quincy Mutual	11,653,178	9,556,419	10,349,191	3,538,579	24,420,125	10,820,125	13,600,000
Traders and Mechanics	2,089,396	1,936,186	1,984,894	759,452	2,773,324	1,910,430	862,894
Transit Mutual	613,971	361,335	567,049	190,280	1,798,614	1,446,769	351,845
Transportation Mutual	407,190	410,689	365,160	250,227	1,324,603	774,469	550,134
United States Mutual Liability	170,111	198,932	145,399	71,070	944,950	267,788	657,162
West Newbury	546,265	539,778	538,857	231,350	350,620	207,185	143,435
Worcester Mutual	8,740,224	7,887,441	7,711,303	3,015,373	12,635,898	7,877,670	4,758,228
Totals:	\$614,431,058	\$535,755,908	\$574,647,352	\$283,459,917	\$1,147,706,058	\$834,698,497	\$313,007,561

MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES

	\$46,526,623	\$39,655,324	\$44,196,366	\$19,710,743	\$84,355,697	\$59,573,028	\$24,782,669
American Employers	4,921,024	3,691,675	4,339,071	1,550,344	10,197,332	7,238,275	2,959,057
American Policyholders	2,617,863	2,259,412	2,341,492	826,626	4,677,073	2,665,670	2,011,403
Bay State Insurance	84,168	21,277	-	-	2,180,172	559	2,179,613
Boston Indemnity Insurance	46,280,284	45,597,547	42,308,134	22,220,398	90,191,735	50,660,474	39,531,260
Boston Insurance	21,934,495	18,686,570	20,722,677	8,920,849	38,112,544	25,021,655	13,090,889
Employers Fire	3,315,142	2,625,522	3,012,436	1,149,626	6,129,050	3,881,977	2,247,073
Halifax Insurance	384,302	187,570	39,301,537	79,406	2,865,924	253,270	2,312,634
Massachusetts Bay Insurance	45,347,604	43,693,814	39,364,875	20,290,721	75,972,465	53,451,756	22,520,710
Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance	709,773	678,975	677,123	338,547	1,256,040	435,864	820,176
Massachusetts Plate Glass	6,159,498	6,157,948	5,993,574	3,043,556	20,720,038	7,000,740	13,719,298
New England Insurance	19,220,827	19,119,209	18,132,057	9,553,028	26,838,141	19,260,610	9,577,531
Old Colony	1,615,519	843,953	1,247,524	395,892	3,200,062	1,262,101	1,937,961
Plymouth Reinsurance	58,467,248	58,812,766	53,942,167	27,392,901	151,688,194	64,605,403	87,082,791
Springfield Fire and Marine							
Totals:	\$257,944,370	\$242,031,762	\$236,579,035	\$115,542,739	\$520,384,467	\$295,311,382	\$225,073,085

MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES

Massachusetts Title Insurance Co.	\$69,834	\$58,862	\$55,563	-	\$189,204	\$8,034	\$181,170
Title Insur. Co. of Hampden County	5,356	5,339	3,292	-	100,808	143	100,660
Totals:	\$75,190	\$64,201	\$58,855	-	\$290,012	\$8,182	\$281,830

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

American Hardware Mutual	\$24,274,735	\$26,846,020	\$23,076,709	\$11,924,554	\$29,118,780	\$24,738,048	\$4,330,732
American Manufacturers	13,725,622	12,177,782	12,773,196	4,781,730	21,802,435	15,302,435	5,500,000
Atlantic Mutual	36,015,296	30,864,904	33,374,969	14,551,390	82,039,767	49,908,525	32,131,241
Automobile Mutual	3,711,929	2,452,920	3,348,627	748,283	15,351,330	2,781,795	12,559,534
Blackstone Mutual	16,482,877	14,546,422	14,543,887	2,161,466	48,888,076	21,267,937	27,320,139
Central Mutual	30,046,937	27,801,012	28,515,037	10,940,204	50,763,062	35,314,465	15,314,465
Consolidated Mutual	20,903,806	13,632,211	19,828,372	4,780,760	33,741,848	27,296,650	6,445,198
Cosmopolitan Mutual	19,011,016	14,878,878	18,243,305	7,136,371	32,996,430	26,485,180	5,508,250
Employers Mutual Fire	8,550,740	7,489,656	8,098,136	3,606,230	14,250,491	7,222,591	7,027,900
Employers Mutual Liability	130,939,892	112,048,567	123,991,515	67,105,615	246,404,751	196,775,072	49,629,679
Factory Mutual Liability	23,866,112	20,191,305	22,062,826	7,608,700	61,635,713	31,680,833	29,934,860
Farm Family Mutual	1,947,500	1,280,310	1,859,449	451,822	2,510,924	1,428,907	1,082,017
Federal Mutual	3,304,418	3,283,461	2,940,632	1,102,245	6,641,201	3,791,201	2,850,000
Federated Mutual	32,841,458	30,996,214	31,749,579	16,222,989	34,671,418	28,148,622	6,522,796
Firemen's Mutual	24,568,163	19,862,090	22,259,029	3,668,376	70,434,613	35,486,238	34,948,345
Florists' Mutual Insurance	1,545,929	1,238,156	1,444,091	524,678	3,749,372	1,466,331	2,883,041
Grain Dealers	19,425,189	18,297,476	18,366,825	7,272,737	30,757,953	17,889,727	12,888,231
Hardware Dealers	21,331,847	20,101,156	20,204,061	7,838,434	37,730,355	23,920,084	13,810,271
Hardware Mutual Casualty	80,481,962	74,656,867	77,547,285	41,144,085	86,289,933	74,101,680	14,166,253
Home Mutual	1,220,184	1,089,317	1,171,768	573,430	2,254,240	1,203,793	1,043,447
Ideal Mutual	4,081,335	3,556,101	3,662,842	1,729,067	10,953,621	6,775,176	4,178,645
Indiana Lumbermen	24,321,590	23,549,634	23,416,293	10,645,769	30,882,786	23,982,684	6,900,102
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	4,955,803	4,662,919	4,691,191	2,374,914	11,432,328	8,365,460	2,746,848

Table 2 - Income, Disbursements, Premiums, Losses, Assets, Liabilities and Surplus to Policyholders, December 31, 1959 Continued

Name of Companies	Income	Disbursements	Net Premiums	Net Losses Paid	Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Surplus to Policyholders
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.							
Jewelers Mutual	\$360,057	\$312,498	\$308,844	\$156,039	\$771,625	\$253,179	\$518,446
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	155,941,735	136,831,057	145,048,270	65,790,637	254,778,531	209,778,531	45,000,000
Lumbermens Mutual Insurance	17,469,032	15,450,956	16,653,286	6,729,056	23,493,896	17,126,323	6,367,573
Manufacturers' Mutual	994,088	905,264	882,202	311,097	3,184,614	1,441,542	1,743,072
Manufacturers' Mutual	38,023,975	33,337,640	34,337,716	4,636,404	105,166,996	41,763,909	63,413,087
Merchants and Business Men's	1,816,340	8,098,551	1,403,319	488,529	8,930,372	2,068,670	6,861,702
Merchants Mutual Insurance	28,110,676	22,858,556	27,046,225	11,744,498	40,171,438	33,664,774	6,506,664
Michigan Millers	17,671,675	15,984,352	16,775,798	6,298,015	27,555,486	17,708,419	9,847,067
Michigan Mutual Liability	53,231,246	47,016,807	50,669,752	25,554,807	71,688,351	60,135,803	11,552,548
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	9,759,661	8,569,304	9,265,141	3,823,083	19,852,903	8,903,839	10,949,064
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	2,694,010	2,547,649	2,532,386	996,440	5,586,683	2,494,936	3,091,747
Millers Mutual (Texas)	11,756,654	10,516,045	11,254,117	4,617,349	17,336,914	11,808,583	5,528,331
Millers National	6,292,507	6,174,052	6,008,310	2,991,245	11,093,790	6,421,275	4,672,515
Mill Owners Mutual (Iowa)	7,750,573	7,106,750	7,389,036	2,985,549	8,425,425	7,039,983	1,385,442
Mutual Fire (Saco)	259,203	237,226	239,377	71,074	510,561	246,375	264,186
Mutual Insurance Co.	4,922,109	3,833,299	3,730,283	1,329,530	16,640,023	12,003,535	4,636,488
National Grange Mutual Liability	24,236,142	21,209,884	22,926,110	10,870,447	37,195,677	29,062,315	8,133,362
New London County Mutual	641,925	529,078	574,117	264,929	2,415,086	724,803	1,690,283
New York Central Mutual	877,119	747,258	824,940	425,573	2,263,459	1,094,398	1,169,061
New York Mutual Casualty	7,579,298	7,629,843	7,071,595	4,094,791	13,845,370	12,236,700	1,608,670
Northwestern Mutual Insurance	62,254,777	55,973,460	59,558,046	24,373,212	88,432,524	62,118,677	26,313,847
Patrons Mutual Fire	309,318	236,193	252,829	93,790	869,652	351,314	518,338
Pawtucket Mutual	4,333,243	4,073,335	4,073,787	1,494,083	9,164,328	5,163,911	4,000,417
Penn Mutual Fire	2,533,031	2,022,578	2,263,653	806,443	8,539,554	2,533,066	6,006,488
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	9,425,557	8,695,222	8,987,322	3,828,182	17,707,313	10,823,374	6,883,939
Pennsylvania Millers	6,370,880	5,620,636	5,931,918	2,326,682	15,529,335	8,232,124	7,297,211
Phenix	660,183	602,811	588,135	207,398	1,842,687	886,835	955,852
Philadelphia Manufacturers	5,780,980	4,767,908	5,096,751	782,962	21,295,017	7,880,518	13,414,499
Pioneer Co-operative Fire	934,389	1,003,525	864,933	574,284	1,123,988	1,161,943	1,161,943
Preferred Mutual	3,187,367	2,761,008	2,992,790	1,217,455	4,951,785	3,108,363	1,843,422
Protection Mutual	8,299,522	6,919,575	7,519,507	1,158,841	27,662,425	11,605,487	16,066,938
Providence Mutual	1,272,271	951,549	915,340	212,148	4,280,801	2,286,654	2,994,147
Security Mutual Casualty	28,479,928	23,710,681	26,085,981	14,549,670	54,292,756	40,604,414	13,688,342
Security Mutual Insurance	15,119,603	10,734,114	14,514,179	4,792,457	25,757,740	21,331,999	4,425,741
Shelby Mutual Insurance	27,148,697	23,866,228	26,282,559	12,216,924	33,497,437	26,492,756	7,004,681
State Farm Mutual Automobile	469,113,488	389,602,326	434,791,776	224,182,848	567,899,140	411,779,516	156,119,624
Union Mutual	1,031,883	995,862	958,440	387,378	2,774,313	1,453,979	1,320,334
Utica Fire (Mutual)	1,011,880	865,959	949,029	415,310	2,372,410	1,047,139	1,325,271
Utica Mutual Insurance	43,323,182	38,270,474	40,572,485	18,628,370	75,909,139	60,694,387	15,214,752
Vermont Mutual	3,309,375	2,667,122	2,904,814	1,108,771	4,002,135	2,661,116	1,341,019
Totals	\$1,631,846,969	\$1,420,026,914	\$1,528,294,733	\$696,432,149	\$2,607,255,254	\$1,816,356,147	\$790,899,107

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

	\$342,188,900	\$289,707,782	\$325,377,459	\$141,670,771	\$672,367,947	\$445,750,711	\$226,617,236
Aetna Casualty & Surety	161,383,834	152,928,730	152,185,767	76,303,401	295,649,094	202,812,258	92,836,836
Aetna Insurance	7,702,236	6,284,282	7,258,760	3,610,862	18,735,571	12,742,455	5,993,116
Affiliated F M	31,959,450	26,547,091	25,672,236	12,230,830	32,599,288	30,695,438	21,903,850
Agricultural	2,985,175	2,817,208	2,559,614	1,392,379	5,337,341	1,871,591	1,455,750
Allstate	459,098,347	5,980,331	6,512,184	2,563,579	18,169,582	4,075,632	14,093,950
Allstate Fire Insurance	7,092,565	380,630,862	432,068,473	189,544,078	674,191,455	475,172,554	199,018,902
Allstate Insurance	111,323,593	111,455,153	103,521,154	54,558,356	232,428,056	124,089,513	108,338,543
American (N.J.)	58,207,135	57,213,078	55,211,282	29,097,790	108,559,373	52,353,441	46,205,932
American Automobile	48,196,765	41,080,630	42,701,792	20,921,026	86,214,044	63,769,280	22,444,764
American Casualty	9,984,585	8,851,865	9,280,523	21,881,829	21,881,829	12,773,675	9,108,154
American Central	6,122,069	5,000,888	5,474,299	1,360,050	21,599,616	5,628,098	15,971,518
American Credit	1,108,213	984,564	726,208	263,310	4,187,354	812,014	3,375,340
American Druggists	18,553,428	17,865,148	16,921,649	8,104,213	42,127,501	21,047,881	21,079,620
American Equitable	9,561,199	7,466,306	8,508,852	3,979,456	15,932,380	11,038,527	4,893,833
American Fidelity Fire (N.Y.)	33,360,246	31,570,982	29,719,789	19,683,568	49,775,232	42,891,040	6,884,192
American Fidelity & Casualty	110,202	63,312	-	-	2,844,097	-	2,844,097
American Fidelity (Vt.)	13,323,116	12,364,849	12,176,401	6,110,631	28,644,849	17,248,585	11,395,264
American and Foreign	10,355,181	9,328,191	9,228,128	4,230,489	21,640,738	13,983,664	7,657,074
American Guarantee and Liability	22,836,715	21,437,208	20,794,979	10,028,870	55,123,636	33,544,736	21,578,900
American Home Assurance Co.	1,119,073	1,040,323	923,105	496,015	4,296,155	1,288,982	3,007,173
American Marine and General	1,436,455	1,135,370	1,171,734	680,709	2,908,905	1,853,964	1,054,941
American Mercury	55,057,784	46,430,743	51,023,750	21,873,112	82,775,611	70,275,611	12,500,000
American Motorists	4,896,924	4,715,059	4,418,739	2,327,573	13,275,615	7,847,702	7,847,702
American National	52,499,195	41,464,543	46,405,225	17,978,471	117,233,084	83,602,354	33,630,730
American Reinsurance	845,774	285,427	627,800	38,192	2,360,639	709,645	1,650,994
American Star	61,029,100	54,109,656	54,447,376	24,735,667	93,083,355	70,950,832	22,132,523
American Surety	3,946,856	3,850,827	3,517,376	1,796,721	9,794,003	4,653,340	5,140,663
American Union	4,844,628	4,888,074	4,622,666	2,258,682	13,928,231	11,888,345	2,039,886
American Universal	14,694,375	15,284,775	13,802,821	7,274,448	27,728,802	15,595,667	12,133,135
Associated Indemnity	6,586,093	5,728,328	5,792,901	2,593,537	11,505,488	8,348,708	3,156,780
Assurance Co. of America	7,684,976	4,404,003	6,536,722	2,149,629	9,847,183	7,538,305	2,308,878
Atlantic National	13,663,513	11,625,765	12,708,826	5,370,887	28,210,805	17,128,315	11,082,490
Bankers and Shippers	5,611,281	4,947,330	5,060,191	2,264,910	12,060,714	7,257,121	4,803,593
Birmingham (Pa.)	8,796,782	8,375,830	7,663,118	4,124,569	15,359,718	12,419,524	2,940,194
Buffalo	5,976,704	5,348,257	5,413,639	2,462,270	12,529,838	7,476,310	5,053,528
California	24,844,904	22,110,683	22,642,094	13,038,981	70,224,500	31,239,250	38,985,250
Calvert	23,734,580	21,894,181	22,189,532	10,351,634	49,503,050	28,184,805	21,318,245
Camden	7,742,244	4,884,098	6,487,535	2,406,518	9,575,284	7,471,485	2,103,799
Carolina Casualty	11,939,306	10,305,247	11,124,990	4,850,463	23,563,799	16,544,857	7,018,942
Centennial	12,160,503	12,767,322	11,419,561	5,870,109	24,304,501	15,438,538	8,865,963
Central Surety & Insurance	74,958	34,281	-	-	3,337,726	31,847	3,305,879
Charter Oak	408,268	34,059	167,542	65,224	3,950,960	428,880	3,522,080
Church Fire	6,426,219	5,238,497	5,891,903	2,837,117	12,703,557	10,600,501	2,103,056
Citizens Casualty Company	2,311,856	2,003,684	2,015,285	950,521	8,858,737	2,158,103	6,700,634
Citizens (N.J.)	12,349,778	11,073,035	11,600,654	5,276,293	24,883,809	15,967,091	8,166,718
Columbia Casualty	3,507,198	2,683,494	3,391,137	1,344,696	5,689,632	4,321,020	1,368,612
Commerce and Industry	31,321,945	29,665,686	29,224,291	14,101,288	55,516,483	40,149,293	15,387,190
Commercial Insurance Company (N.J.)	4,972,376	4,490,151	4,640,262	2,110,517	10,596,402	6,866,838	4,209,564
Commercial Union Fire	7,366,362	7,663,712	6,558,917	3,394,680	17,117,289	8,561,214	8,256,075
Commonwealth	25,410,298	26,054,108	22,284,662	12,640,771	80,171,924	29,294,810	50,877,114
Connecticut Fire Insurance							

Table 2 - Income Disbursements, Premiums Losses, Assets, Liabilities, and Surplus to Policyholders, December 31, 1959 Continued

Name of Companies	Income	Disbursements	Net Premiums	Net Losses Paid	Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Surplus to Policyholders
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.							
Connecticut Indemnity	\$8,950,512	\$8,737,033	\$8,420,263	\$4,395,124	\$15,673,505	\$10,602,030	\$5,071,475
Continental Casualty	311,931,907	270,147,601	293,228,109	153,320,251	474,081,117	262,770,153	211,310,964
Continental Insurance	188,473,525	156,470,792	123,586,348	64,708,614	1,027,158,939	198,916,421	828,242,518
Dubuque Fire and Marine	4,679,615	3,709,640	4,400,807	1,633,273	7,927,821	5,005,578	2,922,243
Eagle (N.Y.)	4,169,320	4,505,485	3,757,440	2,282,166	9,683,152	6,128,727	3,464,425
Emeco Insurance	21,598,441	21,088,398	20,088,848	11,792,892	42,069,336	27,501,892	14,567,444
Employers Reinsurance Corporation	38,404,059	32,971,679	36,196,992	13,674,292	87,557,813	63,852,394	23,705,419
Equitable Fire and Marine	7,191,401	7,033,900	6,239,705	3,339,416	24,445,386	8,120,206	16,325,180
Equity General	4,655,451	2,236,043	2,480,200	1,070,463	4,579,144	1,787,413	2,791,731
Excelsior	1,474,544	1,474,833	1,497,459	665,406	3,998,298	2,212,646	1,785,652
Farmers (Pa.)	1,603,084	1,558,512	1,446,089	718,511	4,282,661	1,840,876	2,441,785
Federal Insurance (N.J.)	74,876,180	65,087,641	68,248,437	28,323,246	212,098,569	96,327,663	115,770,906
Fidelity & Casualty Company	161,086,425	150,484,001	146,091,641	79,093,264	326,282,703	207,272,816	119,009,887
Fidelity & Deposit Company	21,978,724	21,197,013	18,711,673	4,816,127	81,086,305	29,178,248	51,908,057
Fidelity-Phoenix	7,578,296	14,020,454	-16,092,126	14,209,531	41,884,754	3,455,577	38,429,177
Fireman's Fund Insurance	198,230,988	170,891,864	183,318,802	85,099,582	462,796,829	278,236,283	184,560,546
Firemen's (D.C.)	1,066,808	842,916	658,345	243,998	3,211,856	1,237,654	1,974,202
Firemen's (N.J.)	163,954,960	118,892,088	146,326,102	46,909,419	272,555,703	182,253,549	90,302,154
First National	6,092,016	5,616,604	5,128,629	2,000,129	16,839,457	8,713,272	8,126,185
Fulton Insurance	414,774	68,603	-	-	4,857,746	-	4,857,746
General Exchange	115,628,082	123,457,755	111,122,572	54,653,522	166,954,575	115,068,444	51,886,131
General Insurance	115,461,099	103,372,805	106,535,989	40,005,616	218,833,584	132,721,882	86,111,702
General Reinsurance	65,055,424	50,901,489	59,810,043	21,892,639	159,910,331	105,858,808	54,051,523
Glens Falls Insurance	93,389,830	85,323,435	87,867,529	41,062,072	176,433,751	116,297,576	60,136,175
Globe Indemnity	59,442,535	55,256,240	54,325,483	27,262,816	128,288,613	75,918,428	51,370,185
Globe and Republic	6,866,895	5,563,686	6,345,618	3,039,080	16,119,128	7,833,213	8,285,915
Granite State	583,336	87,385	-	-	7,209,906	-	7,209,906
Great American Insurance	161,866,158	152,680,099	142,871,729	75,258,187	38,001,768	181,277,064	200,724,682
Guaranty Security	4,366,488	9,339,854	-37,375	525,006	2,175,632	1,139,977	1,035,675
Hanover	46,111,990	40,715,744	41,083,692	19,173,506	79,619,271	54,950,364	24,668,907
Hartford Accident & Indemnity	286,814,964	237,931,360	271,251,458	123,089,232	541,721,376	375,529,467	166,191,909
Hartford Fire Insurance	225,887,103	191,197,199	193,132,776	89,863,834	620,849,246	209,688,174	411,161,072
Hartford Livestock	1,462,173	1,206,516	1,206,295	578,052	8,074,665	7,285,765	7,285,765
Hartford Steam Boiler	26,333,764	23,325,354	23,549,320	6,176,319	62,319,997	45,099,393	37,220,601
Home Indemnity	21,406,711	60,091,784	19,171,770	18,011,306	36,809,316	18,272,690	18,536,626
Home Insurance	269,427,398	211,673,527	224,367,730	37,904,983	590,344,428	296,355,419	293,989,009
Home Fire and Marine	36,258,623	30,162,897	33,565,414	15,581,614	81,166,287	44,445,283	36,721,004
Illinois Insurance	2,427,747	2,375,261	2,310,909	1,217,424	4,760,001	2,689,539	2,070,462
Indemnity Ins. Co. of No. America	160,833,563	140,016,937	147,449,063	67,333,016	363,953,710	232,668,647	131,285,063
Insurance Co. of North America	236,706,444	205,487,244	210,388,532	94,583,855	689,051,165	317,859,437	551,191,728
Insurance Co. of the State of Penn.	7,598,571	7,200,708	6,931,660	3,395,992	18,171,599	9,434,055	8,737,544
International Fidelity Insurance	228,303	180,951	159,136	9,097	2,296,510	169,514	2,126,996
Inter-Ocean	12,584,958	10,857,525	11,910,842	4,621,742	20,696,225	12,569,473	8,126,752
Interstate Insurance	2,927,675	2,796,161	2,799,329	1,465,368	6,584,667	4,203,630	2,381,037

Jersey	8,717,114	7,400,536	8,119,528	3,431,400	18,221,792	10,948,526	7,273,266
Kansas City Fire & Marine	7,023,336	5,875,962	6,354,144	2,939,874	11,438,674	8,010,783	3,427,891
Lexington Insurance	1,820,644	798,607	571,591	562,077	4,212,748	1,074,307	3,138,441
Manhattan Casualty	11,121,920	8,378,107	9,620,447	3,056,680	14,405,930	11,066,217	2,899,713
Manhattan Fire and Marine	5,771,633	5,317,717	5,454,831	2,487,137	10,017,128	6,970,043	3,047,085
Maryland Casualty	140,043,032	133,392,344	132,008,430	67,718,308	240,632,348	164,873,066	75,659,282
Medical Protective Company	2,807,123	2,133,031	2,497,902	561,322	4,382,508	3,235,671	1,146,837
Mercantile	7,309,216	7,709,133	6,558,917	3,394,680	16,182,785	8,861,135	7,321,630
Merchants Fire Assurance (N.Y.)	25,831,938	23,411,647	21,709,814	10,502,489	86,258,389	30,782,149	55,476,240
Merchants & Manufacturers	4,702,516	4,497,273	4,230,412	2,026,053	11,684,882	5,221,116	6,463,566
Merchants Fire Insurance (Col.)	1,917,448	1,507,233	-	214,750	2,794,929	105,522	2,689,407
Millwaukee	31,992,427	28,999,663	29,224,291	14,101,288	60,864,917	39,910,698	20,954,219
Monarch Fire	16,067,024	11,035,487	15,404,842	3,978,407	31,578,758	21,412,520	10,166,238
Motors Insurance	63,467,119	47,452,142	61,932,285	29,391,667	72,992,175	52,580,337	20,411,838
National Automobile Insurance	1,990,383	1,737,205	1,841,867	847,053	1,672,933	1,236,534	436,399
National Casualty	26,768,217	24,783,712	25,738,105	14,180,781	32,003,750	15,905,464	16,098,286
National Fire	60,725,875	54,956,149	55,536,232	27,828,176	143,623,216	70,636,608	72,986,608
National - Ben Franklin	10,319,170	9,821,017	9,741,430	4,700,429	22,312,674	13,284,404	9,028,270
National Surety Corporation	44,350,311	36,705,831	41,311,279	19,177,371	82,849,323	54,997,866	38,151,457
National Union (Pa.)	50,470,261	41,116,791	40,481,529	18,119,280	88,509,277	51,970,769	36,538,508
National Union Indemnity	5,612,397	4,862,741	5,060,191	2,264,910	9,736,972	5,716,733	4,020,239
New Amsterdam Casualty	64,644,029	65,804,184	60,411,996	34,316,528	128,745,877	96,439,489	32,306,388
Newark	17,143,816	15,902,743	15,688,825	7,873,313	37,031,900	22,296,642	14,735,258
New Hampshire	49,829,067	45,995,967	46,067,997	21,801,535	87,011,594	58,376,371	28,635,223
New York Fire	8,606,510	8,296,481	7,755,756	3,714,431	23,374,895	9,610,535	13,764,360
N.Y. Fire and Marine Underwriters	912,772	622,230	688,743	280,226	2,948,663	533,659	2,015,004
New York Underwriters	9,168,166	8,012,902	8,061,142	3,802,086	25,096,533	9,013,770	16,082,763
Niagara	70,745,452	56,491,686	56,637,191	21,532,809	257,332,759	91,834,544	165,398,215
North American Reinsurance Corp.	41,268,883	37,192,546	38,251,858	18,707,404	93,879,024	61,394,181	32,484,843
Northem	49,134,260	36,134,617	38,150,223	15,189,696	84,153,710	47,571,288	36,582,422
North River	30,975,328	28,160,414	27,905,693	12,796,140	83,542,754	34,000,496	49,542,258
Northwestern National	22,781,651	20,298,881	20,127,523	8,979,291	68,966,041	25,541,870	43,424,171
Ohio Casualty Insurance	68,449,263	62,187,642	66,479,847	27,814,586	82,422,100	58,318,163	24,103,937
Ohio Farmers Insurance	15,608,963	14,172,737	14,172,737	7,022,017	29,650,820	17,762,297	11,888,523
Pacific Indemnity	38,434,214	36,344,522	36,722,298	6,347,852	64,187,195	46,434,992	17,752,203
Pacific Insurance	15,618,418	13,273,962	14,473,941	6,116,844	35,792,541	20,019,835	15,772,706
Pacific National	33,819,266	30,638,948	24,247,427	13,488,713	63,988,597	38,330,165	25,658,732
Peerless Insurance	17,045,624	16,758,314	15,793,516	9,635,045	29,161,636	21,086,631	8,075,005
Pennsylvania	15,806,653	16,426,159	14,159,412	7,331,025	37,650,873	19,414,626	18,236,247
Phoenix Assurance Company	27,972,732	26,938,831	25,723,264	13,123,559	52,266,604	34,446,400	17,820,204
Phoenix Insurance	68,847,701	70,549,139	50,614,281	34,382,898	218,305,555	84,434,372	133,811,183
Potomac	41,035,942	28,592,247	33,538,853	14,034,955	67,631,999	42,202,601	25,428,498
Preferred Insurance	3,687,961	4,491,858	3,639,665	2,411,421	5,316,853	3,901,026	1,415,827
Provident Washington Insurance	25,423,511	24,674,802	23,319,416	11,891,399	45,436,496	29,948,287	15,488,209
Provident Insurance of New York	5,928,408	5,654,786	5,081,760	2,881,023	11,217,630	8,107,453	3,110,177
Quaker City	2,613,706	2,573,938	2,314,412	1,673,299	4,288,418	2,358,427	1,929,991
Queen	43,448,847	40,130,885	39,807,466	19,977,063	94,385,904	56,882,481	37,503,423
Reinsurance Corporation	18,839,134	15,009,660	16,312,492	6,767,717	48,798,761	24,637,673	24,161,088
Reliable Insurance	2,974,051	3,333,432	2,716,166	1,566,358	5,638,818	2,976,755	2,662,063
Reliance	53,656,739	51,862,345	49,248,461	24,537,447	115,703,380	65,205,896	50,497,484
Resolute Insurance	13,328,791	11,627,240	12,743,337	5,861,160	19,263,061	13,257,167	6,005,894
Royal Indemnity	40,246,620	43,196,159	42,383,243	21,269,697	100,111,616	60,035,646	40,075,970
Safeguard	20,173,985	19,357,143	18,982,469	8,711,583	36,739,073	24,535,292	12,203,781

Table 2 - Income, Disbursements, Premiums, Losses, Assets, Liabilities and Surplus to Policyholders, December 31, 1959 Continued

Name of Companies	Income	Disbursements	Net Premiums	Net Losses Paid	Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Surplus to Policyholders
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.							
Seaboard Fire and Marine	\$3,468,592	\$3,508,308	\$3,083,464	\$1,545,420	\$6,732,073	\$3,708,066	\$3,024,007
Seaboard Surety	11,169,288	9,410,748	9,878,193	2,571,363	33,834,001	15,936,204	17,897,797
Security Insurance	12,601,140	14,404,224	11,420,413	5,516,565	33,855,735	18,221,642	15,634,093
Service Casualty	12,921,749	11,595,163	12,037,900	5,490,913	26,834,145	12,952,595	13,881,550
Service Fire	33,352,993	32,498,975	29,921,881	15,809,233	80,309,573	38,180,895	42,128,678
South Carolina	6,083,141	5,749,924	5,677,180	2,760,814	10,005,646	6,879,385	3,126,261
Standard Accident	72,701,734	67,705,637	68,962,869	32,805,452	130,174,340	100,166,014	30,008,326
Standard (Conn.)	14,529,435	12,373,076	13,655,529	5,482,237	33,627,043	18,117,299	15,509,744
Standard (N.J.)	3,066,552	2,715,162	2,830,357	1,257,452	8,275,863	4,213,335	4,062,528
St. Paul Fire and Marine	164,922,795	134,677,215	147,510,805	64,263,344	337,216,549	183,801,700	153,414,849
St. Paul Mercury Insurance	15,133,721	16,528,919	13,704,398	8,801,366	37,128,306	18,520,876	18,607,430
Stuyvesant Insurance	17,056,769	9,317,228	14,455,933	4,413,253	21,089,345	16,318,306	4,771,039
Sun Insurance of New York	11,177,103	10,729,448	10,670,699	5,278,800	23,872,551	14,822,132	9,050,419
Superior Risk Insurance	14,778,957	14,597,934	14,172,737	7,022,017	21,876,404	16,719,156	5,157,248
Transatlantic	4,803,274	3,664,262	3,794,983	2,280,507	8,964,266	6,959,921	2,004,345
Transcontinental	11,126,075	9,707,982	9,800,511	4,910,855	34,183,677	11,940,571	22,243,106
Transit Casualty	10,801,950	8,454,156	10,058,324	4,035,373	19,724,723	14,622,229	5,102,534
Transport Indemnity	11,958,196	9,293,880	10,458,330	5,195,658	18,570,240	14,442,317	4,127,923
Transport Insurance	9,352,336	7,909,722	9,021,313	3,400,018	10,770,010	8,599,269	2,170,741
Transportation Insurance	143,710	91,536	-	-	6,623,204	169,382	6,453,822
Travelers Indemnity (Acc. Dept.)	325,542,362	275,931,325	309,699,440	147,522,021	537,156,900	406,523,287	130,533,613
Travelers Insurance	529,076,501	504,959,681	507,277,482	370,358,119	679,249,237	490,451,762	188,797,475
Twin City Fire	1,938,298	1,467,123	1,511,464	712,891	7,127,904	1,690,386	5,437,518
United Benefit Fire	3,961,328	2,171,439	2,683,883	986,755	5,056,378	3,739,990	1,316,388
United Security Insurance	6,635,821	5,609,776	6,099,912	3,011,704	10,406,315	7,070,629	3,335,686
United States Casualty	26,004,728	26,770,956	24,773,399	14,668,377	47,639,908	36,960,111	10,679,797
United States Fidelity & Guaranty	317,672,431	255,300,170	277,888,566	124,443,892	558,171,665	370,201,851	187,969,814
United States Fire	64,680,351	58,709,917	59,431,698	26,947,058	157,215,990	72,952,386	84,263,604
Universal	4,031,265	3,790,255	3,678,900	2,027,182	11,234,124	6,115,617	5,118,507
Universal Underwriters Insurance	9,590,420	7,693,730	8,879,087	3,574,798	10,982,134	8,410,360	2,571,774
Valley Forge Insurance	19,148,971	17,117,777	18,300,768	8,965,297	26,023,449	17,100,930	8,922,519
Vigilant	5,645,341	4,399,386	4,691,953	2,175,860	22,625,788	7,265,612	15,360,176
Virginia Surety	2,525,241	1,750,868	2,165,666	925,500	4,866,504	3,520,376	1,346,428
Washington General	2,528,987	2,106,169	2,361,624	1,106,765	5,541,230	2,641,348	2,843,882
Westchester	34,203,630	30,909,027	31,395,866	14,330,514	87,675,575	38,344,691	48,730,884
Yorkshire Insurance	11,165,045	11,346,508	9,866,541	5,055,536	17,777,281	13,077,462	4,699,815
Totals:	\$8,248,440,156	\$7,140,735,280	\$7,458,868,228	\$3,650,426,960	\$17,121,157,030	\$9,607,349,108	\$7,513,807,922
TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES							
City Title	\$1,725,537	\$1,498,701	\$394,253	\$687	\$1,755,026	\$1,331,800	\$463,226
Commonwealth Land Title Insurance	17,118,107	6,166,330	2,756,342	82,455	13,435,416	6,591,595	9,843,423

Home Title Guaranty	5,799,041	5,455,940	1,211,396	44,164	5,755,396	3,447,293	2,308,103
Inter-County Title Guar. & Mort.	5,941,463	4,347,270	965,145	101,187	6,268,361	4,129,524	2,138,837
Lawyers Title Insurance	13,972,714	12,045,912	11,083,662	246,767	24,223,268	9,661,425	14,561,843
Louisville Title Insurance	3,168,165	2,788,554	2,173,134	567,315	5,562,374	2,874,769	2,874,769
Title Guarantee Company	7,840,017	7,136,193	2,020,994	136,899	12,903,294	6,465,047	6,438,247
Totals:	\$55,565,044	\$39,438,900	\$20,605,536	\$1,426,041	\$72,943,137	\$34,314,689	\$38,628,448
UNITED STATES BRANCHES - COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES							
Accident & Casualty Insurance	\$23,345,247	\$20,887,464	\$22,193,467	\$10,876,930	\$29,901,492	\$20,740,070	\$9,161,422
Alliance Assurance	6,467,720	5,501,600	5,903,482	2,742,422	12,970,478	8,137,109	4,833,369
Atlas Assurance	10,391,316	9,508,892	8,967,013	4,901,119	15,817,680	12,579,795	3,237,885
Baloise Marine	699,126	813,217	564,798	381,132	3,302,535	792,280	2,510,255
British America	3,130,071	2,806,563	2,891,873	1,365,625	7,834,438	3,594,707	4,239,743
British & Foreign Marine	8,473,655	7,884,233	7,727,332	3,877,901	18,315,849	7,314,231	7,314,231
Caledonian	1,021,879	899,073	681,987	384,487	4,001,294	996,021	11,001,606
Century	5,382,333	4,930,668	4,383,898	2,535,926	13,958,049	6,782,434	7,175,615
Commercial Union Assurance	25,161,918	22,981,391	21,730,374	9,660,769	43,940,292	28,468,705	14,471,587
Eagle Star	4,126,834	3,727,488	3,497,496	1,865,906	10,922,557	5,704,702	5,217,855
Employers Liability Assurance Corp.	90,225,484	79,193,546	85,043,489	38,672,215	163,143,049	119,802,390	43,340,659
General Accident Fire & Life Assur.	76,878,233	72,086,550	71,703,755	36,167,983	172,574,978	96,084,737	76,490,241
Guarantee Co. of No. America	649,066	661,851	402,460	245,471	3,035,908	822,807	2,213,101
Indemnity Marine	1,170,820	1,007,199	1,043,624	462,455	4,795,136	1,827,891	2,967,245
Liverpool & London & Globe	29,130,772	27,252,132	26,694,418	13,396,384	63,505,736	37,979,657	25,526,079
London Assurance	17,879,277	16,160,444	15,456,208	7,144,976	30,366,015	19,583,098	10,782,917
London Guarantee & Accident	23,351,474	22,136,916	21,860,732	10,923,008	42,158,919	29,047,689	13,111,230
London and Lancashire	9,402,298	9,304,130	8,695,540	4,312,879	18,510,305	12,102,066	6,408,239
Marine	4,919,067	4,411,934	4,174,549	2,019,559	11,866,237	5,624,808	6,241,429
Maritime Insurance	1,679,346	1,382,548	1,394,533	667,702	4,030,123	1,884,462	2,145,661
Netherlands	2,201,700	2,074,654	1,883,022	1,036,638	7,163,658	2,866,036	4,297,622
New Zealand	4,106,262	4,906,830	2,973,391	2,016,986	12,623,869	4,352,864	8,271,005
North British & Mercantile	13,466,653	14,250,900	11,877,425	6,145,097	28,055,888	16,113,973	11,941,915
Northern Assurance	10,129,698	10,042,540	9,135,234	4,828,219	23,278,587	14,831,796	8,446,791
Norwich Union	4,251,132	4,585,877	3,693,636	2,142,030	11,106,176	5,827,644	5,278,532
Ocean Accident & Guarantee	20,741,962	19,293,817	19,334,423	8,793,822	41,770,922	26,611,822	15,159,100
Ocean Marine	312,438	765,572	736,516	433,120	2,348,220	886,617	1,461,603
Palatine	3,403,305	3,143,702	3,093,508	1,407,011	7,637,450	4,257,890	3,379,560
Pearl Assurance	4,026,426	14,361,180	3,082,253	7,388,763	15,519,505	4,941,134	10,578,371
Reliance Marine	1,550,804	1,297,624	1,451,829	703,198	4,532,361	1,802,043	2,730,318
Royal	33,852,786	32,165,606	30,675,165	15,394,090	72,182,499	43,959,703	28,222,796
Royal Exchange	6,746,482	6,411,417	5,848,075	3,268,548	13,855,735	9,927,536	3,928,199
Scottish Union and National	6,628,883	6,355,549	5,947,689	3,149,169	12,773,731	7,737,279	5,036,452
Sea	8,542,008	7,324,001	7,241,233	3,339,469	18,376,827	11,274,197	7,102,630
Standard Marine	4,650,444	5,696,537	4,049,030	2,889,598	11,823,372	5,939,088	5,884,284
Sun	12,735,087	11,404,730	11,413,417	5,477,863	25,635,875	15,997,987	9,637,888
"Switzerland" General	8,993,141	8,791,500	8,408,501	4,331,671	13,471,698	9,173,302	4,298,396
Thames and Mersey	5,262,420	4,860,129	4,683,231	2,350,243	11,221,426	6,619,656	4,601,770
Union Assurance	3,356,991	3,116,066	3,093,508	1,407,011	7,094,578	4,257,890	2,836,688

Table 2 - Income, Disbursements, Premiums Losses, Assets, Liabilities and Surplus to Policyholders, December 31, 1959 Concluded

Name of Companies	Income	Disbursements	Net Premiums	Net Losses Paid	Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Surplus to Policyholders
UNITED STATES BRANCHES - COMPANIES							
OF OTHER COUNTRIES CONCL.							
Union of Canton	\$3,455,820	\$5,543,253	\$2,681,087	\$1,777,124	\$6,911,475	\$3,168,084	\$3,743,391
Union Marine	2,931,058	3,123,546	2,491,297	1,709,526	6,791,111	3,138,234	3,652,877
Western Assurance	5,736,554	5,225,625	5,358,208	2,565,727	12,729,844	6,600,169	6,129,675
Zurich Insurance	87,181,943	78,865,178	81,944,878	44,538,626	151,622,903	104,201,378	47,421,225
Totals	\$598,349,933	\$567,153,672	\$546,107,634	\$279,696,398	\$1,193,478,480	\$739,043,356	\$454,435,124

Recapitulation

		P.D. 9, Part 1	
Massachusetts Mutual Companies	\$614,431,058	\$535,753,903	\$574,647,352
Massachusetts Stock Companies	257,944,370	242,031,762	236,579,035
Massachusetts Title Companies	75,190	64,201	58,855
Total - Domestic Companies	\$872,450,618	\$777,851,871	\$811,285,242

Mutual Companies of Other States	\$1,631,846,969	\$1,420,026,914	\$1,528,294,733	\$696,432,149	\$2,607,255,254	\$1,815,356,147	\$790,899,107
Stock Companies of Other States	8,248,440,156	7,140,735,280	7,458,868,228	3,650,425,960	17,121,157,030	9,607,349,108	7,513,807,922
United States Branches, Companies of Foreign Countries	598,349,933	567,153,672	546,107,634	279,336,338	1,193,478,480	739,043,356	454,435,124
Title Companies of Other States	55,565,044	39,438,900	20,605,526	1,426,041	72,943,137	34,314,689	38,626,448
Total - Foreign Companies	\$10,534,202,102	\$9,167,354,766	\$9,553,876,121	\$4,627,981,548	\$20,994,833,901	\$12,197,063,300	\$8,797,770,601
Grand Total - All Companies	\$11,406,652,720	\$9,945,206,637	\$10,365,161,363	\$5,026,984,204	\$22,663,214,438	\$13,327,081,361	\$9,336,133,077

Table 3 - Income During 1939

Name of Company	Net Premiums Written	Income from Investments			Profit on Sale and Increase in Book Value of Assets	Other Income including Increase in Capital	Total Income
		Interest on Bonds	Dividends on Stocks	Other Income (including Pents)			
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES							
Abington Mutual	\$1,675,527	\$39,560	\$35,871	\$17,747	\$4,024	\$5,211	\$1,777,940
Allied American	5,507,943	352,315	165,340	211	6	1,167	5,026,982
American Mutual Liability	78,392,924	3,822,747	865,596	570,008	1,629,218	60,207	85,340,700
Arkwright Mutual	8,754,477	494,594	363,856	428	5,379	8,190	9,326,924
Arrow Mutual Liability	599,843	46,022	31,184	3,435	37,757	26,184	747,425
Associated Merchants	123,299	7,378	1,720	3,989	-	20,251	153,037
Attleboro Mutual Fire	277,305	4,339	3,896	1,687	230	313	287,770
Barnstable County Mutual Fire	364,136	18,782	11,938	6,475	5,280	562	409,173
Berkshire Mutual	4,104,684	79,076	54,849	23,050	45,823	161,718	4,459,203
Boston Manufacturers	17,254,115	1,028,149	726,151	-	9,480	28,446	19,046,341
Cambridge Mutual	4,849,370	90,858	55,154	24,713	254,249	1,957	5,273,301
Dorchester Mutual	853,949	38,175	10,695	600	17,593	-	927,012
Eastern Mutual Insurance	263,589	13,186	8,011	-	94	100	284,980
Electric Mutual Liability	4,921,670	245,934	92,439	8	55,883	91,923	5,407,857
Fitchburg Mutual	968,663	36,367	8,647	28,573	3,271	1,183	1,043,704
Groveland Mutual	6,434	-	-	880	-	3,956	11,250
Guarantee Mutual	1,235,680	37,362	2,813	-10,063	15	1,100,232	2,336,039
Hingham Mutual	1,143,372	53,812	54,498	15,304	3,630	2,383	1,273,299
Holyoke Mutual	5,901,319	203,073	198,447	39,382	632,841	33,797	7,009,459
Industrial Mutual	5,853,439	322,351	276,921	1,752	-	26,575	6,481,038
Liberty Mutual Fire	33,644,545	1,010,796	330,701	-	200,259	163,831	35,370,132
Liberty Mutual Insurance	324,580,426	12,378,200	2,103,503	1,672,144	269,469	159,480	341,163,222
Lowell Mutual Fire	418,649	5,680	11,724	-	19,331	385	455,769
Lumber Mutual	4,733,548	209,105	61,594	44,200	75,715	2,857	5,127,019
Lynn Mutual	1,718,144	42,518	32,692	-	3,606	15,220	1,823,180
Merrimacks Mutual	10,363,844	272,476	281,738	64,059	564,454	8,225	11,554,823
Middlesex Mutual	6,733,676	215,146	138,730	64,921	31,992	80,085	7,264,610
Mutual Boiler and Machinery	18,531,457	393,030	133,800	-	40,540	353,733	19,907,569
Mutual Fire Assurance	26,295	5,072	2,346	6,888	-	200	40,801
Newburyport Mutual Fire	2,071	555	2,389	1,283	13,580	385	20,263
Norfolk and Dedham	7,462,930	115,985	105,714	109,412	-	70,335	7,864,375
Pioneer Mutual Insurance	1,678,082	8,470	15,555	24,892	6,822	5,904	1,725,363
Quincy Mutual	10,349,191	377,698	222,335	60,000	642,084	1,840	11,633,175
Traders and Mechanics	1,984,894	39,617	33,909	120	30,856	-	2,069,396
Transit Mutual	567,049	37,523	7,332	1,437	-	424	613,971
Transportation Mutual	365,160	8,930	28,237	3,715	9	1,000	407,130
United States Mutual Liability	145,399	22,903	1,733	-	-	68	170,111
West Newbury	538,857	6,580	337	154	-	337	539,265
Worcester Mutual	7,711,303	201,775	120,731	70,573	129,021	506,821	8,730,224
Totals	\$574,607,258	\$22,296,172	\$6,350,547	\$2,857,917	\$4,732,522	\$3,265,905	\$314,411,321

MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES

P.D.9, Part 1

American Employers	\$49,196,368	\$1,588,025	\$615,756	\$42,307	\$2,246,088	\$71,685	\$12,482	\$46,526,623
American Policyholders	4,339,071	212,817	37,913	1,281	252,011	-	329,942	4,921,024
Bay State Insurance	2,341,492	87,040	44,403	9,813	141,256	34,313	100,802	2,617,863
Boston Indemnity Insurance	-	82,986	-	-	82,986	1,182	-	84,168
Boston Insurance	42,308,134	857,757	1,593,973	285,013	2,736,743	1,003,460	231,947	46,280,284
Employers Fire	20,722,677	831,459	298,837	7,451	1,137,747	27,275	46,796	21,934,495
Halifax Insurance	3,012,436	120,359	32,503	1,994	154,856	147,848	2	3,315,142
Massachusetts Bay Insurance	301,536	57,603	3,385	-	60,988	-	21,778	384,302
Massachusetts Bonding and Ins.	39,364,875	1,108,034	625,155	1,075,545	2,808,734	924,247	2,249,748	45,347,604
Massachusetts Plate Glass	677,123	16,368	14,582	367	31,317	-	1,333	709,773
New England Insurance	5,993,574	283,688	230,729	-	514,417	6,245	5,262	6,519,498
Old Colony	18,132,057	441,786	417,507	13,002	872,295	216,475	-	19,220,827
Plymouth Reinsurance	1,247,524	63,112	3,990	759	67,861	-	300,134	1,615,519
Springfield Fire and Marine	53,942,167	1,320,607	2,074,063	449,868	3,844,538	419,999	260,544	58,467,248
Totals:	\$236,579,034	\$7,071,641	\$5,992,796	\$1,887,400	\$14,951,837	\$2,852,729	\$3,560,770	\$257,944,370

MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES

Massachusetts Title Insurance Co.	\$55,563	\$220	-	\$4,054	\$4,274	-	\$9,997	\$69,834
Title Insurance Co. of Hampden Co.	3,292	-	-	2,000	2,000	-	64	5,356
Totals:	\$58,855	\$220	-	\$6,054	\$6,274	-	\$10,061	\$75,190

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

American Hardware Mutual	\$23,076,709	\$530,298	\$35,158	\$530,255	\$1,095,711	\$47,414	\$54,901	\$24,274,735
American Manufacturers	12,773,196	371,437	102,614	78,482	552,533	5,999	393,894	13,725,622
Atlantic Mutual	33,374,969	1,042,211	649,403	87,288	1,778,902	90,822	770,603	36,015,296
Automobile Mutual	3,348,627	63,800	248,758	604	313,162	48,546	1,594	3,711,929
Blackstone Mutual	14,543,887	681,373	589,381	117,328	1,388,082	469,347	81,561	16,482,877
Central Mutual	28,515,037	817,235	293,320	107,875	1,218,430	210,351	103,119	30,046,937
Consolidated Mutual	19,828,372	732,316	98,067	60,284	890,667	159,898	24,869	20,903,806
Cosmopolitan Mutual	18,243,305	668,232	-	29,085	697,317	-	70,394	19,011,016
Employers Mutual Fire	8,098,136	280,669	76,394	2,723	359,786	17	92,801	8,550,740
Employers Mutual Liability	123,991,515	4,935,794	1,129,579	620,383	6,685,756	224,244	38,377	130,939,892
Factory Mutual Liability	22,062,826	545,606	813,168	1,203	1,359,977	419,122	24,187	23,866,112
Farm Family Mutual	1,859,449	62,061	-	2,593	64,654	-	23,497	1,947,600
Federal Mutual	2,940,632	113,665	-	-	113,665	-	250,121	3,304,418
Federated Mutual	31,749,579	651,736	77,827	228,913	958,476	111,879	21,524	32,841,458
Firemen's Mutual	22,255,028	709,885	846,977	49,000	1,605,862	421,493	281,780	24,568,163
Florists' Mutual Insurance	1,444,091	63,210	16,886	21,264	101,360	231,194	128	1,545,929
Grain Dealers	18,366,825	492,330	225,528	104,001	821,859	5,311	5,311	19,425,189
Hardware Dealers	20,204,061	828,209	23,965	4,222	856,396	11,710	259,680	21,331,847
Hardware Mutual Casualty	77,547,286	2,049,675	26,290	534,785	2,610,750	23,771	299,155	80,481,962
Home Mutual	1,171,768	39,179	4,181	3,585	46,945	-	1,471	1,220,184
Ideal Mutual	3,662,842	226,153	117,205	-	343,358	29,996	45,139	4,081,335
Indiana Lumbermens	23,416,293	688,372	51,077	154,695	894,144	1,028	10,125	24,321,590
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	4,691,191	260,053	-	315	260,368	-	4,244	4,955,803

Table 3 - Income During 1956 Continued

Name of Company	Net Premiums Written	Income from Investments			Total Investment Income	Profit on Sale and Increase in Book Value of Assets	Other Income including Increase in Capital	Total Income
		Interest on Bonds	Dividends on Stocks	Other Income (including Rents)				
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.								
Jewelers Mutual	\$308,844	\$10,915	\$3,423	\$9,436	\$23,774	\$153	\$27,287	\$360,058
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	145,048,270	5,482,168	732,911	4,321,415	10,536,494	353,796	175	155,941,735
Lumbermens Mutual Insurance	16,653,287	400,704	95,400	102,636	598,740	111,167	105,838	17,469,032
Manufacturers and Merchants	882,202	45,790	42,316	8,179	96,285	10,790	4,811	994,088
Manufacturers' Mutual	34,337,716	1,426,852	1,036,556	101,975	2,565,383	1,104,656	16,220	38,023,975
Merchants and Business Men's	1,463,319	125,953	50,179	63,843	239,975	21,983	91,123	1,518,400
Merchants Mutual Insurance	27,046,226	712,512	149,743	174,320	1,036,575	-	27,875	28,110,676
Michigan Millers	16,775,798	279,451	154,909	268,812	703,172	176,290	16,365	17,571,625
Michigan Mutual Liability	50,669,752	1,302,164	67,318	649,061	2,018,543	2,131	540,820	53,231,246
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	9,265,141	349,271	90,290	53,051	492,612	792	1,116	9,759,661
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	2,552,387	100,209	10,723	30,384	141,316	212	95	2,694,010
Millers Mutual (Texas)	11,254,117	267,876	125,058	91,592	484,526	3,603	14,408	11,753,654
Millers National	6,008,310	149,404	35,093	3,333	187,830	96,179	188	6,292,507
Mill Owners Mutual (Iowa)	7,389,036	179,383	28,491	44,406	252,280	6,299	102,968	7,750,573
Mutual Fire (Saco)	239,377	11,661	-	3,000	14,681	-	5,165	259,203
Mutual Insurance Co.	3,730,283	155,210	204,985	45,162	405,357	500,324	286,145	4,922,109
National Grange Mutual Liability	22,926,110	798,228	28,161	316,266	1,142,655	167,377	-	24,236,142
New London County Mutual	574,117	21,222	28,620	17,848	67,690	-	118	611,925
New York Central Mutual	824,940	33,992	4,646	4,197	42,835	5,313	4,031	877,119
New York Mutual Casualty	7,071,595	275,711	51,011	147,024	473,746	30,414	3,543	7,579,266
Northwestern Mutual Insurance	59,558,046	2,230,795	88,407	117,099	2,436,301	64,264	196,166	32,254,777
Patrons Mutual Fire	252,829	7,949	14,763	473	23,185	32,861	444	306,319
Pawtucket Mutual	4,073,787	138,648	100,395	18,145	257,185	1,143	1,125	4,333,243
Penn Mutual Fire	2,263,654	157,195	96,984	14,198	268,377	-	-	2,532,031
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	8,987,332	327,051	85,430	10,220	422,701	15,153	371	9,423,557
Pennsylvania Millers	5,931,918	242,714	141,905	32,254	416,873	16,919	5,170	6,370,880
Phoenix	588,135	28,205	24,283	2,628	55,116	13,022	3,910	630,183
Philadelphia Manufacturers	5,096,751	290,641	283,599	2,481	576,721	113,508	-	5,793,980
Pioneer Co-operative Fire	864,933	39,892	15,053	14,511	69,456	-	-	934,369
Preferred Mutual	2,992,790	92,317	23,533	12,519	128,369	63,245	2,963	3,187,467
Protection Mutual	7,519,507	332,507	386,050	12,252	730,809	39,684	9,522	8,289,522
Providence Mutual	915,340	47,250	62,868	25,582	135,700	220,872	1,272,271	28,470,928
Security Mutual Casualty	26,085,981	924,732	447,382	558	1,372,672	180,700	840,575	15,119,003
Security Mutual Insurance	14,514,179	506,682	25,943	33,090	565,715	5,482	34,247	27,146,697
Shelby Mutual Insurance	26,282,559	627,586	108,407	124,101	860,094	987	5,057	27,146,697
State Farm Mutual Automobile	447,205,854	12,619,376	2,138,769	2,809,016	17,567,161	185,556	4,154,917	469,113,488
Union Mutual	958,440	26,696	42,208	2,851	71,755	357	1,331	1,031,683
Utica Fire (Mutual)	949,029	51,170	5,535	253	56,958	5,694	1,199	1,011,880
Utica Mutual Insurance	40,572,485	1,417,774	188,092	587,352	2,193,218	546,518	10,961	43,323,182
Vermont Mutual	2,904,813	45,991	7,778	33,850	87,619	219	316,724	3,309,375
Totals	\$1,540,708,813	\$49,137,346	\$12,652,995	\$13,048,256	\$74,838,597	\$5,388,301	\$9,911,320	\$1,631,647,031

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

Aetna Casualty & Surety	\$325,377,459	\$8,743,921	\$5,342,231	\$717,189	\$14,803,341	\$1,173,306	\$834,794	\$342,188,900
Aetna Insurance	152,185,767	4,663,696	2,068,003	1,844,194	8,575,893	135,526	486,648	161,383,834
Affiliated F M	7,258,760	280,601	152,111	71	432,783	9,176	1,517	7,702,236
Agricultural	25,672,236	603,294	702,560	199,351	1,505,205	573,752	4,208,257	31,959,450
Albany	2,559,614	76,481	74,598	12,991	74,164,070	258,133	3,354	2,985,171
Allstate Fire Insurance	6,512,184	281,303	165,548	-	446,851	12,265	121,265	7,092,565
Allstate Insurance	432,068,473	12,352,225	4,959,603	3,406,850	20,718,478	5,113,483	1,197,913	459,098,347
American (N.J.)	103,521,154	2,163,675	2,953,314	1,017,763	6,134,752	86,285	1,581,402	111,323,593
American Automobile	55,211,282	1,734,778	723,121	-	2,457,899	491,228	46,726	58,207,135
American Casualty	42,701,792	928,568	534,105	513,961	1,976,634	168,748	3,349,591	48,196,765
American Central	9,280,523	304,207	294,048	1,415	599,670	39,669	64,723	9,984,585
American Credit	5,474,299	521,547	120,887	4,955	647,389	381	-	6,122,069
American Druggists	726,208	74,354	8,875	273,142	356,371	292	25,342	1,108,213
American Equitable	16,921,649	524,391	807,464	8,354	1,340,209	194,023	97,547	18,553,428
American Fidelity Fire (N.Y.)	8,508,852	200,077	115,883	48,962	364,622	672,245	15,480	9,561,199
American Fidelity & Casualty	29,719,790	573,623	357,814	192,920	1,124,357	2,237,487	278,612	33,360,246
American Fidelity (Wt.)	-	53,550	21,737	1,461	76,748	33,454	-	110,202
American and Foreign	12,176,401	517,797	239,942	11,314	769,053	329,256	48,406	13,323,116
American Guarantee and Liability	9,228,128	372,673	210,732	4,228	587,633	265,333	274,087	10,355,181
American Home Assurance Co.	20,794,979	736,354	673,771	68,154	1,480,279	540,846	20,611	22,836,715
American Marine and General	923,105	85,050	23,248	-	108,298	10,493	77,177	1,119,073
American Mercury	1,171,734	27,758	30,742	-	58,500	2,738	203,483	1,436,455
American Motorists	51,023,751	1,881,246	81,775	7,179	1,970,200	4,218	2,059,615	55,057,784
American National	4,418,739	122,556	333,756	3,546	459,858	18,185	1,865,123	4,896,924
American Reinsurance	46,405,225	2,290,873	639,569	23,181	2,953,623	1,275,224	1,545,505	52,499,195
American Star	627,800	54,530	2,952	-	57,482	5,987	154,505	845,774
American Surety	54,447,376	1,018,440	735,449	1,358,821	3,112,710	2,646,767	822,247	61,029,100
American Union	3,517,376	122,063	211,123	-	333,186	95,679	615	3,946,856
American Universal	4,622,666	192,194	-	1,821	194,015	94	27,853	4,844,628
Associated Indemnity	13,802,821	525,854	229,634	120,770	876,258	2,038	13,258	14,694,375
Assurance Co. of America	5,792,901	128,245	75,432	45,307	248,984	61	544,147	6,586,093
Atlantic National	6,536,722	92,131	37,447	-	129,578	15,827	1,002,849	7,684,976
Bankers and Shippers	12,708,826	281,065	332,857	4,377	628,299	324,223	2,165	13,663,513
Birmingham (Pa.)	5,060,191	134,717	220,262	-	354,979	196,111	-	5,611,281
Buffalo	7,863,118	222,534	161,762	12,334	396,630	580,554	156,480	8,796,782
California	5,413,639	176,932	147,371	182,602	506,905	25,336	30,824	5,975,704
Calvert	22,642,094	1,738,322	345,548	5,872	2,089,742	8,973	104,095	24,844,904
Camden	22,189,532	625,211	638,457	90,388	1,354,056	139,684	51,308	23,734,580
Carolina Casualty	6,487,535	88,271	47,885	30,835	166,991	158,645	929,073	7,742,244
Centennial	11,124,990	356,715	143,714	22,558	522,987	37,803	253,526	11,939,306
Central Surety & Insurance	11,419,591	397,082	161,900	-	558,982	104,039	77,921	12,160,503
Charter Oak	-	74,927	-	31	74,958	-	-	74,958
Church Fire	167,542	67,726	46,832	-	114,558	40,111	86,067	408,268
Citizens Casualty Company	5,891,903	159,255	8,992	-	187,031	2,550	344,665	6,426,219
Citizens (N.J.)	2,015,285	57,123	238,492	18,834	187,031	-	8	2,311,856
Columbia Casualty	11,600,594	336,054	327,029	948	295,563	34,244	40,191	123,497,778
Commerce and Industry	3,391,117	41,290	16,938	11,506	674,689	-	57,833	3,507,198
Commercial Insurance Company (N.J.)	29,224,291	571,282	651,437	-	58,228	-	3,501,818	31,321,945
Commercial Union Fire	4,640,262	137,317	130,141	10,648	1,433,397	62,439	30,272	4,972,376
Commonwealth	6,558,917	224,367	219,815	1,288	238,746	13,096	37,798	7,366,362
Connecticut Fire Insurance	22,264,662	990,474	1,285,934	-	444,183	275,464	350,145	25,410,298
				1,517	2,278,025	497,466		

Table J - Income During 1933 Continued

Name of Company	Net Premiums Written	Income from Investments			Total Investment Income	Profit on Sale and Increase in Book Value of Assets	Other Income Including Increase in Capital	Total Income
		Interest on Bonds	Dividends on Stocks	Other Income (including Rents)				
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.								
Connecticut Indemnity	\$8,420,263	\$349,571	\$37,331	\$158	\$387,060	\$142,620	\$569	\$8,950,512
Continental Casualty	293,228,109	6,756,852	4,534,444	3,015,629	14,306,925	1,984,697	2,412,176	311,931,907
Continental Insurance	123,583,348	3,656,192	23,731,861	539,981	27,928,034	36,035,031	923,112	186,472,525
Dubuque Fire and Marine	4,400,807	110,302	59,730	945	170,577	107,240	591	4,679,615
Eagle (N.Y.)	3,757,440	244,032	51,695	1,299	297,046	1,881	112,943	4,139,320
Emeco Insurance	20,008,848	337,250	287,177	625	625,052	714,887	249,654	21,598,441
Employers Reinsurance Corporation	36,196,992	1,624,470	448,964	-83,067	2,020,367	152,817	33,883	38,404,059
Equitable Fire and Marine	6,239,705	375,463	317,569	570	693,602	145,542	112,552	7,191,401
Equity General	2,480,200	23,450	1,218	97,163	121,831	-	2,053,420	4,655,451
Excelsior	1,497,459	50,237	58,800	493	109,530	27,095	130,460	1,764,544
Farmers (Pa.)	1,445,088	46,746	69,056	20,744	136,546	19,420	1,030	1,603,084
Federal Insurance (N.J.)	68,248,437	2,768,631	2,261,464	18,121	5,068,216	203,082	1,356,445	74,876,180
Fidelity & Casualty Company	146,091,641	3,284,929	5,073,750	235,684	8,594,363	5,938,594	461,827	131,036,425
Fidelity & Deposit Company	18,711,673	862,416	1,203,540	658,874	2,724,830	458,505	83,715	219,787,724
Fidelity- Phenix	-16,092,126	518,094	696,191	1,895	1,216,180	5,895,234	16,559,008	7,578,296
Firemen's Fund Insurance	183,318,802	5,649,476	3,346,827	1,934,991	10,931,294	1,047,015	2,933,877	198,230,988
Firemen's (D.C.)	658,344	3,932	62,960	23,775	90,667	291	317,506	1,066,808
Firemen's (N.J.)	146,326,102	1,919,329	3,608,645	605,268	6,133,242	317,602	11,178,014	163,954,960
First National	5,128,629	482,756	29,371	550	512,677	450,710	-	6,092,016
Fulton Insurance	-	74,877	60,719	82	135,678	279,096	-	414,774
General Exchange	111,122,572	3,227,637	1,259,924	705	4,488,267	15,773	1,470	115,628,082
General Insurance	106,535,989	3,271,170	1,823,877	744,901	5,839,948	2,905,024	180,138	115,461,099
General Reinsurance	59,810,043	2,410,061	1,628,653	21,928	4,060,642	23,233	1,161,506	65,055,424
Glens Falls Insurance	87,867,529	2,291,885	1,461,706	358,213	4,111,804	705,771	704,726	93,389,830
Globe Indemnity	54,325,483	2,353,346	1,056,853	50,476	3,460,675	1,439,338	217,039	59,442,535
Globe and Republic	6,345,618	158,047	308,630	5,196	471,873	34,843	34,561	6,886,895
Granite State	-	100,279	97,972	1,220	199,471	383,805	74	583,350
Great American Insurance	142,871,729	3,210,186	7,736,921	1,849,617	12,796,724	5,580,134	617,581	161,866,168
Guaranty Security	-57,875	58,668	110,887	4,919	174,474	4,110,102	139,787	4,366,488
Hanover	41,083,692	1,319,262	871,343	84,880	2,275,485	2,717,685	35,128	46,111,990
Hartford Accident & Indemnity	271,251,457	7,743,313	5,003,791	272,055	13,079,159	1,448,286	1,036,062	286,814,964
Hartford Fire Insurance	193,132,776	3,983,549	9,546,890	1,663,857	15,194,296	1,115,817	16,444,214	225,887,103
Hartford Livestock	1,206,295	40,175	192,090	-	232,265	22,158	1,458	1,462,173
Hartford Steam Boiler	23,549,320	1,262,125	653,431	115,274	2,030,830	198,232	555,382	26,333,764
Home Indemnity	19,171,770	1,162,657	576,069	16,062	1,754,788	480,153	-	21,406,711
Home Insurance	224,367,730	5,449,975	8,379,223	1,343,638	15,172,836	2,352,118	27,534,714	269,427,398
Home Fire and Marine	33,565,414	1,612,542	775,480	132,537	2,520,539	171,745	925	36,258,623
Illinois Insurance	2,310,909	96,125	14,037	5,047	115,209	1,354	275	2,427,747
Indemnity Ins. Co. of No. America	147,449,063	4,263,384	5,670,916	117,942	10,052,242	65,244	3,267,014	160,833,563
Insurance Co. of North America	210,388,532	4,095,188	19,538,600	1,128,577	24,762,365	182,287	1,373,260	236,706,444
Insurance Co. of the State of Penn.	6,931,659	207,188	241,343	16,380	464,911	201,994	7	7,598,571

International Fidelity Insurance	159,136	61,378	-	31,287	61,378	514	7,275	228,303
Inter-Ocean	11,910,842	312,891	148,610	-	492,788	176,103	5,225	12,384,958
Interstate Insurance	2,799,329	101,918	20,375	-	122,293	-	6,053	2,927,675
Jersey	8,119,528	197,692	211,265	2,796	411,753	183,714	2,119	8,717,114
Kansas City Fire & Marine	6,354,144	88,991	106,728	5,858	201,577	76,257	391,358	7,023,336
Lexington Insurance	371,591	35,730	4,418	-	40,232	47,103	1,161,718	1,820,644
Manhattan Casualty	9,454,031	280,802	25,119	27,871	333,792	143,025	1,024,656	11,121,920
Manhattan Fire and Marine	5,454,031	126,434	111,515	1,311	239,260	69,606	7,936	5,771,633
Maryland Casualty	132,008,430	3,439,141	2,601,406	935,233	6,975,780	481,514	577,308	140,043,032
Medical Protective Company	2,497,902	92,209	1,158	71,875	165,242	27,263	116,716	2,807,123
Mercantile	6,558,917	210,239	216,910	-	427,149	231,942	116,123	7,309,216
Merchants Fire Assurance (N.Y.)	21,709,814	1,074,641	1,074,641	7,223	1,857,776	2,004,171	260,177	25,831,938
Merchants & Manufacturers	122,762	242,623	17,745	2,088	367,473	81,822	22,809	4,702,516
Merchants Fire Insurance (Col.)	47,537	758,185	805,878	180	65,462	756,791	12,509	1,017,448
Milwaukee	29,224,291	419,706	399,047	27,035	1,591,098	382,929	420,247	31,992,427
Monarch Fire	15,404,842	1,067,625	366,772	394	1,819,147	106	98,461	16,607,024
Motors Insurance	61,932,285	1,841,867	6,835	1,968	1,436,365	8	104,526	63,467,119
National Automobile Insurance	25,738,105	8,870	319,775	25,588	41,293	2,697	-	1,990,383
National Casualty	55,536,232	462,360	1,439,786	90	782,225	342,115	1,081,874	60,725,875
National Fire	9,741,430	1,764,228	270,101	561,640	3,765,654	247,887	27,911	26,768,217
National - Ben Franklin	41,311,279	2,694,889	769,750	29,787	549,777	52	10,319,170	44,350,311
National Surety Corporation	40,481,529	1,024,130	884,522	185,496	2,639,384	398,509	1,139	40,350,311
National Union (Pa.)	5,060,191	117,678	189,055	278,819	2,187,471	1,203,894	6,597,367	50,470,261
National Union Indemnity	60,411,996	2,042,803	684,737	-	306,733	245,473	-	5,612,397
New Amsterdam Casualty	15,688,825	676,901	307,079	1,374,197	4,101,737	74,213	56,083	64,644,029
Newark	46,067,997	936,022	783,336	14,577	998,557	394,065	62,369	17,143,816
New Hampshire	7,755,756	222,593	487,998	197,404	1,916,762	1,844,136	172	49,829,067
New York Fire	688,743	46,971	33,441	3,829	714,420	108,531	27,803	8,606,510
New York Fire and Marine	8,061,142	326,364	434,250	-	80,412	3,797	139,820	912,772
Underwriters	56,637,191	1,766,633	4,739,387	1,761	762,375	286,300	58,349	9,168,166
Niagara	38,251,858	1,665,542	825,096	1,714,203	8,220,223	4,541,776	1,346,262	70,745,452
North American Reinsurance Corp.	38,150,235	604,307	1,077,316	360	2,490,998	329,808	196,219	41,268,883
North River	27,905,693	868,805	1,449,501	275,982	1,957,605	1,158,804	7,867,626	49,134,260
Northwestern National	20,127,523	707,261	1,027,476	15,718	2,334,024	730,457	5,154	30,975,328
Ohio Casualty Insurance	66,479,847	1,283,825	329,977	134,565	1,869,302	485,839	298,987	22,781,651
Ohio Farmers Insurance	14,172,737	336,457	97,647	114,329	1,728,131	29,393	211,892	68,449,263
Pacific Indemnity	36,722,298	802,375	722,643	191,678	625,782	4,716	805,728	15,608,963
Pacific Insurance	14,473,941	337,060	483,530	50,591	1,575,609	11,163	125,144	38,434,214
Pacific National	24,247,427	1,024,936	538,330	5,045	825,607	317,397	1,473	15,618,418
Peerless Insurance	15,793,516	436,951	274,795	131,038	1,694,304	1,342,273	6,535,262	33,819,266
Pennsylvania	14,159,412	436,113	565,471	144,215	855,961	355,830	40,317	17,045,624
Phoenix Assurance Company	25,723,264	831,433	576,513	-	1,001,584	477,602	15,806,863	160,265
Phoenix Insurance	60,614,281	1,403,859	3,375,650	134,930	1,542,876	575,609	130,983	27,972,732
Potomac	33,538,853	658,765	1,039,343	698,173	5,477,682	1,360,726	1,395,012	68,847,701
Preferred Insurance	3,639,664	80,403	5,670	672	1,698,780	59,498	5,738,811	41,035,942
Provident Washington Insurance	23,319,416	633,853	448,453	93,134	179,207	62,676	6,414	3,887,961
Provident Insurance of New York	5,081,760	295,902	26,273	225,229	1,307,535	741,713	54,847	25,423,511
Quaker City	2,314,412	41,794	60,706	1,049	323,224	16,059	507,365	5,928,408
Queen	39,807,466	1,691,262	772,881	3,001	105,501	108,843	84,950	2,613,706
Reinsurance Corporation	16,312,492	641,985	481,632	37,030	2,501,173	1,005,000	135,208	43,448,847
Reliable Insurance	2,716,166	83,719	56,754	620	1,124,237	1,402,338	29,934	18,839,134
				55,800	196,273	31,678		2,974,051

Table 3 - Income During 1959 Continued

Name of Company	Net Premiums Written	Income from Investments			Profit on Sale and Increase in Book Value of Assets	Other Income including Increase in Capital	Total Income
		Interest on Bonds	Dividends on Stocks	Other Income (including Rents)			
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.							
Reliance	\$49,248,461	\$965,849	\$2,227,468	\$540,683	\$422,370	\$251,908	\$53,656,739
Resolute Insurance	12,743,337	108,317	242	471,387	199	5,309	13,328,791
Royal Indemnity	42,383,243	1,833,093	820,689	39,442	1,001,662	168,491	46,246,620
Safeguard	18,982,469	623,914	304,265	121,535	134,004	7,798	20,173,985
Seaboard Fire and Marine	3,083,464	88,251	119,342	1,661	175,874	-	3,468,592
Seaboard Surety	9,878,193	492,101	423,348	623	274,127	100,896	11,169,288
Security Insurance	11,420,414	390,631	111,924	230,639	93,445	354,087	12,601,140
Service Casualty	12,037,900	385,472	306,419	-	171,456	20,502	12,921,749
Service Fire	29,921,881	873,852	1,802,309	-	710,510	44,441	33,352,993
South Carolina	5,677,180	164,163	110,074	-	114,021	1,170	6,083,141
Standard Accident	68,962,869	2,089,036	475,111	16,533	158,199	595,354	72,701,734
Standard (Conn.)	13,655,529	465,129	279,062	13,829	45,402	70,484	14,529,435
Standard (N.J.)	2,830,357	80,674	128,830	15,342	224,846	11,058	3,066,552
St. Paul Fire and Marine	147,510,805	5,223,523	3,585,860	651,813	129,240	7,821,554	164,922,795
St. Paul Mercury Insurance	13,704,398	1,031,128	288,209	131	108,007	1,848	15,133,721
Stuyvesant Insurance	14,455,933	88,905	73,926	192,759	9,402	2,234,844	17,055,769
Sun Insurance of New York	10,670,699	486,438	201,445	14,158	400,685	3,678	11,777,103
Superior Risk Insurance	14,172,737	570,630	28,409	81	3,639	3,461	14,778,957
Transatlantic	3,794,983	140,052	29,202	432	224,839	613,766	4,803,274
Transcontinental	9,800,511	708,201	329,114	-	288,249	-	11,126,075
Transit Casualty	10,058,324	311,651	182,508	38,760	96,734	113,973	10,801,950
Transport Indemnity	10,458,330	252,388	74,368	221,843	-	951,267	11,958,196
Transport Insurance	9,021,313	73,911	96,468	5,254	8,647	146,743	9,352,336
Transportation Insurance	-	66,791	75,362	-	1,556	1	143,710
Traveler Indemnity	309,699,440	10,831,550	1,223,350	294,762	311,443	3,181,817	325,542,362
Travelers Insurance (Acc. Dept.)	507,277,482	13,578,489	5,292,678	105,204	56,162	434,661,831	960,971,846
Twin City Fire	1,511,464	66,603	125,966	-	234,222	43	1,938,298
United Benefit Fire	2,683,883	54,737	18,887	6,881	-	1,196,940	3,961,328
United Security Insurance	6,099,912	193,816	63,019	13,750	261,734	3,590	6,635,821
United States Casualty	24,773,399	799,076	331,030	66,189	18,647	16,387	26,004,728
United States Fidelity & Guaranty	277,888,566	6,841,834	4,757,150	1,682,111	1,650,020	24,852,750	317,672,431
United States Fire	59,431,698	1,710,476	2,400,969	100,428	961,732	75,048	64,680,351
Universal	3,678,900	183,942	107,429	-	60,994	-	4,031,266
Universal Underwriters Insurance	8,879,087	141,108	59,844	-	10,381	500,000	9,590,420
Valley Forge Insurance	18,300,768	463,607	284,928	6,911	92,720	37	19,148,971
Vigilant	4,691,953	413,689	172,996	181	4,413	362,109	5,645,341
Virginia Surety	2,165,666	66,707	5,363	12,375	-	275,130	2,525,241
Washington General	2,361,624	72,649	67,550	534	24,215	2,415	2,528,987
Westchester	31,395,866	887,991	1,463,978	48,746	374,623	32,426	34,203,630
Yorkshire Insurance	9,866,541	235,401	265,629	14,737	666,880	115,857	11,165,045
Totals	\$7,458,868,225	\$214,807,620	\$201,877,410	\$38,485,175	\$131,266,285	\$632,632,783	\$8,677,937,498
				\$455,170,205			

TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

City Title	\$394,253	\$27,333	\$740	-	\$28,073	\$10,334	\$1,292,877*	\$1,725,537
Commonwealth Land Title Insurance	2,756,942	91,583	128,163	\$274,730	494,476	40,911	3,706,709*	6,999,038
Home Title Guaranty	1,211,396	24,174	-	316,132	340,306	80	4,247,259*	5,799,041
Inter County Title Guar. & Mort.	965,145	37,804	10,706	96,799	145,309	1,497	4,828,512*	5,541,463
Lawyers Title Insurance	11,083,662	290,317	51,401	210,191	551,909	12,553	2,324,590*	13,972,714
Louisville Title Insurance	2,173,134	76,559	79,440	13,876	169,875	228,666	596,490*	3,168,165
Title Guarantee Company	2,020,994	229,213	14,799	50,397	294,409	28,393	5,496,221*	7,840,017
Totals	\$20,605,526	\$776,983	\$285,249	\$962,125	\$2,024,357	\$322,434	\$22,493,658	\$45,445,975
UNITED STATES BRANCHES - COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES								
Accident & Casualty Insurance	\$22,193,467	\$420,958	\$205,784	\$187,488	\$814,230	\$337,550	-	\$23,345,247
Alliance Assurance	5,903,482	181,950	130,186	-	312,136	476,278	\$252,082	\$6,467,720
Atlas Assurance	8,967,013	294,763	180,024	-	474,787	34,015	473,238	10,391,316
Balaise Marine	564,798	76,747	20,210	-	96,957	3,164	3,356	699,126
British America	2,891,873	164,039	71,614	1,317	236,970	1,064	30,995	3,130,071
British & Foreign Marine	7,727,332	329,425	150,895	7,180	487,500	227,828	16,894	8,473,655
Caledonian	681,987	68,716	40,273	-	108,989	214,009	1,021,879	5,382,333
Century	4,383,898	163,001	237,663	16,851	417,515	562,045	18,875	25,161,918
Commercial Union Assurance	21,730,374	527,903	522,595	459,295	1,509,793	81,612	1,840,139	25,161,918
Eagle Star	3,497,496	104,351	136,858	-	241,209	206,127	182,002	4,126,834
Employers Liability Assurance Corp.	85,043,489	3,224,418	798,794	742,283	4,765,495	292,383	124,117	90,225,484
General Acc. Fire & Life Assurance	71,703,755	2,432,713	1,906,840	379,216	4,718,769	32,508	423,201	76,878,233
Guarantee Co. of No. America	402,460	86,627	1,085	118	87,830	25,641	133,135	649,066
Indemnity Marine	1,043,624	68,424	28,950	-	97,374	27,674	2,148	1,170,820
Liverpool & London & Globe	26,694,418	1,144,883	520,559	24,803	1,690,245	674,339	71,770	29,130,772
London Assurance	15,456,208	334,262	271,382	9,431	615,075	62,699	1,745,295	17,879,277
London Guarantee & Accident	21,860,732	746,525	442,998	32,107	1,221,630	115,325	153,787	23,351,474
London and Lancashire	8,695,540	327,812	162,578	-	490,390	61,505	154,863	9,402,298
Marine	4,174,549	185,073	92,692	-	277,765	76	466,677	4,919,067
Maritime Insurance	1,394,533	53,240	31,654	-	84,894	5,181	194,738	1,679,346
Netherlands	1,883,022	110,760	87,165	-	197,925	26,411	94,342	2,201,700
New Zealand	2,973,391	186,228	174,203	-	420,805	656,380	55,686	4,106,262
North British & Mercantile	11,877,425	335,657	420,853	60,374	756,510	401,606	431,112	13,463,653
Northern Assurance	9,135,284	357,388	193,306	167	550,861	80,417	363,136	10,129,693
Norwich Union	3,693,636	202,912	42,658	30,197	275,767	173	281,556	4,251,132
Ocean Accident & Guarantee	19,334,423	493,204	490,215	215,495	1,198,914	131,081	77,544	20,741,962
Ocean Marine	736,516	55,717	9,743	-	65,460	238	110,224	912,438
Palatine	3,093,508	112,688	112,166	354	225,208	7,546	77,043	3,403,305
Pearl Assurance	3,082,253	437,320	352,570	2,025	791,915	112,057	4,026,426	4,026,426
Reliance Marine	1,451,829	88,121	8,321	-	96,442	-	2,533	1,550,804
Royal	30,675,165	1,355,221	596,611	204,875	2,156,707	965,394	55,520	33,852,786
Royal Exchange	5,848,075	246,830	79,389	6,076	332,295	40,703	525,409	6,746,482
Scottish Union and National	5,947,689	118,528	234,064	54,749	407,341	201,448	72,405	6,628,883
Sea	7,241,233	319,346	141,062	791	461,199	-	639,576	8,542,008
Standard Marine	4,049,030	197,132	113,969	-	311,101	104,476	185,837	4,650,444
Sun	11,413,417	441,123	232,358	279	673,760	632,077	15,833	12,735,087
"Switzerland" General	8,408,501	253,421	94,661	1,219	349,301	443	234,896	8,993,141
Thames and Mersey	4,683,231	206,044	94,775	4,351	305,170	198,672	75,347	5,262,420

Table 3 - Income During 1959 Concluded

Name of Company	Net Premiums Written	Income from Investments			Profit on Sale and Increase in Book Value of Assets	Other Income Including Increase in Capital	Total Income
		Interest on Bonds	Dividends on Stocks	Other Income (including Rents)			
UNITED STATES BRANCHES - COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES CONCL.							
Union Assurance	\$3,093,508	\$114,625	\$94,025	\$50	\$31,105	\$23,678	\$3,356,991
Union of Canton	2,681,087	212,202	69,157	-	396,484	96,890	3,455,820
Union Marine	2,491,297	130,576	76,080	588	226,364	6,153	2,931,058
Western Assurance	5,358,208	286,944	66,138	1,896	23,110	258	5,736,554
Zurich Insurance	81,944,878	2,127,396	1,532,900	186,928	55,792	1,334,148	87,181,943
Totals	\$546,107,634	\$19,325,213	\$11,270,023	\$2,630,404	\$7,729,856	\$11,286,803	\$598,439,933

Pecapitulation

P. D. 9, Part 1									
Massachusetts Mutual Companies	\$574,607,258	\$22,296,172	\$6,650,547	\$2,857,917	\$31,804,636	\$4,732,522	\$3,266,905	\$614,411,321	
Massachusetts Stock Companies	236,579,034	7,071,641	5,992,796	1,887,400	14,951,837	2,852,729	3,560,770	257,944,370	
Massachusetts Title Companies	58,855	220	-	6,054	6,274	-	10,061	75,190	
Total - Domestic Companies	\$811,245,147	\$29,368,033	\$12,643,343	\$4,751,371	\$46,762,747	\$7,585,251	\$6,837,736	\$872,430,881	
Mutual Companies of Other States	\$1,540,708,813	\$49,137,346	\$12,652,995	\$13,046,256	\$74,838,597	\$5,388,301	\$9,911,320	\$1,631,847,031	
Stock Companies of Other	7,458,868,225	214,807,620	201,877,410	38,485,175	455,170,205	131,266,285	632,632,783	8,677,937,498	
United States Branches, Companies of Foreign Countries	546,107,634	19,325,213	11,270,023	2,630,404	33,225,640	7,729,856	11,286,803	598,349,933	
Title Companies of Other States	20,605,526	776,983	285,249	962,125	2,024,357	322,434	22,493,658	45,445,975	
Total-Foreign Companies	\$9,566,290,198	\$284,047,162	\$226,085,677	\$55,125,960	\$565,258,799	\$145,706,876	\$676,324,564	\$10,953,580,437	
Grand Total - All Companies	\$10,377,535,345	\$313,415,195	\$238,729,020	\$59,877,331	\$612,021,546	\$153,292,127	\$683,162,300	\$11,826,011,318	

Table 4 - Net Premiums Written During 1959

Name of Company	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 4-S	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES										
Abington Mutual	\$718,632	\$318,651	\$352,997	-	\$2,579	\$374,783	\$6	-	\$-92,121 Z	\$1,675,527
Allied American	387,147	183,177	635,342	-	52,605	2,148,420	470	32,006,883	93,899 B	5,507,943
American Mutual Liability	98,463	45,252	31,295	-	362	3,050,074	1,440	74,846,074	519,964 B	78,332,924
Arkwright Mutual	8,548,554	-	2,413	-	-	-	-	-	203,510 B	8,754,477
Arrow Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	599,843	-	599,843
Associated Merchants	58,658	27,497	25,416	-	7,530	4,197	-	-	-	123,298
Attleboro Mutual Fire	95,913	44,117	35,087	-	16,337	90,534	-	-	-7,683 B	277,305
Barnstable County Mutual Fire	157,042	111,163	95,931	-	-	-	-	-	-	364,136
Berkshire Mutual	1,452,184	496,149	649,054	-	159,074	1,408,708	64	47,740	-108,269 A,B	4,104,684
Boston Manufacturers	15,125,294	116,516	12,520	-	1,460	59,749	22,691	439,202	1,401,916 R,K	17,254,115
Cambridge Mutual	2,102,276	1,047,805	984,905	-	97,177	560,462	10	53,539	4,849,370	4,849,370
Dorchester Mutual	420,825	206,117	144,731	-	24,505	111,826	13	-	-54,038 B	853,949
Eastern Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	263,589	-	263,589
Electric Mutual Liability	-	-	471	-	-	-	-	4,921,199	-	4,921,670
Fitchburg Mutual	412,665	169,081	128,004	-	16,524	332,536	-	-	-90,147 B	938,863
Grovehead Mutual	6,691	-358	102	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,435
Guarantee Mutual	443,139	177,347	74,728	-	8,199	174,713	-	-	357,555 B,S	1,235,681
Hingham Mutual	580,785	325,236	265,920	-	-	25,600	-	-	-54,169 B,J	1,143,372
Holyoke Mutual	1,843,118	788,469	972,793	-	42,877	2,222,174	-	31,888	-	5,901,319
Industrial Mutual	5,432,667	-	1,609	-	-	-	-	-	419,163 B	5,853,439
Liberty Mutual Fire	-275,342	-247,086	674,355	-	364,261	2,325,487	14,430	30,588,374	134,183 B	33,644,545
Liberty Mutual Insurance	10,261,209	3,234,264	8,507,532	-	5,109,804	20,929,932	152,702	274,594,473	1,207,633 B	324,580,426
Lowell Mutual Fire	199,315	95,106	39,842	-	7,783	93,178	-	-	-16,575 B	324,418,649
Lumber Mutual	2,155,287	626,672	642,980	-	63,937	436,958	-	982,023	-134,309 B	4,773,548
Lynn Mutual	4,581,669	248,215	220,092	-	1,851	698,092	-	12,904	-44,679 B	1,718,144
Merrimack Mutual	4,366,372	2,141,089	2,248,609	-	216,935	1,264,430	25	116,075	8,309 B	10,363,844
Middlesex Mutual	2,326,674	952,862	880,367	-	7,405	2,652,749	-	51,618	-177,999 B	6,733,676
Mutual Boiler and Machinery	961,370	15,316	346	-	8,110	31,541	22,691	15,891,326	1,525,989 R,K	18,531,456
Mutual Fire Assurance	12,422	18,463	148	-	-	-	-	-	-4,738 B	26,295
Newburyport Mutual Fire	2,071	95	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,166
Norfolk and Dedham	2,276,440	1,163,179	1,307,570	-	101,307	1,313,527	86	1,501,531	-200,710 B	7,432,930
Pioneer Mutual	74,258	24,868	13,244	-	28,071	359,789	-	1,177,852	1,678,082	1,678,082
Quincy Mutual	4,727,417	1,930,084	2,280,331	-	-	1,715,835	-	5,803	-310,279 B	10,344,191
Traders and Mechanics	926,745	298,846	196,603	-	16,350	612,686	-	-	-66,516 B	1,984,894
Transit Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	587,049	-	587,049
Transportation Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	365,130	-	365,160
United States Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	145,399	-	145,399
West Newbury	175,452	96,613	145,649	-	307	145,820	1	-	-24,965 B	536,857
Worcester Mutual	3,102,541	1,242,007	1,841,108	-	147,314	1,616,616	103	24,352	-255,233 B	7,711,303
Totals	\$ 69,762,953	\$15,936,812	\$23,412,094	\$606,294	\$6,504,664	\$44,760,566	\$214,732	\$409,024,396	\$4,222,812	\$574,647,453

MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES

P.D. 9, Part 1

American Employers	\$2,616,184	\$1,033,656	\$1,227,723	\$91,568	\$781,316	\$4,435,986	\$100,421	\$33,909,534	-	\$44,196,368
American Policyholders	1,138	1,180	2,580	-	-	587,754	-	3,746,419	-	4,339,071
Bay State Insurance	1,060,652	477,722	417,769	-	40,904	204,266	49	21,825	\$118,303 B	2,341,492
Boston Indemnity Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Insurance	11,821,842	3,412,809	2,335,544	5,337,353	2,640,294	3,636,849	316,941	12,806,702	-	42,308,134
Employers' Fire	5,406,870*	2,019,127	2,156,323	91,568	1,707,839	2,608,746	100,421	6,593,763	-	20,722,677
Halifax Insurance	1,111,637*	390,658	221,922	-	163,648	197,215	-	927,486	-	3,012,436
Massachusetts Bay Insurance	-	-	25,720	-	-	92,128	-	183,689	-	301,537
Massachusetts Bonding & Insurance	1,285,417*	611,770	490,342	25,922	202,123	2,818,442	238,350	33,692,509	-	39,364,875
Massachusetts Plate Glass	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	677,123	-	677,123
New England Insurance	2,482,374*	735,257	506,319	171,053	364,799	486,872	42,175	1,172,925	-	5,993,574
Old Colony	5,066,419	1,462,632	1,000,947	2,267,437	1,131,555	1,558,649	135,832	5,488,586	-	18,132,057
Plymouth Reinsurance	680,602	270,464	7,871	41,976	107,368	107,368	24,852	113,771	-	1,247,524
Springfield Fire & Marine	22,341,369	6,867,313	4,556,865	1,539,480	3,263,191	4,396,052	379,579	10,556,318	-	53,942,167
Totals	\$53,874,304	\$17,332,568	\$12,989,595	\$9,544,381	\$10,357,865	\$21,132,729	\$1,338,620	\$109,890,650	\$118,303	\$236,579,035

* Includes Nuclear Phys. Damage

MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES

Massachusetts Title Insurance Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$55,563	-	\$55,563
Title Ins. Co. of Hampden County	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,292	-	3,292
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$58,855	-	\$58,855

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

American Hardware Mutual	\$4,482,376	\$1,350,347	\$1,929,540	-	\$256,328	\$2,494,773	-	\$12,453,841	\$108,902 B	\$23,076,709
American Manufacturers	5,176,584	1,487,043	2,582,650	\$178,287	1,228,864	1,354,590	\$49,585	1,237,966	-524,373 B	12,773,196
Atlantic Mutual	5,816,289	1,641,646	4,190,082	7,146,034	4,700,031	1,176,885	155,370	8,635,853	12,979 B, M	33,374,969
Automobile Mutual	55,516	46,075	750,628	-	12,376	2,483,334	-	-	-	3,348,627
Blackstone Mutual	14,516,051	-	3,573	-	-	-	-	24,263	-	14,543,887
Central Mutual	10,568,505	3,726,392	4,659,742	159,599	1,754,085	3,017,937	-	5,019,930	-408,153 B	28,515,037
Consolidated Mutual	15,169	18,297	330	-	2,219	59,102	-	19,675,029	58,226 B	19,828,372
Cosmopolitan Mutual	264,359	71,781	52,209	-	14,179	205,884	-	17,634,893	-	18,243,305
Employers Mutual Fire	1,934,821	595,366	875,939	-	590,602	4,150,714	-	-	50,694 B	8,098,136
Employers Mutual Liability	-	-	7,409	-	30,049	2,001,873	16,891	121,272,350	662,943 B, S	123,991,515
Factory Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	3,975,091	-	18,087,735	-	22,062,826
Farm Family Mutual	163,265	25,895	-	-	6,444	246,466	-	1,417,379	-	1,859,449
Federal Mutual	365,664	149,973	324,331	-	66,206	871,849	136	1,145,378	17,075 B	2,940,632
Federated Mutual	6,977,130	1,738,391	2,011,936	-	1,773,530	3,050,980	389	15,937,415	259,808 B	31,743,579
Firemen's Mutual	21,663,446	252,376	281,994	-	53,575	-	-	7,637	-	22,259,028
Florists' Mutual Insurance	1,174,822	59,126	-	-	162	1,845	-	1,046	178,916 B	1,444,091
Grain Dealers	8,958,905	2,429,634	1,564,982	-	513,040	1,555,263	-	3,444,740	-99,739 B	18,366,825
Hardware Dealers	9,449,359	3,112,398	5,144,450	-	1,535,473	990,801	-	7,870	-36,290 B	20,204,061
Hardware Mutual Casualty	166,765	29,579	22,995	-	13,151	11,452,773	-	65,598,797	243,226 B	77,547,286
Home Mutual	645,211	237,349	144,567	-	39,877	86,452	-	64,377	-47,065 B	1,171,768
Ideal Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,652,842	-	3,662,842
Indiana Lumbermens	5,568,622	2,025,326	2,007,966	-	452,274	3,623,849	-	8,709,536	-71,280 B	23,416,293
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	-	-	437	-	-	246,259	-	4,412,624	31,671 B	4,691,191

Table 4 - Net Premiums Written During 1959 Continued

Name of Company	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 4-S	All Other	Total
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.										
Jewelers Mutual	\$98,243	\$22,978	-	\$533,367	\$150,583	\$15,755,574	-	-	\$37,040 B	\$308,844
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	4,573,715	1,245,369	\$2,981,172	-	585,405	\$1,939,464	\$51,927	\$119,008,053	313,688 B	145,048,270
Lumbermens Mutual Insurance	5,765,133	1,714,456	2,057,978	-	889,521	1,939,464	27	4,344,138	-57,431 B	16,653,286
Manufacturers and Merchants	343,277	133,701	89,635	-	14,571	316,679	-	-	-15,661 A,B	34,337,716
Manufacturers' Mutual	34,337,559	-	51,682	-	-	-	-	-	-10,824 B	1,463,319
Merchants and Business Men's	1,127,097	268,846	-	-	-	26,518	-	-	-	27,046,226
Merchants Mutual Insurance	215,951	95,262	175,171	-	1,023	2,169,679	-	24,389,140	-	27,046,226
Michigan Millers	8,413,140	2,132,303	1,908,036	-	797,795	1,211,211	-	2,370,406	-57,093 A,B	16,775,798
Michigan Mutual Liability	833,158	385,516	767,143	-	120,081	5,579,912	-	42,760,501	223,441 B	50,669,752
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	4,144,912	924,589	1,018,589	-	151,763	1,006,288	-	1,933,847	85,230 B,D	9,265,141
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	2,031,717	368,667	128,910	-	61,487	3,431,881	-	7,370	-80,653 B	2,552,386
Millers Mutual (Texas)	3,050,494	1,463,205	525,242	-	225,274	2,021,590	-	3,924,913	42,399 B	11,254,117
Millers National	3,299,929	1,906,033	622,153	-	789,325	1,76,048	-	35,331	-	6,008,310
Mill Owners Mutual (Iowa)	3,504,455	872,518	570,850	179,461	255,015	643,676	-	1,625,203	-82,686 B	7,389,036
Mutual Fire (Saco)	106,794	27,856	9,444	-	-	95,283	-	-	-	239,377
Mutual Insurance Co.	1,145,487	467,745	1,746,367	-	83,026	246,051	-	41,603	-	3,730,283
National Grange Mutual Liability	786,812	270,319	537,241	-	156,995	3,990,685	-	17,134,058	-	22,926,110
New London County Mutual	213,501	89,803	308,155	-	7,271	-	-	-	-44,513 B	574,117
New York Central Mutual	304,746	110,130	162,094	-	5,320	241,708	-	942	121,425 B	824,940
New York Mutual Casualty	-	-	175	-	2,113,712	161,801	-	6,788,194	-	7,071,595
Northwestern Mutual Insurance	16,826,879	5,225,235	5,615,779	-	-	8,759,989	-	21,016,452	-	59,558,046
Patrons Mutual Fire	120,650	50,593	81,586	-	-	1,130,335	-	-	-	252,829
Pawtucket Mutual	1,563,736	655,470	675,806	-	48,640	-	-	-	-	4,073,787
Penn Mutual Fire	1,321,528	882,019	358,136	-	-	-	-	1,970	-	2,263,653
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	5,104,583	1,473,432	766,980	-	216,374	253,798	-	290,770	-118,605 B	8,987,332
Pennsylvania Millers	4,124,233	854,891	685,625	-	118,452	125,636	-	60,848	-17,767 A,B	5,931,918
Phenix	228,852	89,134	59,756	-	9,714	211,119	-	-	-10,440 A,B	588,135
Philadelphia Manufacturers	5,096,751	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,096,751
Pioneer Co-operative Fire	410,214	177,841	173,057	-	10,501	91,113	-	2,207	-	864,933
Preferred Mutual	1,150,714	421,436	735,239	-	108,695	563,998	-	11,585	1,193 A	2,992,790
Protection Mutual	7,518,093	1,414	1,414	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,519,507
Providence Mutual	368,947	289,334	263,710	-	-	44,149	-	-	-70,806 B	915,340
Security Mutual Casualty	1,227,861	110,086	187,610	145,993	545,320	2,356,874	166,693	21,345,544	-	26,085,981
Security Mutual Insurance	82,292	48,294	45	-	-	20,820	-	14,337,172	25,490 B	14,514,179
Sheiby Mutual Insurance	684,733	320,494	1,179,268	-	75,788	4,545,635	-	19,476,641	-	26,282,559
State Farm Mutual Automobile	3,614,329	2,094,198	3,752,050	-	5,993	158,678,079	-	256,642,673	4,454 A	434,791,776
Union Mutual	405,613	268,173	251,705	-	24,092	-	-	8,857	-	958,440
Utica Fire (Mutual)	373,424	135,673	203,673	-	38,789	177,488	-	20,229	-	949,029
Utica Mutual Insurance	528,676	183,858	316,058	-	16,899	3,532,833	-	35,913,878	80,283 B,J	40,572,485
Vermont Mutual	1,356,012	381,690	413,673	-	74,576	643,997	-	34,866	-	2,904,814
Totals	\$226,427,121	\$43,758,672	\$55,944,771	\$8,342,741	\$20,745,465	\$259,799,501	\$441,024	\$912,029,828	\$805,610	\$1,528,294,733

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

										P. D. 9, Part 1	
Aetna Casualty & Surety	\$20,884,985	\$11,049,977	\$539,295	\$5,295,745	\$13,943,043	\$37,506,395	\$367,314	\$235,790,705	-	-	\$325,377,459
Aetna Insurance	47,224,027	13,966,757	11,817,972	7,196,827	14,058,905	10,292,021	554,210	47,075,348	-	-	152,185,767
Affiliated F M	8,820,085	384,468	11,560	-	40,233	-	-	2,414	-	-	7,258,760
Agricultural	10,803,401*	3,882,863	2,207,768	1,318,894	1,553,873	2,649,395	263,718	2,992,324	-	-	25,672,236
Albany	1,267,459	435,846	174,642	-	193,094	338,810	-	149,763	-	-	2,559,614
Allstate Fire Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	6,512,184	-	-	-	-	6,512,184
Allstate Insurance	6,771,859	5,024,295	10,931,410	-	805,238	101,093,611	-	307,303,851	\$138,209 B	-	432,068,473
American (N.J.)	19,189,922	5,909,433	5,742,674	2,489,501	5,308,417	14,876,359	254,138	49,608,674	144,561 A,E,N	-	103,521,154
American Automobile	10,234,625	3,151,697	3,062,759	1,327,734	2,831,156	7,934,312	135,540	26,456,359	77,100 A,E,N	-	55,211,282
American Casualty	2,492,217	1,173,748	1,065,476	428,152	951,263	3,977,424	5	32,518,069	95,438 B	-	42,701,792
American Central	2,154,023	739,313	400,284	-	526,004	799,104	43,258	4,618,537	-	-	9,280,523
American Credit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,474,299	-	-	5,474,299
American Druggists	571,977	84,527	16,375	-	-	-	-	53,329	-	-	726,208
American Equitable	8,989,634*	3,561,573	2,091,876	269,399	685,412	1,210,786	-	112,969	-	-	16,921,649
American Fidelity and Casualty	58	13	-	-	277,780	8,126,598	-	104,405	-	-	8,508,852
American Fidelity (Vt.)	552	127	-	-	836,052	3,141,445	-	25,741,613	-	-	29,719,789
American and Foreign	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Guarantee and Liability	2,467,106	741,020	582,002	394,297	382,345	906,925	42,864	6,659,842	-	-	12,176,401
American Home Assurance Company	255,667	127,451	139,194	59,119	59,119	978,568	94,752	7,563,377	-	-	9,228,128
American Marine and General	5,832,294	1,827,621	1,048,147	1,080,998	1,333,976	2,307,902	10,388	7,353,653	-	-	20,794,979
American Mercury	417,883	154,734	118,953	85,568	98,516	44,529	-	2,922	-	-	923,105
American Motorists	2,744,926	1,081,952	2,472,096	178,456	384,185	6,531,109	645,947	525,787	-	-	1,171,734
American National	1,343,121	385,673	314,076	142,423	193,090	343,754	53,256	37,498,080	79,690 B	-	51,023,750
American Reinsurance	10,146,153	2,863,799	1,607,883	408,611	1,704,261	785,077	16,845	1,679,757	-8 L	-	4,418,739
American Star	59,042	7,713	5,959	-	16,671	77,346	115,239	28,774,210	-	-	46,405,225
American Surety	3,151,343	1,119,820	1,314,671	179,547	1,619,124	5,310,532	102,494	41,649,845	-	-	627,800
American Union	1,885,552	521,729	318,171	181,688	239,085	358,514	-	11,637	-	-	54,447,376
American Universal	200,972	66,400	25,006	152,176	100,553	1,448,634	-	2,615,713	9,212 C	-	4,622,666
Associated Indemnity	2,558,656	787,924	765,689	331,934	707,789	1,983,578	33,885	6,614,091	19,275 A,E,N	-	13,802,821
Assurance Co. of America	1,513,537	1,395,236	1,040,777	-	279,162	1,101,610	-	462,579	-	-	5,792,901
Atlantic National	121,094	36,947	16,998	-	-	927,033	-	5,434,650	-	-	6,536,722
Bankers and Shippers	3,320,439*	1,382,041	1,816,198	125,316	420,540	3,318,219	136,313	2,189,760	-	-	12,708,826
Birmingham (Pa.)	1,502,973	468,901	385,813	90,936	387,814	532,475	32,396	1,658,883	-	-	5,060,191
DuFall	2,731,770	931,961	559,496	1,069,382	326,179	505,429	-	1,526,901	-	-	7,663,118
California	1,256,513	431,265	233,499	-	306,836	468,144	25,234	2,694,148	-	-	5,413,639
Calvert	2,364	1,277	-	-	623,310	21,998,797	-	16,346	-	-	22,642,094
Camden	8,624,871	3,996,925	2,404,371	392,359	1,861,087	2,353,643	263,719	2,890,180	2,377 B	-	22,189,532
Carolina Casualty	51,502	11,696	20,035	109,395	64,271	1,221,312	996	5,008,328	-	-	6,487,535
Centennial	1,830,667	513,882	1,396,695	2,382,011	1,566,677	392,228	51,790	2,878,617	112,423 B,K,M	-	11,124,990
Central Surety & Insurance	4,310,479	1,443,689	1,005,012	242,083	747,422	1,148,211	-	2,522,665	-	-	11,419,561
Charter Oak	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Church Fire	101,800	42,946	-	-	8,413	-	-	14,383	-	-	167,542
Citizens Casualty Company	748,543	123,421	11,367	-	728,874	154,125	11,377	4,114,196	-	-	5,891,903
Citizens (N.J.)	852,428	273,735	134,528	52,433	217,503	475,530	-	1,864	1,014 D	-	2,015,285
Columbia Casualty	2,692,529	924,140	500,355	-	657,036	998,879	54,072	5,773,173	-	-	11,600,654
Commerce and Industry	2,431,541	284,949	57,173	-	41,238	-	-	-	576,236 B	-	3,391,137
Commercial Insurance Co. (N.J.)	6,517,645	2,597,767*	1,231,584	659,337	976,750	3,111,924	90,458	14,038,836	-	-	29,224,291
Commercial Union Fire	1,077,011	369,656*	200,142	-	263,000	399,552	21,629	2,309,270	-	-	4,640,281
Commonwealth	2,436,357*	815,998	568,050	242,083	431,064	648,989	-	1,416,376	-	-	6,558,917
Connecticut Fire Insurance	7,863,289*	2,380,789	2,286,264	1,074,880	2,707,052	1,557,302	133,860	4,189,655	91,571 B	-	22,284,662
Connecticut Indemnity	1,362,900	553,200	574,530	87,637	156,858	494,997	-	5,190,141	-	-	8,420,261
Continental Casualty	9,006,669	2,325,617	174,070	174,070	1,448,371	9,778,191	194,028	270,212,371	-	-	293,228,109
Continental Insurance	54,005,211	18,358,953	6,756,128	8,408,027	7,165,757	27,795,070	1,097,202	-	-	-	123,586,348

Table 4 - Net Premiums Written During 1959 Continued

Name of Company	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 4-S	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.										
Dubuque Fire and Marine	\$982,273	\$547,788	\$396,589	\$-21	\$176,282	\$260,102	-	\$2,037,794	-	\$4,400,807
Eagle (N.Y.)	1,285,464	501,927*	268,397	269,158	88,764	299,611	-	1,044,119	-	3,757,440
Emco Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	20,008,848	-	-	-	20,008,848
Employers Reins. Corporation	5,076,956*	1,721,261	2,034,488	-	472,507	2,167,267	-	24,724,513	-	36,196,992
Equitable Fire and Marine	2,201,720*	666,621	640,154	300,967	757,975	436,041	-	1,173,102	\$25,640 B	6,239,705
Equity General	465,417	78,523	20,782	-	58,564	1,038,781	-	1,818,133	-	2,480,200
Excelsior	680,023	226,121	416,875	-	35,215	137,133	-	22,092	-	1,497,459
Farmers (Pa.)	1,030,124	279,720	69,592	5,179	56,348	4,192	-	770	164 D	1,446,089
Federal Insurance (N.J.)	7,279,443	1,628,623	4,455,274	8,389,288	5,636,594	10,079,645	877,872	29,903,698	-	68,248,437
Fidelity & Casualty Company	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	145,464,213	627,428 K	146,091,641
Fidelity-Phenix	196,255	245,881	796,834	-	598,060	-	-	18,771,673	-	18,771,673
Fireman's Fund Insurance	-5,178,966	-2,797,516	-490,168	-218,681	-428,591	-1,406,835	-23,163	15,548,206	-	-16,092,126
Firemen's (D.C.)	36,681,846	10,638,432	9,745,939	9,046,486	16,033,614	15,958,636	475,853	83,414,520	1,343,476 C	183,318,802
Firemen's (N.J.)	387,364	186,136	47,693	-	6,105	43,702	-	7,690	-20,345 B	658,345
Firemen's (N.J.)	35,790,331	14,727,683	6,117,607	3,075,763	4,828,349	14,988,021	415,147	66,363,171	-	146,396,102
First National	2,744,925	1,871,207	289,555	17,116	10,396	176,696	-	19,134	-	5,128,829
Fulton Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	111,122,572	-	-	-	111,122,572
General Insurance	26,467,870	11,325,443	12,632,031	1,512,503	4,511,232	9,935,230	302,930	39,848,750	-	106,535,989
General Reinsurance	10,622,975	3,323,366	2,817,084	1,833,230	1,714,146	6,814,700	1,648,425	31,036,117	-	59,810,043
Glens Falls	16,006,907*	5,341,936	4,931,107	5,041,355	3,833,819	8,861,417	679,552	43,171,436	-	87,867,529
Globe Indemnity	11,007,086	3,306,091	2,596,625	1,759,172	1,705,846	4,046,281	191,238	29,713,144	-	54,325,483
Globe and Republic	-	1,335,590	784,453	101,024	257,030	454,045	-	42,363	-	6,345,618
Granite State	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Great American Insurance	43,426,727*	12,470,111	10,155,102	4,605,006	6,243,234	11,114,731	544,657	54,312,161	-	142,871,729
Guaranty Security	-	-	24,727	-8,943	-47,278	-11,720	-	599,401	-7,980 B,D	-57,875
Hanover	13,585,121*	4,068,269	2,745,573	2,468,759	1,509,087	4,878,310	201,867	11,561,944	64,762 D,T	41,083,692
Hartford Accident & Indemnity	-	-	2,673,781	-	-	-	-	268,577,577	-	271,261,458
Hartford Fire Insurance	-	-	12,766,713	6,190,785	20,593,926	45,093,765	635,425	176,869	96,517 D	193,132,776
Hartford Live Stock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,206,295	-	1,206,295
Hartford Steam Boiler	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23,549,320	-	23,549,320
Home Indemnity	8,938,625	3,185,620	2,075,698	525,802	1,240,760	1,341,834	44,134	1,729,273	66,994 B,Q	19,171,770
Home Insurance	83,001,345	25,348,929	20,050,360	10,233,239	18,347,129	16,376,941	618,656	49,719,365	641,546 B,Q	224,667,730
Home Fire and Marine	6,712,732*	1,947,882	1,784,468	1,656,399	2,835,732	2,922,004	87,128	15,273,080	245,989 C	33,565,414
Illinois Insurance	1,240,515	370,302	241,690	-	306,474	68,401	-	13,366	-	2,310,909
Indemnity Ins. Co. of North America	4,387*	-	-	-	-	15,791,770	-	131,652,906	-	147,449,063
Insurance Co. of North America	52,221,884	15,407,974	48,345,864	18,140,410	19,375,755	828,135	5,605,034	2,934,557	46,989,218 B,K	210,388,532
Insurance Co. of the State of Penn.	1,944,097*	609,207	349,382	369,333	444,659	769,301	3,463	2,431,218	-	6,931,660
International Fidelity Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	159,136	-	159,136
Inter-Ocean	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	287,405	-	287,405
Interstate Insurance	6,134,621*	2,580,613	2,007,099	265,901	459,898	175,275	40	-	-	11,910,342
Jersey	-	-	-	-	-	2,799,329	-	-	-	2,799,329
Kansas City Fire & Marine	2,120,670	883,692*	1,130,345	20,063	268,678	2,119,973	87,089	1,399,014	-	8,119,928
Lexington Insurance	1,593,463	1,096,640	947,620	48,288	159,458	2,176,876	24,350	293,476	110,000 D	6,344,144
Manhattan Casualty	413,410*	1,901	9,232	-	128,471	3,661	25,133	-10,217	-	9,571,591
Manhattan Fire and Marine	-	-	593,355	-	309,565	-489	-	9,620,936	-	9,620,447
Manhattan Fire and Marine	1,519,844*	-	500,366	-	-	606,987	-	1,877,334	48,340 A	5,454,831

Maryland Casualty	5,982,511*	2,478,472	2,898,772	1,710,844	12,291,391	323,894	106,322,546	132,008,430
Medical Protective Company	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,497,902	2,497,902
Mercantile Fire Insurance (N.Y.)	2,436,357*	815,998	568,050	431,064	648,989	-	1,416,376	6,558,917
Mercants and Manufacturers	5,739,166*	2,444,059	1,799,981	767,191	2,859,991	271,805	5,869,258	21,709,814
Merchants Fire Insurance (Col.)	2,247,408*	890,393	522,969	171,353	302,697	-	2,242	4,230,412
Milwaukee	6,517,645	2,597,767	1,231,584	967,750	3,111,924	90,458	14,038,836	29,224,291
Monarch Fire	7,308,839	3,107,753	1,381,507	684,771	1,452,043	-	1,408,405	15,404,842
Motors Insurance	-	-	-	-	61,932,285	-	-	61,932,285
National Automobile Insurance	-	-	-	-	580,769	-	1,841,867	1,841,867
National Casualty	696,709	134,043	8,560,641	6,629,282	3,591,835	-	24,159,186	25,738,105
National Fire	25,706,438*	9,613,898	8,560,641	834,005	3,591,835	542	55,536,232	55,536,232
National - Ben Franklin	2,172,549	865,922	219,776	325,583	1,037,308	30,153	4,679,611	9,741,430
National Surety Corporation	8,261,823	2,397,393	2,196,268	2,038,645	3,596,312	107,235	18,797,639	43,311,279
National Union (Pa.)	12,016,512	3,751,204	3,086,508	7,727,487	4,259,803	259,167	13,276,337	40,481,829
National Union Indemnity	1,502,973	468,901	385,813	90,356	532,475	32,396	1,658,863	5,060,191
New Amsterdam Casualty	1,854,247	787,828	764,326	536,833	5,101,243	274,103	50,503,024	60,411,996
Newark	3,178,771	954,776	749,887	508,032	1,08,538	55,228	8,580,952	15,688,825
New Hampshire	14,408,819	4,134,889	2,846,231	1,625,486	5,110,745	311,364	15,717,472	46,067,997
New York Fire	4,120,249*	1,632,388	958,777	1,234,474	554,944	-	7,755,756	7,755,756
N.Y. Fire & Marine Underwriters	447,762	107,817	24,580	33,318	75,266	-	51,777	688,743
New York Underwriters	3,401,716	1,094,441	538,111	209,731	1,902,122	26,879	7,455	8,061,142
Niagara	26,843,461	7,262,536	4,417,515	1,922,117	2,775,773	237,889	10,145,493	56,637,191
North American Reinsurance Corp.	12,646,876	3,181,812	2,604,277	1,567,937	960,007	90,492	17,003,001	38,251,858
Northern	12,178,161*	8,028,102*	7,679,568	1,631,822	5,830,530	75,009	3,727,034	38,136,226
North River	10,638,942	3,344,686*	1,877,950	1,646,040	2,181,746	128,064	5,594,029	27,905,893
Northwestern National	8,019,627*	4,070,954	2,389,079	418,110	4,213,123	-	169,079	20,127,523
Ohio Casualty Insurance	1,976,107	844,190	1,860,280	268,150	18,489,985	53,757	46,257,378	66,479,847
Ohio Farmers Insurance	2,656,486	1,408,702	1,441,151	2,221,839	2,223,422	-	14,172,737	14,172,737
Pacific Indemnity	1,603,204	774,914	729,330	335,013	5,320,699	-	27,959,138	36,722,298
Pacific Insurance	3,780,326	1,575,276*	2,068,449	373,929	3,779,083	-	2,493,993	14,473,941
Pacific National	7,250,162*	4,707,388	3,011,308	697,486	1,521,876	155,246	7,038,455	24,247,427
Peerless Insurance	1,534,029	482,976	317,923	194,371	995,518	-	12,247,091	15,793,516
Pennsylvania	5,247,540*	1,757,535	1,223,493	931,999	1,397,822	-	3,050,654	14,159,412
Phoenix Assurance Company	6,334,215	2,385,106	2,114,102	923,300	2,036,744	-45	11,929,842	25,733,264
Phoenix Insurance	21,388,147*	6,475,746	6,218,638	7,363,181	4,235,662	364,099	11,395,863	60,614,281
Potomac	2,560,725*	1,103,662	1,296,721	386,377	4,414,820	54,686	23,714,600	33,538,853
Preferred Insurance	128,395*	59,564	28,139	167,241	844,992	-	2,411,334	3,638,665
Provident Washington Insurance	6,513,782	2,432,566	1,998,915	2,059,673	1,414,110	300,242	6,574,085	23,319,416
Providence Insurance of New York	2,230,534	749,870	330,547	159,774	248,405	106,450	986,522	5,081,780
Quaker City	494,350	125,210	38,731	1,018,330	256,519	-	7,343	2,314,412
Queen	8,065,537	2,422,536	1,902,700	1,289,929	2,964,947	140,131	21,772,563	39,807,466
Reinsurance Corporation	8,142,377	2,149,006	1,610,028	265,590	2,982,583	44,393	2,279,507	16,312,492
Reliance Insurance	1,650,570*	529,625	1,100,377	522,330	102,630	-	2,716,166	2,716,166
Reliance	16,539,567	4,598,782	5,311,928	3,985,141	5,538,780	395,453	9,045,820	49,243,451
Resolute Insurance	2,641	932	-	178,640	11,542,217	-	908,473	12,743,337
Royal Indemnity	8,587,424	2,579,321	2,025,815	1,372,458	1,330,854	149,199	23,181,375	42,383,243
Safeguard	1,867,326	2,152,677	1,718,733	2,926	3,156,797	-	8,144,147	18,982,469
Seaboard Fire and Marine	1,980,230	643,607	409,370	-107,462	1,845,435	-	4,449	3,083,464
Seaboard Surety	418,336	163,328	18,247	66,554	89,969	7,555	9,067,459	9,878,193
Security Insurance	4,088,701	1,659,601	1,723,590	262,910	1,484,990	-	1,730,047	11,420,413
Service Casualty	-	-	-	470,574	12,037,505	-	-	12,037,505
Service Fire	-	-	-	315	29,915,032	-	-	29,921,881
South Carolina	2,766,013	832,351	131,369	303,244	1,259	-	5,590	5,677,160
Standard Accident	6,228,894	2,624,864	1,827,971	922,708	1,422,154	-	189,853	68,982,869
Standard (Conn.)	7,007,842	3,350,766	150,154	127,372	5,338,688	291,537	51,600,835	13,655,529
				3,060,273	-	80,630	-	-

Table 4 - Net Premiums Written During 1959 Continued

Name of Company	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Table 4-S	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.										
Standard (N.J.)	\$1,658,202	\$744,373	\$313,766	-	-	\$114,016	-	-	-	\$2,830,357
St. Paul Fire and Marine	29,320,818*	10,078,434	7,011,344	\$4,898,799	\$10,715,893	17,113,956	\$608,578	\$67,556,983	-	147,510,805
St. Paul Mercury Insurance	2,461,469*	10,761,056	664,304	507,619	1,025,246	8,651,852	63,260	6,566,982	-	13,703,398
Stuyvesant Insurance	925,044	159,920	100,644	221,714	346,726	8,713,750	5,334	3,982,801	-	14,455,933
Sun Insurance of New York	2,875,026	880,175	423,817	472,115	510,028	1,523,090	-	3,986,448	-	10,670,699
Superior Risk Insurance	2,656,486	1,408,702	1,441,151	-	217,839	2,223,422	-	6,223,137	-	14,172,737
Transatlantic	833,320*	139,871	157,598	1,053,763	727,814	288,156	148,313	268,352	127,796 B	3,794,983
Transcontinental	4,536,431*	1,696,570	1,510,701	147,177	1,169,873	633,853	96	105,810	-	9,800,511
Transit Casualty	381,606	238,729	87,191	-	18,762	178,527	1,019	9,152,490	-	10,058,324
Transport Insurance	34,559	3,506	-	-	328,028	619,654	11,298	9,461,285	-	10,458,330
Transport Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	847,001	-	8,174,312	-	9,021,313
Transportation Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Travelers Indemnity	32,879,841	11,113,209	21,033,763	1,065,047	9,520,550	60,539,335	579,082	172,968,613	-	309,699,440
Travelers Insurance (Acc. Dept.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	507,277,482	-	507,277,482
Twin City Fire	639,322	205,301	100,895	39,325	162,775	356,648	5,040	1,398	760 D	1,511,464
United Benefit Fire	266,689	55,992	29,730	5,021	156,091	442,253	13,481	1,702,732	11,894 B	2,683,883
United Security Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	5,370,203	-	729,709	-	6,099,912
United States Casualty	956,013	423,670	298,795	295,203	268,804	1,973,151	136,935	20,420,828	-	24,773,399
United States Fidelity & Guaranty	27,617,915	8,657,668	11,738,367	231,304	4,812,380	31,303,586	538,272	192,989,074	-	277,888,566
United States Fire	23,203,197	7,053,080*	3,932,652	3,124,263	3,995,473	4,888,229	270,357	12,278,168	-	59,431,698
Universal	59,621*	767	66,188	1,346,462	418,140	635,256	2,318	950,178	686,279 D	3,678,900
Universal Underwriters Insurance	535,302	70,486	-	-	-	2,920,313	-	5,332,966	-	8,679,087
Valley Forge Insurance	1,068,093	503,035	456,633	183,494	407,684	1,704,610	2	13,936,315	40,902 B	18,300,768
Vigilant	795,492*	220,339	618,644	637,627	619,989	581,834	69,099	1,148,929	-	4,691,953
Virginia Surety	-	-	-	-	-	375,474	-	1,790,192	-	2,165,666
Washington General	167,282*	42,909	98,740	1,152,271	718,203	178,811	-	3,408	-	2,361,624
Westchester	11,730,001	3,527,980*	1,996,012	2,474,368	2,525,723	2,478,834	135,178	6,165,496	362,274 D	31,395,866
Yorkshire Insurance	2,972,261	968,532	757,074	-44,993	13,955	565,245	-	4,634,467	-	9,866,541
Totals	\$1,204,839,354	\$409,698,983	\$362,947,320	\$157,133,417	\$279,838,601	\$1,006,767,493	\$24,452,787	\$3,958,667,089	\$54,493,184	\$7,458,868,228
* Includes Nuclear Energy Physical and for Property Damage										
TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES										
City Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$394,253	-	\$394,253
Commonwealth Land Title Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,756,942	-	2,756,942
Home Title Guaranty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,211,396	-	1,211,396
Inter County Title Guaranty & Mortg.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	965,145	-	965,145
Lawyers Title Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,083,662	-	11,083,662
Louisville Title Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,173,134	-	2,173,134
Title Guarantee Company	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,020,994	-	2,020,994
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$20,605,526	-	\$20,605,526

UNITED STATES BRANCHES -
COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES

Accident & Casualty Insurance	\$1,279,700	\$603,642	\$547,959	\$455,067	\$489,221	\$2,045,532	\$2	\$16,723,262	\$49,082 B	\$22,193,457
Alliance Assurance	237,998*	66,304	185,595	928,966	376,165	814,567	-	3,146,021	-	5,903,482
Atlas Assurance	3,802,376	1,307,538	523,926	1,248,230	1,016,230	1,016,230	-	449,291	-	8,967,013
Baloise Marine	87,960*	33,911	63,040	98,051	68,566	63,782	-	178,488	-	564,798
British America	1,045,631	334,294	190,419	232,593	262,803	218,613	-	559,541	35,173 D	2,891,873
British & Foreign Marine	1,565,663	470,263	369,347	250,227	242,642	575,549	-	7,727,332	-	7,727,332
Caledonian	-	-	-	681,987	-	-	-	-	-	681,987
Century	1,330,688	454,107	199,241	962,365	682,687	283,103	-	471,707	-	4,383,898
Commercial Union Assurance	4,487,548	1,540,233	833,925	2,028,914	1,462,880	1,664,799	-	9,621,955	-	21,730,374
Eagle Star	613,823	315,555	122,721	1,327,642	1,68,475	1,68,475	-	442,821	-	3,497,436
Employers Liability Assurance Corp.	4,851,930*	1,804,295	1,999,105	182,136	1,380,404	7,291,703	-	239,674	-	85,043,489
General Acc. Fire & Life Assur.	5,474,653*	2,359,552	2,776,576	11,251	826,046	9,438,581	-	116,914	-	71,703,755
Guarantee Co. of No. America	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	402,460	-	402,460
Indemnity Marine	2,059	1,557	48,605	481,854	508,220	-	-	1,329	-	1,043,624
Liverpool & London & Globe	5,408,655	1,624,545	1,275,928	864,421	1,985,259	1,985,259	-	14,600,423	-	26,694,418
London Assurance	3,546,300	1,384,494	1,167,567	1,815,877	1,205,116	1,413,970	-	4,637,445	112,793 A	15,456,208
London Guarantee & Accident	609,715	280,782	152,887	-	66,224	3,055,116	-	17,715,992	-	21,860,732
London and Lancashire	2,178,921	954,451	796,445	-	79,494	858,532	-	34,015	-	8,695,540
Marine	-	-	-	1,472,738	776,862	581,834	-	1,195,516	-	4,174,543
Maritime Insurance	157,947*	41,417	51,606	656,245	378,736	106,758	-	1,824	-	1,394,533
Netherlands	170,448	53,664	35,325	130,587	21,597	110,613	-	1,360,788	-	1,883,022
New Zealand	498,441*	192,162	192,895	367,653	349,374	361,432	-	1,011,434	-	2,973,391
North British & Mercantile	4,310,479*	1,443,589	1,005,012	677,119	787,020	1,148,211	-	2,505,895	-	11,877,425
Northern Assurance	3,844,761*	1,430,571	1,081,795	236,765	1,004,117	424,414	-	1,012,861	-	9,135,284
Norwich Union	1,289,290	501,846*	269,158	269,158	81,425	243,224	-	1,040,297	-	3,693,636
Ocean Accident & Guarantee	4,487,548	1,540,233*	833,925	677,119	1,095,843	1,664,799	-	90,120	-	19,334,423
Ocean Marine	-	-	-	-	59,397	-	-	-	-	736,516
Palatine	718,008	246,438	133,428	133,428	175,335	265,368	-	1,539,512	-	3,093,508
Pearl Assurance	832,150	265,459*	361,062	-	263,636	710,283	-	588,139	61,524 F	3,082,253
Reliance Marine	157,952*	41,416	51,897	713,248	378,734	106,758	-	1,824	-	1,451,829
Royal	6,215,208	1,866,801	1,466,197	993,326	963,215	2,284,754	-	16,777,680	-	30,676,165
Royal Exchange	2,232,118	751,068	494,365	660,189	620,189	243,405	-	98,543	-	5,848,075
Scottish Union and National	3,220,912*	968,871	590,887	256,566	221,170	667,669	-	21,614	-	5,947,689
Sea	1,359,170*	373,072	1,031,693	1,853,556	1,154,869	349,100	-	972,180	-	7,241,233
Standard Marine	2,46,821	74,375	284,215	1,700,132	817,489	238,437	-	707,780	-	4,049,030
Sun	3,485,574	1,013,628	423,844	472,115	514,003	1,523,090	-	3,981,163	-	11,413,417
"Switzerland" General	4,554,242	1,72,624*	811,084	699,689	944,363	154,190	-	28,899	16,364 P	8,408,501
Thames and Mersey	948,887	285,008	223,847	147,056	348,817	348,817	-	2,561,477	-	4,683,231
Union Assurance	718,008	246,438*	133,428	151,653	175,335	266,368	-	1,539,512	-	3,093,508
Union of Cantoh	396,372	62,526	26,559	-	987,913	1,480	-	-300	-	2,681,087
Union Marine	421,877	127,491	191,269	1,206,537	77,933	1,480	-	9,828	-	2,491,257
Western Assurance	1,859,060	594,531	343,277	1,640,562	551,792	389,441	-	994,992	65,596 D	5,535,208
Zurich	2,283,805	939,307	769,611	536,752	501,792	5,530,995	-	265,419	-	81,944,878
				31,027	629,313	-	-	71,494,201	-	-

Totals	\$80,982,696	\$27,748,158	\$21,943,675	\$26,807,487	\$22,795,959	\$48,624,450	\$1,943,783	\$314,920,894	\$340,532	\$546,107,634
--------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	-------------	---------------	-----------	---------------

* Nuclear Energy Included

Table 4 - Net Premiums Written During 1959 Concluded

	Fire And Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 4-S	All Other	Total
Recapitulation										
Massachusetts Mutual Companies	\$69,762,953	\$15,936,812	\$23,412,094	\$808,294	\$6,504,664	\$44,760,596	\$214,732	\$409,024,396	\$4,222,812	\$574,647,353
Massachusetts Stock Companies	53,874,304	17,332,588	12,989,595	9,544,381	10,357,865	21,132,729	1,338,620	\$109,890,650	118,303	236,579,035
Massachusetts Title Companies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58,855	-	58,855
Total Domestic Companies	\$123,637,257	\$33,269,400	\$36,401,689	\$10,352,675	\$16,862,529	\$65,893,325	\$1,553,352	\$518,973,901	\$4,341,115	\$811,285,243
Mutual Companies of Other States	\$226,427,121	\$43,758,672	\$55,944,771	\$8,342,741	\$20,745,465	\$259,799,501	\$441,024	\$912,029,828	\$805,610	\$1,528,294,733
Stock Companies of Other States	1,204,839,354	409,698,983	362,947,320	157,133,417	279,868,601	1,006,767,493	24,452,787	3,958,637,089	54,493,183	7,450,868,228
United States Branches, Companies of Other Countries	80,982,696	27,748,158	21,943,675	26,807,487	22,795,959	48,624,450	1,943,783	314,920,894	340,532	546,107,634
Title Companies of Other States	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20,605,526	-	20,605,526
Total Foreign Companies	\$1,512,249,171	\$481,205,813	\$440,835,766	\$192,283,645	\$323,410,025	\$1,315,191,444	\$26,837,594	\$5,206,223,337	\$55,639,326	\$9,553,876,121
Grand Total - All Companies	\$1,635,886,428	\$514,475,213	\$477,237,455	\$202,636,320	\$340,272,554	\$1,381,084,769	\$28,390,946	\$5,725,197,238	\$59,980,441	\$10,365,161,364

A Comprehensive Dwelling Endorsement; B Excess of Loss Catastrophe; C Miscellaneous; D Multiple Peril N.O.C.; E Pools and Associations (Syndicate Reinsur.); F Property Insurance; H Special Risks; I Installation Service Charge; J Surplus Lines Reinsurance; K Treaty Reinsurance; L Water Damage; M Fire All Risk Endorsement; N Multiple Line (Fire & E.C. Deductible); O Comprehensive Extended Coverage; P Ocean Marine - War Risk; Q All Risk Extension; R Auto Physical Including Auto Collision; S Quota Share; T Manufacturers Output; U Chattel Mortgage; V Coverage Fees; W Unemployment Compensation Disability; Y Windstorm; Z Unallocated.

Table 4-S Net Premiums Written During 1959
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Work- men's Compen- sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES											
Abington Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Allied American	-	-	\$-1,421	\$3,098	\$1,457,797	\$546,569	-	-	-	\$840 D	\$2,006,883
American Mutual Liability	\$320,159	\$9,160,645	39,611,883	6,166,028	11,711,641	5,077,929	\$1,915,998	\$433,266	\$33,573	\$214,952 B,D	74,646,074
Arkwright Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arrow Mutual Liability	-	-	580,558	9,285	-	-	-	-	-	-	599,843
Associated Merchants	-	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attleboro Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barnstable County Mutual Fire	-	-	-	25,102	-	-	287	-	-	-	-
Berkshire Mutual	-	-	-	25,418	-	344,344	50,507	43,747	10,190	12,161 D	47,740
Boston Manufacturers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	977	604 D	439,202
Cambridge Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27,144 D	53,539
Dorchester Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eastern Mutual Insurance	3	22,009	28,333	26	186,520	26,698	-	-	-	-	263,589
Electric Mutual Liability	-	-	3,432,503	537,889	476,649	277,685	196,473	-	-	-	4,921,199
Fitchburg Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groveland Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guarantee Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hingham Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Holyoke Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Industrial Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	182	31,706	31,888
Liberty Mutual Fire	140,079	3,608,819	12,642,078	2,949,420	7,249,874	2,835,837	788,606	188,732	26,332	158,597 B,D	30,588,374
Liberty Mutual Insurance	1,264,064	32,483,499	112,728,230	26,743,863	65,311,952	25,539,827	7,134,094	1,697,694	236,055	1,445,195 B,D	274,584,473
Lowell Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumber Mutual	-	-	-	131,970	595,737	208,907	5,701	-	24,902	14,806 D	982,023
Lynn Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	105	12,799 D,E	12,904
Merrimack Mutual	-	-	-	55,286	-	-	-	-	2,187	58,602 D	116,075
Middlesex Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	419	51,199 D,E	51,618
Mutual Boiler and Machinery	-	-	-	-	-	311,829	50,507	54,200	-	15,474,790 B	15,891,326
Mutual Fire Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Newburyport Mutual Fire	-	-	-	78,800	941,750	441,230	3,956	-	10,423	25,272 D	1,501,531
Norfolk and Dedham	-	-	-	138	-	1,177,714	-	-	-	-	1,177,852
Pioneer Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,803 D	5,803
Quincy Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Traders and Mechanics	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transit Mutual	-	-	567,049	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	567,049
Transportation Mutual	-	-	-	-	327,867	37,293	-	-	-	-	365,160
United States Mutual Liability	-	-	137,773	-	7,826	-	-	-	-	-	145,599
West Newbury	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Worcester Mutual	-	-	-	12,496	-	-	-	-	3,425	8,931 D	24,852
Totals	\$1,724,305	\$45,284,972	\$169,726,986	\$36,738,819	\$88,267,413	\$36,825,862	\$10,146,129	\$2,417,639	\$348,870	\$17,543,401	\$409,024,396

Table 4-S Net Premiums Written During 1933 Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Class	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES											
American Employers	\$373,737	\$942,215	\$7,140,974	\$4,022,542	\$10,411,493	\$4,781,056	\$1,095,634	\$2,008,119	\$359,245	\$1,874,282	\$33,909,534
American Policyholders	78,666	-11,468	123,097	36,744	2,483,060	1,029,440	3,890	-	407	11,033 D	3,746,419
Bay State Insurance	-	-	-	10,383	-	-	-	-	-	-	21,825
Boston Indemnity Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Insurance	128,631	29,995	1,977,926	1,375,590	5,640,899	2,407,316	251,022	319,634	133,507	382,122 B,D	12,303,702
Employers' Fire	51,494	12,409	1,056,290	1,001,012	2,429,121	1,148,494	179,216	271,800	89,685	334,242 B,D	6,693,763
Halifax Insurance	4,994	6,806	172,547	138,843	329,968	152,586	25,084	20,234	20,234	76,364 B,D	927,486
Massachusetts Bay Insurance	-	-	-	-	131,537	52,102	-	-	-	-	183,369
Massachusetts Bonding and Ins.	2,517,332	738,822	5,325,312	4,259,670	11,532,908	4,672,702	763,427	2,622,335	340,405	859,596 B,D	33,692,509
Massachusetts Plate Glass	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	677,123
New England Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,172,925
Old Colony	19,879	2,729	156,516	145,939	505,028	206,346	34,107	51,292	13,573	37,516 B,D	1,172,925
Plymouth Reinsurance	55,127	12,855	847,562	675,253	2,417,528	1,014,564	107,581	136,365	57,283	163,737 B,D	5,486,866
Springfield Fire & Marine	178,911	24,561	1,408,647	1,313,448	4,545,254	1,857,110	306,965	2,960	10,701	14,609 B,D	113,771
Totals	\$3,408,771	\$1,758,924	\$18,208,991	\$14,119,945	\$40,518,340	\$17,294,783	\$2,700,846	\$5,874,751	\$1,814,123	\$4,111,174	\$109,890,650
MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES											
Massachusetts Title Insurance Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$55,863	\$55,863
Title Ins. Co. of Hampden County	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,292	3,292
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$58,855	\$58,855
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES											
American Hardware Mutual	\$198,810	\$1,273,841	\$1,156,547	\$1,149,727	\$5,908,844	\$2,221,389	\$189,035	-	\$168,730	\$186,918 D	\$12,453,841
American Manufacturers	30,661	40,599	17,687	30,613	821,399	290,322	3,241	-	1,209	2,235 D	1,237,966
Atlantic Mutual	54,031	471,060	1,650,169	1,397,291	3,693,119	1,069,904	119,070	-	68,333	112,873 B,D	8,635,853
Automobile Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	698	-	698
Blackstone Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Central Mutual	-	-	-	548,120	2,682,532	1,352,855	24,304	24,263	156,773	255,346 D	24,263
Consolidated Mutual	-	98,693	5,363,165	13,071,772	333,387	105,597	594,520	-	66,332	41,563 D	5,019,930
Cosmopolitan Mutual	-	800,834	6,090,857	4,387,691	4,627,070	1,249,033	249,773	80	211,482	18,073 D	19,675,029
Employers Mutual Fire	-	11,389,323	70,722,290	12,826,475	12,454,943	5,613,749	4,343,096	2,968,339	97,158	886,915 D	121,272,350
Employers Mutual Liability	-	-	-	147,264	13,139,798	4,696,546	-	-	-	104,127 D	18,087,735
Factory Mutual Liability	-	-	-	325,365	771,533	319,123	1,358	-	-	-	1,417,379
Farm Family Mutual	-	-	-	69,110	632,729	311,805	-	-	3,024	5,587 D	1,145,378
Federal Mutual	75,410	15,583	26,172	59,110	3,804,404	2,364,059	319,928	-	118,780	121,043 D	15,937,415
Federated Mutual	13,655	5,066,755	3,301,128	827,663	-	-	-	-	168	7,637	7,637
Firemen's Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,046 D	1,046
Florists' Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grain Dealers	-	-	-	189,471	1,986,480	1,083,454	13,248	-	31,637	140,450 D	3,444,740

Hardware Dealers	1,314,517	-	2,132	452	3,625	1,512	149	-	-	470,098	464,701 D	7,870
Hardware Mutual Casualty	1,314,517	-	14,434,782	3,116,189	24,761,006	10,193,930	1,077,587	1,512	-	18,218	12,588 D	65,598,797
Hone Mutual	-	-	32,049	32,049	-	-	1,522	-	-	47,059	94,256 D	64,377
Ideal Mutual	-	-	1,561,872	184,619	1,454,826	453,482	8,043	-	-	-	-	3,662,842
Indiana Lumbermens	-	-	-	413,686	5,537,860	2,589,290	27,383	-	-	-	-	8,709,536
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	-	-	23,095	1,268,683	2,045,035	651,513	20,083	-	-	-	-	4,412,824
Jewelers Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	2,527,111	-	25,933,407	5,783,642	44,009,764	17,911,482	1,303,759	1,401,376	366,793	72,451	6,151,644 B,D	119,008,053
Lumbermens Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	456,799	2,530,759	1,111,610	45,833	-	-	-	126,686 D	4,344,138
Lumbermens Mutual Insurance and Merchants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manufacturers' Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manufacturers and Business Men's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Merchants Mutual Insurance	529,128	-	2,847,062	1,759,480	13,970,565	4,801,653	233,871	-	-	105,630	327 D	24,389,140
Michigan Millers	104,749	-	122,976	287,116	1,261,165	584,305	21,114	-	-	73,024	143,682 D	2,370,406
Michigan Mutual Liability	-	-	-	4,596,093	8,600,881	5,078,973	1,372,375	-	-	28,876	16,690 D	42,760,501
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	-	-	-	70,792	1,300,445	517,913	2,521	-	-	16,092	26,084 D	1,933,847
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	-	-	-	3,168	-	-	15	-	-	1,062	3,125 D	7,370
Millers Mutual (Texas)	-	-	-	210,152	2,337,589	1,235,813	27,592	-	-	31,948	81,819 D	3,924,913
Millers National	-	-	-	16,320	8,739	6,057	936	-	-	936	2,975 D	35,361
Mill Owners Mutual (Iowa)	-	-	-	81,179	994,738	502,273	7,926	-	-	9,811	29,281 D	1,625,208
Mutual Fire (Saco)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mutual Insurance Co.	-	-	6,402	16,221	11,447,997	4,312,870	260	-	-	924	17,799 D	41,606
National Grange Mutual Liability	33,663	-	319,754	1,023,551	-	-	42,145	4,078	-	-	-	17,184,058
New London County Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York Central Mutual	-	-	-	613	1,075,661	379,195	279,219	-	-	47	282 D	942
New York Mutual Casualty	-	-	3,694,790	991,947	11,111,826	5,448,623	494,267	-	-	11,639	14,260 D	6,788,194
Northwestern Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	3,032,944	-	-	-	375	-	277,464	533,194 D	21,016,452
Patrons Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pawtucket Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Penn Mutual Fire	-	-	-	1,970	185,099	63,613	326	-	-	2,666	18,314 D	1,970
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	-	-	-	20,752	22,587	12,684	263	-	-	1,516	21,875 D,E	290,770
Pennsylvania Millers	-	-	-	1,923	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60,848
Phenix	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philadelphia Manufacturers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pioneer Co-operative Fire	-	-	-	7,552	-	-	-	-	-	117	2,090 D,E	2,207
Preferred Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	232	3,801 D	11,585
Protection Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Security Mutual Casualty	-45,853	-	3,932,326	857,891	5,615,052	1,491,661	204,837	984,068	656	-	506,468 B,D	21,345,544
Security Mutual Insurance	-	-	4,676,686	8,011,822	944,463	306,567	372,925	-	-	-	15,510 D	14,337,172
Shelby Mutual Insurance	35,617	-	2,143,173	1,872,416	8,262,214	4,722,694	294,580	-	-	738,070	1,407,877 A,D,G	19,476,641
State Farm Mutual Automobile	-	-	-	1,477,703	148,351,362	78,703,739	615,925	-	-	-	37,493,944 A,G,M	266,642,673
Union Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	192	8,665 D,E	8,857
Utica Fire (Mutual)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19,006	1,223 D,E	20,229
Utica Mutual Insurance	27,858	-	8,307,015	2,360,626	17,455,206	6,439,108	467,697	-	-	105,969	132,610 D	35,913,878
Vermont Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	914	33,952 D,E	34,866
Totals	\$4,899,356	\$51,709,152	\$180,291,988	\$72,067,844	\$364,144,702	\$168,198,196	\$12,786,086	\$5,377,400	\$3,325,737	\$49,229,367	\$912,029,828	

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

Aetna Casualty & Surety	\$32,342	-	\$55,029,860	\$36,521,686	\$80,354,521	\$33,592,454	\$7,765,507	\$13,184,919	\$1,441,282	\$7,868,134 B,D	\$235,790,705	
Aetna Insurance	1,166,063	-	7,729,064	7,233,447	17,158,130	6,825,688	1,320,860	2,366,974	636,392	1,945,532 D	47,075,348	
Affiliated F M	-	-	-	440	-	-	1,974	-	-	-	2,414	
Agricultural	2,089	7	339,480	451,520	1,383,318	533,873	74,600	67,450	35,740	104,247 B,D	2,992,324	
Albany	-	-	13,820	15,388	77,880	31,056	2,142	-	1,968	7,509 D	149,763	41

Table 4-S Net Premiums Written During 1959 Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B. I.)	Auto Liability (B. I.)	Auto Liability (P. D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P. D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.											
Allstate Fire Insurance	\$1,727,512	\$10,192,553	-	\$4,430,576	\$208,906,215	\$81,522,855	\$84,087	-	-	\$440,053 D	\$307,303,851
Allstate Insurance	202,847	4,530,248	\$7,380,155	4,773,201	19,386,534	8,948,188	1,159,767	\$1,425,339	\$527,584	1,271,811 B,D	49,605,674
American (N.J.)	108,185	2,416,132	3,936,083	2,545,707	10,339,485	4,772,367	618,542	760,181	281,378	678,299 B,D	26,456,359
American Automobile	4,254,407	7,196,562	3,289,885	2,848,379	7,782,572	3,892,535	660,872	1,401,594	378,455	812,808 B,D	32,518,069
American Casualty	204,369	3,896	807,884	582,859	1,483,399	620,496	113,862	136,615	71,149	5,473,168 C	4,618,537
American Central	-	-	-	23,141	-	-	-	1,130	13,587	5,474,299	5,474,299
American Credit	-	-	-	54,509	-	-	-	-	15,571 D	53,329	112,969
American Drugists	-	-	-	23,141	-	-	-	-	3,446	55,014 D	104,405
American Equitable	-	-	-	54,509	-	-	-	-	-	-	25,741,613
American Fidelity Fire (N.Y.)	-	-	-	41,127	73,372	31,033	23,544	-	-	-	6,559,842
American Fidelity and Casualty	-	-	982,520	41,127	17,578,128	7,116,294	-	-	-	-	7,563,377
American Fidelity (Vt.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,353,653
American Foreign	80,539	361,539	1,307,728	909,090	2,207,300	937,730	237,033	227,800	66,026	325,057 B,D	6,559,842
American Guarantee and Liability	20,833	97,575	796,389	667,063	2,101,023	933,332	147,026	474,465	55,328	2,270,343 B,D	7,563,377
American Home Assurance Company	108,421	1,902	1,773,960	907,593	2,668,814	1,341,583	274,072	28,466	54,882	193,960 B,D	7,353,653
American Marine and General	-	-	-	1,993	-	-	-	-	281	648 D	2,922
American Mercury	380	158,545	-	243,662	-	-	123,200	-	-	-	525,787
American Motorists	603,964	2,191,365	6,410,151	2,676,486	15,920,235	6,239,689	845,207	582,226	99,362	1,929,395 B,D	37,498,080
American National	15,248	973	315,742	257,585	635,415	260,563	57,917	77,003	19,895	39,416 B,D	1,679,757
American Reinsurance	2,066,402	17,700	1,278,153	2,585,804	8,040,468	2,717,285	605,081	10,682,399	11,031	769,887 B,C,D	28,774,210
American Star	24	-	-	112,269	220,556	90,063	18,092	9,685	2,903	7,477 D	461,069
American Surety	7,397	56,184	6,900,866	5,897,449	12,032,534	5,545,205	1,390,739	8,040,259	431,932	1,317,280 B,D	41,649,845
American Union	-	-	-	4,621	-	-	-	-	1,738	5,278 D	11,637
American Universal	98,596	57,139	-	859,928	1,027,067	446,416	112,226	1,233	3,996	9,114 B,L	2,615,713
Associated Indemnity	27,047	604,033	984,021	636,427	2,584,871	1,193,092	154,636	190,045	70,344	169,575 B,D	6,614,091
Assurance Co. of America	-	-	-	111,786	158,110	67,433	1,269	10	17,577	106,394 D	462,579
Atlantic National	-	-	-	54,771	3,701,127	1,539,077	9,055	130,066	-	554 D	5,434,650
Bankers and Shippers	1,064	-	-	149,991	1,348,720	554,375	25,781	31,653	15,585	40,647 D	2,189,760
Birmingham (Pa.)	-	-	189,170	217,259	751,229	330,882	48,574	53,126	21,783	46,860 D	1,658,883
Buffalo	-	-	137,943	217,779	804,453	282,924	23,524	23,917	36,361 D	346,505 B,D	1,526,901
California	-	-	-	340,001	865,316	361,956	66,419	79,693	41,504	16,346 C	2,694,148
Calvert	-	2,273	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16,346
Camden	3,457	-	285,912	471,841	1,101,391	532,227	82,426	265,310	38,796	108,820 B,D	2,890,180
Carolina Casualty	-501	-	21,450	21,450	3,268,163	1,692,971	3,419	20,129	608	2,089 D	5,008,328
Centennial	18,010	157,020	550,056	465,763	1,231,040	356,635	39,690	22,779	37,624 B,D	2,878,617	2,878,617
Central Surety & Insurance	430	-	479,280	254,401	926,141	428,752	49,971	234,937	40,120	108,633 B,D	2,522,665
Charter Oak	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Church Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Citizens Casualty Company	3,506	34,914	299,264	893,123	1,527,212	500,535	319,044	400,764	2,338	12,045 D	14,383
Citizens (N.J.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	508	135,326 B,D	4,114,196
Columbia Casualty	255,461	4,870	1,009,855	728,574	1,854,249	775,620	142,327	170,770	-	1,864 L	1,864
Commerce and Industry	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	742,510 B,D	5,773,173
Commercial Ins. Co. (N.J.)	577,387	2,632,069	556,567	1,504,692	5,458,184	2,315,865	176,147	275,596	-	357,994 B,D	14,038,836
Commercial Union Fire	102,185	1,948	403,942	291,429	741,700	310,248	56,931	68,308	35,575	297,004 B,D	2,309,270

P. D. 9, Part 1

Commonwealth	243	-	270,897	143,792	523,471	242,338	28,245	132,791	22,677	51,922 C,D	1,416,376 P
Connecticut Fire Insurance	20,411	630	653,848	610,484	1,695,222	693,806	108,448	156,338	58,148	199,319 B,D	4,189,655 D
Connecticut Indemnity	42,217	1,099	785,894	712,541	2,237,611	921,418	105,143	147,698	71,014	162,506 D	5,190,141 S
Continental Casualty	80,955,178	85,703,633	24,845,374	18,381,546	30,806,080	14,294,283	5,038,254	8,207,963	515,011	1,465,049 B,C,D	270,212,371 S
Continental Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dubuque Fire and Marine	221	-	218,110	453,283	945,810	315,116	39,667	18,829	46,758 D	2,037,794	Part
Eagle (N.Y.)	761	-	116,216	164,344	501,885	170,297	14,809	-	25,158	44,849 D	1,044,119 P
Emco Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Employers Reins. Corp.	1,989,566	1,781,746	1,758,971	1,437,454	9,690,472	846,034	156,400	6,489,542	11,157	563,171 B,C,D	24,724,513
Equitable Fire and Marine	5,715	176	183,078	170,935	474,662	194,266	29,525	43,775	16,281	54,689 B,D	1,173,102
Equity General	24,859	-	-	16,074	200,308	114,356	443,021	-	4,163	15,352 D	818,133
Excelsior	-	-	-	18,891	-	-	-	-	124	3,077 D	22,092
Farmers (Pa.)	-	-	-	555	-	-	-	-	51	164 D	770
Federal Insurance (N.J.)	476,733	-	657,752	2,675,565	10,719,867	3,626,355	512,057	10,248,579	109,067	877,723 D	29,903,698
Fidelity and Casualty Company	2,236,956	273,058	31,608,848	20,211,019	56,565,136	22,096,259	5,455,308	7,017,630	-	-	145,464,213
Fidelity & Deposit Company	-	-	-	47,439	-	-	-	14,418,438	300,755	2,108,011 D	16,874,643
Fidelity-Phenix	-82,730	-521,367	-123,458	-1,030,969	-2,229,158	-970,116	-72,284	-130,772	-122,451	-264,901 D	-5,546,206
Fireman's Fund Insurance	3,121,162	5,360,524	14,526,229	9,875,717	24,198,971	10,559,361	2,230,166	9,172,331	829,114	3,540,945 B,D	83,414,520
Firemen's (D.C.)	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	7,681	8 D	7,690
Firemen's (N.J.)	2,584,742	11,927,000	2,535,249	7,574,437	25,858,153	11,005,534	835,590	1,325,021	921,237	1,816,208 B,D	66,383,171
First National	-	-	-	6,798	-	-	340	274	7,319	4,403 D	19,134
Fulton Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Insurance	131,451	-	170,817	8,666,464	14,553,232	7,081,753	2,066,458	4,799,152	606,931	1,772,492 B,D	39,848,750
General Reinsurance	1,968,051	481,189	1,831,912	4,161,032	10,459,421	1,815,784	1,014,095	7,953,746	40,169	1,310,718 B,C,D	31,036,117
Glens Falls	255,420	142,992	5,673,677	6,541,967	17,239,680	6,896,383	1,330,630	2,853,582	512,595	1,193,225 B,D	43,171,436
Globe Indemnity	359,329	1,613,018	5,834,480	4,055,943	9,847,954	4,183,720	1,057,531	1,016,338	294,579	1,450,252 B,D	29,713,144
Globe & Republic	-	-	-	20,441	-	-	-	-	1,292	20,630 D	42,363
Granite State	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Great American Insurance	493,019	31,456	10,208,981	8,328,596	20,545,096	8,424,872	1,872,663	2,489,750	643,274	1,274,454 B,D	54,312,161
Guaranty Security	8,734	-	12,865	348,044	348,044	224,738	1,642	-	1,545	1,833 D,L	599,401
Hanover	290,975	790	2,388,740	1,553,988	4,343,302	1,959,507	275,696	354,502	93,863	300,581 B,D	11,561,944
Hartford Accident & Indemnity	5,018,604	13,327,746	51,694,937	37,037,058	91,249,999	39,263,659	8,662,429	13,455,740	1,992,421	6,875,084 D	268,577,677
Hartford Fire Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	176,869 L	176,869
Hartford Live Stock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hartford Steam Boiler	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,206,295 L	1,206,295
Home Indemnity	227,132	151,792	919,382	-1,443,277	2,063,703	906,091	59,286	-661,254	-72,196	23,549,320 B	23,549,320
Home Insurance	708,009	142,992	5,342,472	8,621,323	19,638,268	8,339,562	952,985	2,539,071	867,752	-421,386 D	1,729,273
Home Fire and Marine	571,480	981,504	2,659,732	1,808,230	4,430,797	1,933,404	408,340	1,679,441	151,810	2,596,930 D	49,749,365
Illinois Insurance	-	-	-	6,337	3,398	2,356	129	-	367	648,342 B,D	15,273,080
Indemnity Ins. Co. of No. America	13,093,586	-	24,517,140	25,542,825	32,329,681	13,846,699	8,000,426	7,725,597	862,002	1,149 D	13,736
Insurance Co. of No. America	223,814	231,830	394,104	320,249	1,063,445	219,974	65,617	211,604	22,518	3,897,882 B,D	131,652,906
Insurance Co. of the State of Penn	36,140	634	591,320	302,531	889,605	447,195	91,357	9,489	18,294	181,402 B,D	2,934,557
International Fidelity Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	64,653 B,D	2,451,218
Inter-Ocean Insurance	1,359	49	13,721	44,701	33,210	9,902	17,838	154,163	1,690	-	159,136
Interstate Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,772 B,D	287,405
Jersey	680	-	14,020	95,827	861,682	354,484	16,172	20,223	9,957	25,969 D	1,399,014
Kansas City Fire & Marine	479	2,770	32,030	81,067	167,389	81,067	4,491	-	2,434	2,816 D	293,476
Lexington Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manhattan Casualty	2,799,996*	93,923	629,177	1,395,230	3,656,375	842,545	52,746	-	73,755	77,002 D	9,620,936
Manhattan Fire and Marine	397	4	383,935	233,601	773,928	325,646	51,405	50,293	22,666	35,459 B,D	1,877,334
Maryland Casualty	2,290,682	1,292,760	22,709,135	12,675,894	31,990,231	14,975,280	3,506,489	9,439,692	1,118,109	6,324,274 B,D	106,322,546
Medical Protective Company	-	-	-	2,497,902	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,497,902
Mercantile	243	-	270,897	143,792	523,471	242,338	28,245	132,791	22,677	51,922 C,D	1,416,376
Merchants Fire Assurance (N.Y.)	139,492	-	46,526	369,180	4,074,165	1,820,275	75,602	228,003	58,809	57,206 D	6,869,558
Merchants and Manufacturers	-	-	-	13,627	-	-	-	-	861	13,754 D	28,242

Table 4-S Net Premiums Written During 1959 Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.											
Merchants Fire Insurance (Col.)	\$577,387	\$2,632,069	\$556,567	\$1,510,031	\$5,452,845	\$2,315,865	\$176,147	\$275,596	\$184,335	\$357,994 B,D	\$14,038,836
Milwaukee	-	-	3,594	329,913	699,906	249,261	16,235 *	-	39,644	69,852 D	1,408,405
Monarch Fire	-	-	-	996,320	799,357	-	-	-	-	46,190 G	1,841,867
Motors Insurance	-	-	-	3,378	902,371	675,104	6,755	1,128	-	-	24,159,186
National Automobile Insurance	9,267,930	13,302,520	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	599,591
National Casualty	-	117,637	12,391	39,411	39,682	14,877	10,165	351,226	11,693	4,776 B,D	4,679,611
National Fire	-2,267	877,356	185,522	503,344	1,817,615	771,955	58,716	91,865	61,445	119,331 B,D	18,797,639
National - Ben Franklin	192,462	703,360	3,273,516	2,225,514	5,453,289	2,379,574	502,573	2,067,004	186,843	797,960 B,D	13,278,337
National Surety Corporation	703,360	1,208,006	1,513,361	1,738,075	6,009,829	2,647,055	388,595	425,004	174,265	380,067 B,D	1,658,883
National Union (Pa.)	2,072	14	1,738,075	1,738,075	6,009,829	2,647,055	388,595	425,004	174,265	380,067 B,D	1,658,883
National Union Indemnity	-	-	189,170	1,217,259	751,229	330,882	48,374	53,126	21,783	46,860 D	50,503,024
New Amsterdam Casualty	235,337	376,438	11,378,203	9,201,499	15,140,177	6,859,502	1,866,110	3,486,011	666,989	1,292,758 B,D	8,580,952
New Newark	103,772	465,829	1,684,957	1,171,328	2,844,021	1,208,229	305,408	293,512	85,073	418,823 B,D	15,715,472
New York Fire	95,750	14	2,654,919	1,907,527	6,307,040	2,794,940	402,502	980,681	143,166	428,933 B,D	51,777
N.Y. Fire & Marine Underwriters	-	-	-	24,983	-	-	-	-	1,579	25,215 D	7,455
New York Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,455 L	10,145,493
Niagara	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17,003,001
North American Reinsurance Corp.	513,458	764,545	1,187,224	1,659,789	5,263,257	1,383,247	350,563	4,745,841	1,278,169	8,867,324 B,D	3,727,034
Northwestern	45,205	49,768	18,237	353,944	2,166,767	912,588	28,024	1,133	50,194	150,962 D	5,594,029
North River	651	-	626,082	839,922	2,476,883	1,070,363	143,370	113,413	84,109	189,468 D	169,079
Northwestern National	-	-	-	89,210	-	-	-	-	11,374	68,495 D	46,267,378
Ohio Casualty Insurance	3,569	-	2,845,517	4,634,611	21,728,579	11,973,688	1,380,413	1,594,287	728,269	1,378,445 D,H	6,225,137
Ohio Farmers Insurance	-	-	3,531	1,057,033	2,959,693	1,575,397	258,919	88,848	89,194	192,522 D	27,959,138
Pacific Indemnity	-	-	6,989,679	4,715,548	8,917,708	4,199,400	1,107,027	808,365	219,483	1,001,928 B,D	2,493,893
Pacific Insurance	1,211	-	24,992	170,822	1,536,043	631,371	29,363	36,050	17,749	46,292 D	7,038,455
Pacific National	58,630	103,216	868,499	1,148,553	2,459,760	1,190,267	472,861	227,910	148,092	360,667 D	12,247,091
Peerless Insurance	355,226	295,783	846,714	881,383	6,163,219	1,961,415	156,281	1,379,381	45,566	162,123 D	3,050,654
Pennsylvania	524	-	583,471	309,706	1,127,476	521,959	60,534	286,010	48,842	111,832 C,D	11,929,842
Phoenix Assurance Company	136,084	86,280	2,207,274	1,551,595	4,244,304	1,905,899	288,106	219,716	131,083	1,159,501 B,C,D	531,268,863
Phoenix Insurance	55,519	1,715	1,778,468	1,660,516	4,611,003	1,887,153	286,819	425,240	158,162	432,168 B,D	23,714,600
Potomac	753,790	364,247	3,314,560	2,665,144	10,941,853	4,563,684	475,903	15,291	22,238	13,877 D	2,411,334
Preferred Insurance	-	-	126,398	1,267,261	1,267,261	831,667	29,321	-	22,238	108,062 B,D	6,574,085
Provident Insurance	3,486	21	1,069,286	839,625	2,860,817	1,104,262	229,176	295,186	64,164	33,542 D	7,343
Provident Washington Insurance	-	-	116,732	148,269	436,934	171,708	29,783	33,230	14,439	2,466 D	21,772,563
Quaker City	751	1,433	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,277,507
Queen	263,302	1,181,953	4,275,265	2,972,027	7,216,173	3,065,657	774,916	744,730	215,856	1,062,684 B,D	84,146
Reinsurance Corporation	1,010	7	14,014	66,038	1,516,545	767,387	20,246	87,422	450	6,388 B,D	9,045,820
Reliable Insurance	-	-	-	16,022	39,418	14,595	802	-	3,377	248,112 B,D	808,473
Reliable Insurance	57,954	82	1,354,984	1,106,276	3,492,384	1,602,130	237,129	853,423	93,346	-	23,181,375
Resolute Insurance	483,823	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,144,147
Royal Indemnity	280,339	1,258,432	4,551,900	3,164,335	7,683,102	3,264,023	825,057	792,918	229,823	1,131,446 B,D	210,828 D
Safeguard	236,447	41,062	1,225,971	1,249,312	3,343,095	1,359,948	222,446	127,037	128,001	-	-
Seaboard Fire and Marine	-	-	-	4,449	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Seaboard Surety	315	27	12,703	1,009,828	165,654	85,393	96,472	7,576,820	62	120,185 B, C, D	9,067,459
Security Insurance	14,072	366	261,965	237,514	745,870	307,139	36,048	49,233	23,671	54,169 D	1,730,047
Service Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Service Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	-	-	23,968	15,467	85,307	46,576	5,590	-	4,933	10,995 D	189,853
Standard Accident	1,122,560	1,166,975	11,038,724	5,692,590	18,635,651	5,859,921	1,690,097	4,918,100	398,633	1,077,584 D	51,600,835
Standard (Conn.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,953	2,911 D	5,864
Standard (N.J.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Paul Fire and Marine	2,088,794	1,641,670	9,023,671	13,512,089	20,138,863	10,110,094	2,252,775	6,268,156	674,861	1,846,010 C, D	67,556,983
St. Paul Mercury Insurance	211,701	180,475	920,409	1,262,292	1,973,505	994,412	226,742	574,027	60,878	164,551 C, D	6,568,992
Sun Insurance of New York	7,743	-	39,703	193,797	2,538,161	1,049,071	24,620	125,138	137	4,411 D	3,982,801
Sun Insurance of New York	133,978	-	629,494	518,041	1,645,918	590,264	70,323	93,388	73,662	231,380 D	3,986,448
Superior Risk Insurance	-	-	3,531	1,057,033	2,959,693	1,575,397	258,919	88,848	89,194	192,522 D	6,225,137
Transatlantic	20,065	-	30,127	79,991	6,602	26,133	9,051	94,606	72	1,705 B, D	268,352
Transcontinental	-400	-	2,187	6,955	7,003	2,625	1,794	61,981	2,063	843 B, D	105,810
Transit Casualty	-	20,759	413,891	742,581	6,517,968	1,323,918	127,690	22,226	2,219	3,997 D	9,152,490
Transport Indemnity	-	-	3,670,318	67,010	4,094,435	1,573,351	56,171	-	-	-	9,481,285
Transport Insurance	-	-	2,570,139	65,546	2,903,651	1,520,798	1,114,178	-	-	-	8,174,312
Travelers Indemnity	-	-	11,279,138	10,277,667	53,440,961	56,879,494	12,186,791	11,571,253	1,399,590	15,933,719 B, D	172,968,613
Travelers Insurance (Acc. Dept.)	30,597,584	265,185,995	90,236,129	35,522,738	85,735,036	-	-	-	-	-	507,277,482
Twin City Fire	-	-	239,031	138,650	697,400	333,308	39,513	149,616	6,196	1,398 L	1,398
United Benefit Fire	538	82,977	-	-	478,804	250,367	-	-	-	16,041 D	1,702,732
United Security Insurance	-	-	-	-	6,837,682	1,900,584	694,803	952,775	254,419	464,410 B, D	729,709
United States Casualty	69,321	169,291	5,300,088	3,777,455	57,806,241	26,831,695	8,105,300	20,691,103	1,715,881	5,218,397 B, D	20,420,828
United States Fidelity & Guaranty	903,023	890,666	43,898,451	26,928,317	5,363,346	2,328,987	306,512	267,962	179,997	192,989,074	192,989,074
United States Fire	28,167	105,065	1,441,399	1,822,593	718,097	232,053	13	-	-	434,140 B, D	12,278,168
Universal	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	950,178
Universal Underwriters Insurance	-	-	1,588,608	66,185	2,335,205	1,337,418	25,570	-	-	-	5,352,966
Valley Forge Insurance	1,823,317	3,084,241	1,409,950	1,220,734	3,335,338	1,668,229	283,231	600,684	162,195	348,346 B, D	13,936,315
Vigilant	35,410	-	10,824	185,589	620,347	201,823	32,657	6,312	13,923	42,044 D	1,498,929
Virginia Surety	-	-	-	66,047	1,155,128	568,681	336	-	-	-	1,790,192
Westchester	-	-	-	1,389	-	-	-	-	41	1,978 D	3,408
Westchester General	18,550	52,532	740,648	913,914	2,679,953	1,159,616	153,897	134,171	89,663	222,552 B, D	6,165,496
Yorkshire Insurance	14,500	-	905,627	774,925	1,722,625	697,280	157,088	49,522	83,209	229,691 D	4,634,467
Totals	\$172,480,384	\$463,293,134	\$559,241,934	\$422,967,372	\$1,302,787,567	\$541,938,106	\$100,511,348	\$228,425,505	\$25,751,074	\$141,270,665	\$3,958,667,089

* Includes Nuclear Energy Property Insur. Assoc.

TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

City Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$394,253	\$394,253
Commonwealth Land Title Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,756,942	2,756,942
Home Title Guaranty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,211,396	1,211,396
Inter County Title Guaranty & Mortg.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	965,145	965,145
Lawyers Title Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,083,662	11,083,662
Louisville Title Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,173,134	2,173,134
Title Guaratee Company	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,020,994	2,020,994

Totals

\$20,605,526

Table 4-S Net Premiums Written During 1959 Concluded
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
UNITED STATES BRANCHES - COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES											
Accident & Casualty Insurance	\$2,187,982	\$3,700,771	\$1,691,941	\$1,464,881	\$4,002,465	\$2,001,875	\$339,877	\$720,820	\$194,634	\$418,016 B,D	\$16,723,262
Alliance Assurance	73,452	-	1,559,757	235,191	868,480	282,550	51,134	58,667	4,177	12,613 D	3,146,021
Atlas Assurance	-	-	41,459	46,165	233,642	93,168	6,426	-	5,905	22,526 D	449,291
Baloise Marine	65	4,977	62,608	35,678	87,081	38,770	5,915	-	3,773	7,271 D	178,488
British & Foreign Marine	51,112	229,438	829,904	84,048	247,688	107,036	14,337	11,342	8,412	19,026 D	559,541
Caledonian	-	-	-	576,923	1,400,787	595,098	150,425	144,565	41,901	206,286 B,D	4,226,439
Century	-	-	-	48,548	279,637	120,654	3,166	-	5,161	14,541 D	471,707
Commercial Union Assurance	425,767	8,117	1,683,091	1,214,289	3,090,416	1,292,700	237,212	284,617	148,228	1,237,518 B,D	9,621,955
Eagle Star	-	-	62,603	45,538	198,298	111,969	9,240	-	4,856	10,317 D	442,821
Employers Liability Assur. Corp.	802,968	1,192,502	18,106,355	10,394,190	19,200,634	8,787,112	1,995,008	2,767,750	608,337	3,438,386 B,D	67,293,242
General Acc. Fire & Life Assur.	1,611,532	778,735	7,086,301	5,697,895	23,392,927	9,756,842	1,017,447	32,691	401,846	923,946 B,D	50,700,182
Guarantee Co. of No. America	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	402,460	-	-	402,460
Indemnity Marine	-	-	-	481	-	-	-	-	10	838 D	1,329
Liverpool & London & Globe	176,567	792,604	2,866,943	1,993,006	4,839,081	2,055,793	519,649	499,407	144,750	712,623 B,D	14,600,423
London Assurance	87,568	10	922,339	607,684	1,805,832	759,841	142,525	176,019	52,888	82,739 B,D	4,637,445
London Guarantee & Accident	204,128	129,420	3,310,911	2,257,868	6,366,456	2,858,848	430,105	329,574	191,575	1,637,107 B,C,D	17,715,992
London and Lancashire	110,310	19,537	572,597	573,260	1,564,436	636,064	103,789	58,716	58,899	96,074 D	3,793,682
Marine	73,150	-	24,535	174,959	620,346	201,823	42,036	58,667	-	-	1,195,516
Maritime Insurance	-	-	-	744	-	-	-	-	25	1,055 D	1,824
Netherlands	39,469	32,865	94,079	97,931	684,802	217,935	17,365	153,265	5,063	18,014 D	1,360,788
New Zealand	-	-	-	202,177	493,458	219,694	33,521	234,937	21,381	41,203 D	1,011,434
North British & Mercantile	430	-	479,280	254,401	926,141	428,752	49,971	-	40,121	91,862 C,D	2,505,895
Northern Assurance	3,433	2,496	272,347	224,462	224,888	94,479	130,282	-	7,484	39,990 B,D	1,012,861
Norwich Union	761	-	116,216	163,631	500,485	175,662	14,636	-	25,085	43,821 D	1,040,297
Ocean Accident & Guarantee	425,767	8,117	1,683,091	1,214,289	3,090,416	1,292,700	237,212	284,617	148,228	1,237,518 B,D	9,621,955
Ocean Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Palatine	68,123	1,299	269,295	194,286	494,467	206,832	37,954	45,538	23,716	198,002 B,D	1,539,512
Pearl Assurance	-	-	-	88,474	342,354	122,574	5,201	-	15,903 D	588,139	588,139
Reliance Marine	-	-	1,426	88,744	-	-	-	-	25	1,055 D	1,824
Royal	202,897	910,799	3,294,469	2,290,209	5,560,698	2,362,359	597,141	573,880	166,336	818,892 B,D	16,777,680
Royal Exchange	751	1,433	116,732	148,639	435,209	173,432	29,484	33,230	14,446	34,187 D	987,546
Scottish Union and National	-	-	-	8,583	-	-	-	-	3,228	9,803 D	21,614
Sea	72,849	-	24,534	193,502	372,207	121,093	34,051	58,799	23,670	71,475 D	972,180
Standard Marine	20,944	4,524	110,089	88,295	307,255	124,201	9,369	9,431	9,369	13,343 D	707,780
Sun	133,978	-	629,495	517,389	1,645,918	590,264	70,729	88,754	73,662	231,380 D	3,981,163
"Switzerland" General	-	-	-	694	-90	-35	28,330	-	28,899	-	-
Thames and Mersey	30,976	139,053	502,972	349,650	848,961	360,666	91,167	87,615	25,395	125,022 B,D	2,561,477
Union Assurance	68,123	1,299	269,295	194,286	494,467	206,832	37,954	45,538	23,716	198,002 B,D	1,539,512
Union of Canton	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-352	36 D	-300
Union Marine	-	-	-	3,713	-	-	129	-	5,760 D	-	9,828
Western Assurance	116	8,848	111,304	143,518	440,335	190,287	25,429	20,162	14,226	33,916 D	994,592
Zurich Insurance	464,992	15,186,209	14,510,537	10,936,902	17,536,662	8,021,142	2,333,023	112,732	519,468	1,882,532 B,D	71,494,202
Totals	\$7,318,230	\$21,133,953	\$61,306,505	\$42,798,139	\$102,596,838	\$44,608,012	\$6,841,252	\$7,294,336	\$3,032,868	\$13,952,660	\$314,920,894

Recapitulation

Massachusetts Mutual Companies	\$1,724,305	\$45,284,972	\$169,726,986	\$36,738,819	\$88,267,413	\$36,825,862	\$10,146,129	\$2,417,639	\$348,870	\$17,543,401	\$409,024,396
Massachusetts Stock Companies	3,408,771	1,758,924	18,208,991	14,119,945	40,518,340	17,294,783	2,780,848	5,874,751	1,814,123	4,111,174	109,890,650
Massachusetts Title Companies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58,855	58,855
Total Domestic Companies	\$5,133,076	\$47,043,896	\$187,935,977	\$50,858,764	\$128,785,753	\$54,120,645	\$12,926,977	\$8,292,390	\$2,162,993	\$21,713,430	\$518,973,901
Mutual Companies of Other States	\$4,899,356	\$51,709,152	\$180,291,988	\$72,067,844	\$364,144,702	\$168,198,196	\$12,786,086	\$5,377,400	\$3,325,737	\$49,229,367	\$912,029,828
Stock Companies of Other States	172,480,384	463,293,134	559,241,934	422,967,372	1,302,787,567	541,938,106	100,511,348	228,425,505	25,751,074	141,270,665	3,958,667,089
United States Branches, Companies of Other Countries	7,338,230	23,153,053	61,306,505	42,796,139	102,596,839	44,609,012	8,841,252	7,294,336	3,032,868	13,952,660	314,920,894
Title Companies of Other States	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20,605,526	20,605,526
Total Foreign Companies	\$184,717,970	\$538,155,339	\$800,840,427	\$537,831,355	\$1,769,529,108	\$754,745,314	\$122,138,686	\$241,097,241	\$32,109,679	\$225,058,218	\$5,206,223,337
Grand Total - All Companies	\$189,851,046	\$585,199,235	\$988,776,404	\$588,690,119	\$1,898,314,861	\$808,865,959	\$135,065,663	\$249,389,631	\$34,272,672	\$246,771,648	\$5,725,197,238

A Auto Medical; B Boiler and Machinery; C Credit; D Burglary and Theft; E Comprehensive Personal Liability; F Protection and Indemnity; G General Liability-Medical Payments; H Homeowner-Multi-Peril-Lab. and Homeowner's Casualty only; L Livestock; M Auto Uninsured Motorists.

Table 5 - Disbursements During 1959

Name of Company	Net Losses	Dividends	Agent's Com- pensation & Allowances Including Brokerage	Salaries, Ex- penses & All Other Charges of Officers & Employees	Rent	Taxes & Fees	Loss on Sale & Decrease in Book Value of Assets	All Other Disburse- ments	Total
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES									
Abington Mutual	\$592,939	\$335,492	\$389,217	\$100,155	\$12,195	\$53,517	\$5,712	\$170,233	\$1,659,460
Allied American	2,891,434	467,968	298,216	803,384	73,986	209,604	-	632,722	5,377,314
American Mutual Liability	48,150,850	8,674,610	884,290	10,959,486	1,165,964	3,121,320	1,751,172	6,961,666	79,689,358
Arkwright Mutual	1,620,709	5,612,998	2,349	563,845	69,063	215,161	39,209	612,194	8,735,528
Arrow Mutual Liability	314,877	90,671	-	58,136	3,012	23,047	30,545	61,301	581,589
Associated Merchants	29,495	53,000	-29,639	27,348	1,838	13,679	-	25,318	121,039
Attleboro Mutual Fire	93,609	63,385	-2,103	37,426	3,363	11,349	-	41,543	248,572
Barnstable County Mutual Fire	45,784	105,776	71,777	24,599	1,790	13,291	2,066	24,699	289,782
Berkshire Mutual	1,527,826	657,587	709,332	300,210	25,863	148,783	1,843	491,697	3,861,141
Boston Manufacturers	3,105,720	8,661,248	806,260	945,820	134,012	417,681	151,166	1,054,951	15,276,858
Cambridge Mutual	1,562,369	456,555	1,191,580	191,103	27,818	144,673	116,837	401,385	4,092,320
Dorchester Mutual	281,648	160,089	134,320	81,205	8,479	30,675	15,548	114,078	826,042
Eastern Mutual Insurance	207,737	129,945	-	66,691	756	8,656	-	33,098	446,883
Electric Mutual Liability	1,871,283	1,032,876	4,979	405,321	22,152	190,696	60,478	384,012	3,971,797
Fitchburg Mutual	316,354	153,801	208,058	92,426	7,291	40,294	2,429	122,087	942,740
Groveland Mutual	10,083	-	-2,391	4,745	126	1,351	-	2,972	16,886
Guarantee Mutual	291,865	96,034	313,160	92,707	7,762	26,734	3	142,493	971,758
Hingham Mutual	285,410	256,063	197,363	76,817	2,885	34,356	6,461	120,907	980,265
Holyoke Mutual	2,066,164	1,021,708	1,509,127	306,778	31,658	200,336	743,203	516,535	6,395,509
Industrial Mutual	1,706,790	3,362,402	14,784	323,129	44,990	152,403	8,183	537,145	6,149,826
Liberty Mutual Fire	10,043,636	3,980,707	-36,636	4,831,482	378,273	1,067,318	28,800	2,358,972	22,652,552
Liberty Mutual Insurance	184,220,205	36,032,994	334,389	43,336,498	3,404,225	12,622,706	488,526	23,098,250	303,537,793
Lowell Mutual Fire	137,695	88,079	56,305	52,108	5,668	17,086	6,832	58,230	422,003
Lumber Mutual	2,165,065	806,624	455,139	570,537	48,132	194,685	41,617	685,198	4,966,997
Lynn Mutual	608,557	256,306	449,674	69,312	6,096	53,427	5,222	134,467	1,583,061
Merrimacks Mutual	4,285,430	1,187,043	2,511,188	496,868	72,326	368,401	381,246	1,058,156	10,360,658
Middlesex Mutual	2,372,650	1,006,363	1,762,887	269,139	23,595	212,739	40,039	573,103	6,280,515
Mutual Boiler and Machinery	3,365,444	7,314,784	849,091	2,864,475	282,769	436,967	12,905	689,556	15,815,991
Mutual Fire Assurance	2,359	16,462	-	24,563	2,601	1,317	-	3,598	50,900
Newburyport Mutual Fire	30	2,047	-	2,100	365	13	18	683	5,256
Norfolk and Dedham	2,757,914	891,508	1,644,354	601,679	101,068	276,555	45,956	1,024,160	7,343,234
Pioneer Mutual Insurance	471,655	1,500	260,793	212,696	19,684	46,066	3,952	231,410	1,247,756
Quincy Mutual	3,538,579	1,555,808	2,580,234	305,294	61,145	315,590	344,784	855,015	9,556,419
Traders and Mechanics	759,452	410,330	340,691	135,865	8,544	65,493	6,009	209,802	1,936,186
Transit Mutual	190,280	100,000	-	35,896	4,557	17,116	810	12,676	361,335
Transportation Mutual	250,227	-	-	49,889	5,796	12,867	-	91,910	410,689
United States Mutual Liability	71,070	67,000	-35	25,978	4,516	9,359	201	20,843	198,932
West Newbury	231,350	-	260,552	7,749	1,057	8,218	-	30,852	539,778
Worcester Mutual	3,015,373	1,457,879	1,710,272	462,454	85,006	259,138	36,660	860,659	7,887,441
Totals	\$283,459,917	\$86,567,645	\$19,879,577	\$69,815,883	\$6,100,426	\$21,010,667	\$4,378,472	\$44,448,576	\$535,751,163

MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES

American Employers	\$19,710,743	\$691,675 ¹	\$9,689,225	\$4,878,638	\$455,623	\$1,112,469	\$145,684	\$2,971,467	\$39,655,524
American Policyholders	1,550,344	422,212 ¹	342,890	479,507	52,383	331,267	713	512,359	3,691,675
Bay State Insurance	826,625	182,622	840,261	76,441	11,127	44,725	105,425	172,186	2,259,412
Boston Indemnity Insurance	-	-	-	1,875	165	-	15,704	3,533	21,277
Boston Insurance	22,290,398	1,800,000	9,993,120	4,367,330	518,649	1,276,839	144,666	5,206,545	45,597,547
Employers Fire	8,920,849	300,000	4,953,444	2,203,401	204,200	636,782	49,374	1,418,520	18,686,570
Halifax Insurance	1,149,628	-	851,371	263,175	25,007	90,110	25,681	220,550	2,625,522
Massachusetts Bay Insurance	79,406	-	48,136	28,471	2,819	8,158	1,042	19,538	187,570
Massachusetts Bonding & Ins.	20,290,721	800,000	7,901,214	5,483,227	709,524	1,391,884	2,396,981	4,720,263	43,693,814
Massachusetts Plate Glass	338,547	16,200	338,639	55,560	5,191	32,746	1,307	20,785	678,975
New England Insurance	3,043,656	600,000	1,374,551	688,293	69,567	195,401	12,616	773,864	6,157,948
Old Colony	9,553,028	-	4,282,766	1,872,984	222,278	547,217	48,049	1,992,887	19,119,209
Plymouth Reinsurance	395,892	-	339,055	25,031	3,273	-7,900	4,944	83,657	843,953
Springfield Fire and Marine	27,392,901	2,448,860	12,370,958	6,162,337	624,205	1,756,656	545,300	7,511,549	58,812,766
Totals	\$115,542,738	\$7,261,569	\$53,195,631	\$26,586,270	\$2,904,011	\$7,416,354	\$3,497,486	\$25,627,703	\$242,031,762

MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES

Massachusetts Title Ins. Co.	-	-	-	\$8,019	\$3,340	\$1,972	-	\$45,531	\$58,862
Title Ins. Co. of Hampden Co.	-	-	-	1,740	-	219	-	3,380	5,339
Totals	-	-	-	\$9,759	\$3,340	\$2,191	-	\$48,911	\$64,201

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

American Hardware Mutual	\$11,924,554	\$3,183,462	\$191,655	\$5,278,960	\$497,271	\$932,341	\$93,328	\$4,744,449	\$26,846,020
American Manufacturers	4,781,730	1,887,701	2,698,605	1,146,581	95,525	474,725	16,239	1,016,676	12,117,782
Atlantic Mutual	14,531,390	2,266,417	748,563	4,062,456	560,274	955,564	270,166	3,025,074	30,864,904
Automobile Mutual	748,283	697,464	-	527,719	49,505	150,720	55,809	223,421	2,452,921
Blackstone Mutual	2,161,466	9,339,583	-67,788	689,941	118,623	422,084	501,672	1,380,841	14,546,422
Central Mutual	10,940,204	3,531,977	6,077,436	2,777,444	255,240	1,333,853	206,928	2,877,931	17,601,013
Consolidated Mutual	4,780,750	349,837	2,680,419	3,012,839	188,467	792,421	99,270	1,728,198	13,632,211
Cosmopolitan Mutual	7,138,371	1,087,787	1,915,301	1,915,301	160,853	997,391	5,770	3,575,885	14,881,878
Employers Mutual Fire	3,606,230	1,169,141	-32,181	1,487,671	140,297	250,615	82	867,801	7,489,656
Employers Mutual Liability	67,105,615	12,263,458	2,257,463	14,292,050	1,245,385	4,015,190	69,655	10,799,751	112,048,567
Factory Mutual Liability	7,608,700	4,538,375	116,488	3,799,734	445,457	807,634	475,240	2,399,678	20,191,306
Farm Family Mutual	451,822	-	156,369	316,019	18,173	65,971	-	251,956	1,260,310
Federal Mutual	1,102,245	120,618	436,537	452,865	32,669	53,343	-	1,085,184	3,283,461
Federated Mutual	16,222,989	3,433,408	795,408	6,042,938	264,450	1,000,229	147,950	3,088,842	30,996,214
Firemen's Mutual	3,668,376	11,377,733	451,910	1,089,783	181,328	666,880	734,346	1,691,734	19,862,090
Florists' Mutual Insurance	324,678	131,591	251,739	150,991	11,804	41,043	4,418	121,892	1,238,156
Grain Dealers	7,272,737	2,868,633	3,180,725	1,919,276	114,503	695,175	89,143	2,157,284	18,297,476
Hardware Dealers	7,838,434	4,175,666	-234,440	5,341,108	356,327	777,883	11,682	1,834,496	20,101,156
Hardware Mutual Casualty	41,144,085	5,593,206	240,547	15,971,003	1,157,504	2,756,083	108,245	7,686,194	74,656,867
Hone Mutual	573,430	6,816	-39,895	151,359	3,317	105,992	750	287,578	1,089,317
Ideal Mutual	1,729,067	816,844	12,994	305,111	40,640	223,035	4,123	424,287	3,556,101
Indiana Lumbermens	10,645,769	2,154,011	4,526,930	2,033,797	174,820	824,525	282,418	2,907,564	23,549,834
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	2,374,914	835,616	85,346	548,347	53,810	312,493	-	452,393	4,662,919

Table 5 - Disbursements During 1959 Continued

Name of Company	Net Losses	Dividends	Agent's Com- pensation & Allowances Including Brokerage	Salaries, Ex- penses & All Other Charges of Officers & Employees	Rent	Taxes & Fees	Loss on Sale & Decrease in Book Value of Assets	All Other Disburse- ments	Total
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.									
Jewelers Mutual	\$156,039	\$16,483	\$-17,896	\$66,831	\$1,374	\$9,239	-	\$80,428	\$312,498
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	65,790,637	13,431,360	18,122,363	17,164,613	1,297,312	5,668,416	\$1,218,543	14,137,813	136,831,057
Lumbermens Mutual Insurance	6,729,056	1,568,780	3,431,273	1,457,387	7,056	527,811	25,938	1,703,655	15,450,956
Manufacturers and Merchants	311,097	207,285	147,132	51,383	8,908	87,506	9,966	81,987	905,264
Manufacturers' Mutual	4,636,404	22,963,805	-131,516	1,451,743	158,824	1,179,471	902,982	2,541,927	33,703,640
Merchants and Business Men's	488,529	2,820,399	-3,214,773	762,568	20,751	147,703	44,521	449,307	1,519,005
Merchants Mutual Insurance	11,744,498	436,660	55,566	2,851,187	169,667	1,211,106	6,218	6,383,754	22,858,656
Michigan Millers	6,298,015	1,963,712	3,905,262	1,453,944	221,876	446,559	43,286	1,651,698	15,984,352
Michigan Mutual Liability	25,554,807	4,263,650	3,357,919	6,686,415	598,818	1,521,725	104,400	4,929,073	47,016,807
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	3,823,983	938,978	1,361,101	1,100,004	58,620	247,916	157,120	882,474	8,569,304
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	996,440	510,689	353,269	342,349	17,608	98,459	4,339	2,547,649	2,547,649
Millers Mutual (Texas)	4,617,349	1,045,509	2,561,071	820,737	57,758	296,947	55,878	1,061,396	10,516,645
Millers National	2,991,245	355,180	1,388,598	528,108	66,701	222,307	33,132	588,781	6,174,052
Mill Owners Mutual (Iowa)	2,985,549	626,784	1,576,440	687,582	61,731	257,060	7,397	904,207	7,106,750
Mutual Fire (Saco)	71,074	45,973	46,843	24,376	3,308	8,875	1,800	34,977	237,226
Mutual Insurance Co.	1,329,530	4,538	985,682	47,216	55,600	167,538	223,898	595,297	3,833,299
National Grange Mutual Liability	10,870,447	116,566	3,235,754	2,216,863	359,853	870,969	230,969	3,308,467	21,209,884
New London County Mutual	264,929	-	14,405	89,708	15,134	34,686	4,500	105,716	529,078
New York Central Mutual	425,573	38,419	-116,177	170,327	7,677	51,892	876	168,671	7,472,258
New York Mutual Casualty	4,094,791	558,323	541,270	1,068,092	77,571	416,594	71,873	801,329	7,629,843
Northwestern Mutual Insurance	24,373,212	4,565,632	13,695,247	5,988,570	538,144	1,946,760	60,543	4,805,352	55,973,460
Patrons Mutual Fire	93,790	-	58,319	36,718	4,860	10,101	151	32,254	236,193
Pawtucket Mutual	1,494,083	774,350	942,657	225,620	15,216	154,900	6,504	460,005	4,073,335
Penn Mutual Fire	806,443	80,521	143,305	143,305	-	104,405	-	222,724	2,022,578
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	3,828,182	1,590,483	571,512	1,095,735	151,411	405,696	13,031	1,039,172	8,695,222
Pennsylvania Millers	2,326,682	767,428	1,507,986	427,996	42,324	167,006	12,315	368,899	5,620,636
Phenix	207,398	140,540	98,098	34,216	5,939	52,544	9,188	54,888	602,811
Philadelphia Manufacturers	782,962	3,161,429	263	219,210	25,607	114,192	97,422	366,823	4,767,908
Pioneer Coproperative Fire	574,284	1,491	132,711	93,948	5,820	48,261	-	147,010	1,003,525
Preferred Mutual	1,217,455	166,747	728,160	204,763	8,405	83,130	39,466	312,882	2,761,008
Protection Mutual	1,158,841	4,438,100	-38,026	529,809	47,110	212,026	16,754	554,924	6,919,575
Providence Mutual	212,148	264,017	143,613	86,217	24,158	37,544	71,720	112,132	951,549
Security Mutual Casualty	14,549,670	454,249	2,825,582	973,143	107,547	535,485	159,548	4,105,457	23,710,681
Security Mutual Insurance	4,792,457	529,193	1,776,734	1,752,493	78,077	638,923	158	1,166,056	10,734,114
Shelby Mutual Insurance	12,216,924	579,273	4,847,899	2,530,516	171,176	833,840	45,912	2,640,688	23,866,228
State Farm Mutual Automobile	224,182,848	4,882,852	26,933,916	79,892,098	3,258,346	14,441,329	202,443	35,808,494	389,602,326
Union Mutual	387,378	415,515	-374,874	217,313	13,373	89,263	1,244	246,650	995,862
Utica Fire (Mutual)	415,310	-3,938	208,394	95,157	9,460	38,014	5,364	98,198	865,959
Utica Mutual Insurance	18,628,370	3,978,189	4,492,483	4,061,235	585,677	1,493,780	529,612	4,501,128	38,270,474
Vermont Mutual	1,108,771	472,712	476,980	201,611	17,180	107,629	32,024	250,215	2,667,122
Totals	\$695,432,149	\$151,001,220	\$126,076,770	\$211,588,379	\$14,542,212	\$53,442,824	\$7,628,303	\$152,738,513	\$1,413,450,370

Aetna Casualty & Surety	141,670,771	\$3,360,000	59,879,754	36,969,184	3,349,812	9,427,243	1,138,001	27,883,017	\$283,707,782
Aetna Insurance	76,303,401	2,600,000	34,685,026	14,853,034	2,053,105	4,771,685	355,080	17,307,419	152,928,730
Affiliated F M	3,610,862	456,535	955,373	367,883	37,125	80,077	16,006	7,740,421	6,264,282
Agricultural	12,230,830	677,674	6,976,516	1,891,634	183,744	806,001	698,529	3,082,163	26,547,091
Albany	1,392,379	100,000	527,468	261,281	54,845	120,295	14,835	346,075	2,817,208
Allstate Fire Insurance	2,563,579	-	2,579,827	393,914	36,806	223,960	422	181,823	5,980,331
Allstate Insurance	189,544,078	19,479,504	33,462,327	57,317,303	7,538,453	26,507,231	1,574,454	45,207,512	380,630,862
American (N.J.)	54,558,356	5,675,702	21,047,946	13,968,408	1,676,626	3,140,233	472,504	10,915,378	111,455,153
American Automobile	29,097,790	149,850	11,225,571	8,943,336	894,435	1,652,309	491,435	6,250,364	57,213,078
American Casualty	20,919,026	310,109	8,970,406	4,455,177	409,285	1,193,485	200,415	4,622,727	41,080,630
American Central	4,221,034	50,000	2,170,763	1,049,387	112,781	319,175	37,693	891,032	8,831,865
American Credit	1,360,051	-	940,874	1,426,432	274,578	676,043	31,704	291,206	5,000,688
American Druggists	263,310	124,435	-27,655	103,780	6,971	202,086	25,325	286,312	984,564
American Equitable	8,104,213	570,000	4,788,482	1,879,971	160,361	757,835	83,774	1,520,512	17,855,148
American Fidelity Fire (N.Y.)	3,979,456	52,500	2,778,404	47,848	1,377	223,279	18,890	304,622	7,455,306
American Fidelity & Casualty	19,683,568	1,696	8,083,650	426,123	69,441	1,027,188	43,896	2,232,420	31,570,982
American Fidelity (Vt.)	-	-	-	464	-	-	59,848	3,000	63,312
American and Foreign	6,110,631	288,736	2,475,824	1,363,260	154,334	599,373	329,957	1,042,734	12,334,849
American Guarantee and Liability	4,230,489	-	1,991,414	1,475,196	156,573	317,929	278,295	878,387	9,328,191
American Home Assurance Co.	10,028,670	528,844	5,909,547	1,399,902	127,740	791,430	137,723	2,493,652	21,437,208
American Marine and General	496,015	-	227,049	115,707	17,173	47,136	11,103	126,134	1,040,323
American Mercury	680,709	-	-	245,053	16,242	46,341	45,288	246,131	1,135,370
American Motorists	21,873,112	4,777,613	7,087,092	5,887,802	480,182	2,243,204	163,377	3,918,361	46,430,743
American National	2,327,573	160,000	969,687	471,063	59,959	143,799	77,751	505,227	4,715,059
American Reinsurance	17,978,471	1,250,000	16,952,430	989,343	89,507	1,130,888	801,815	2,272,089	41,454,543
American Star	38,192	1,249	195,990	-	-	7,186	-	42,810	285,427
American Surety	24,733,667	870,000	11,013,642	8,109,921	920,700	1,760,036	1,090,212	5,609,478	54,109,656
American Union	1,796,721	200,000	1,039,564	255,522	20,599	144,325	19,894	374,202	3,850,827
American Universal	2,258,682	9,048	1,096,180	153,542	11,845	218,527	6,527	1,113,723	4,858,074
Associated Indemnity	7,274,448	37,462	2,806,393	1,864,870	223,754	413,284	57,821	2,606,743	15,284,775
Assurance Co. of America	2,593,537	139,211	1,274,280	689,088	81,386	341,866	1,789	607,171	5,728,328
Atlantic National	2,149,629	-	1,888,432	674,103	51,808	278,752	13,565	347,714	4,404,003
Bankers and Shippers	5,370,887	364,847	3,193,719	877,034	62,214	439,615	323,241	994,209	11,625,766
Birmingham (Pa.)	2,264,910	40,000	1,233,400	534,231	47,825	171,550	167	655,247	4,947,330
Buffalo	4,124,569	42,000	1,897,754	872,946	60,150	266,726	121,231	990,454	8,375,830
California	2,462,270	50,000	1,266,278	612,142	65,789	202,380	48,092	641,306	5,348,257
Calvert	13,038,981	1,000,000	721,266	2,587,237	168,158	724,051	242,868	2,111,322	22,110,683
Camden	10,351,634	600,000	6,495,966	1,500,463	122,772	633,385	146,301	2,043,720	21,894,181
Carolina Casualty	2,406,518	170,877	1,905,005	426,014	23,898	187,864	9,264	754,658	4,884,098
Centennial	4,850,463	724,243	1,684,521	1,352,418	186,642	322,332	106,394	1,098,234	10,305,247
Central Surety & Insurance	5,870,109	250,000	2,762,752	1,517,211	165,989	454,964	70,520	1,675,777	12,767,322
Charter Oak	-	-	-	1,679	61	32,400	78	63	34,281
Church Fire	65,224	50,000	-395,341	123,248	15,593	40,765	26,733	107,807	34,059
Citizens Casualty Company	2,837,117	100,000	757,620	457,501	43,338	214,714	7,358	610,809	5,228,497
Citizens (N.J.)	950,521	100,000	474,779	195,255	21,346	68,173	200	193,410	2,003,684
Columbia Casualty	5,276,293	50,000	2,713,453	1,311,733	140,977	412,538	54,250	1,113,791	11,073,035
Commerce and Industry	1,344,692	-	1,091,935	110,542	9,896	11,731	-	114,693	2,683,489
Commercial Insurance Company (N.J.)	14,101,288	500,000	6,622,181	2,549,433	261,591	908,182	1,729,560	2,994,451	29,666,686
Commercial Union Fire	2,110,517	50,000	1,085,381	524,693	56,391	159,587	58,065	445,517	4,490,151
Commonwealth	3,394,680	200,000	1,572,124	873,855	95,273	258,999	312,094	956,687	7,633,712
Connecticut Fire Insurance	12,640,771	1,200,000	5,426,893	2,119,723	324,620	764,596	801,623	2,775,879	26,054,108

Table 5 - Disbursements During 1959 Continued

Name of Company	Net Losses	Dividends	Agent's Com- pensation & Allowances Including Brokerage	Salaries, Ex- penses & All Other Charges of Officers & Employees	Rent	Taxes & Fees	Loss on Sale & Decrease in Book Value of Assets	All Other Disburse- ments	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.									
Connecticut Indemnity	\$4,395,124	\$691	\$2,067,464	\$556,722	\$65,562	\$249,800	\$98,343	\$1,203,949	\$8,737,033
Continental Casualty	153,330,251	7,195,638 ¹	50,963,257	23,253,926	2,843,521	10,988,872	2,983,593	18,588,543	270,147,601
Continental Insurance	64,708,614	22,651,280	28,542,567	15,097,619	2,056,627	7,378,631	3,613,425	12,422,029	156,470,792
Dubuque Fire and Marine	1,633,273	-	1,276,075	280,203	21,718	118,397	2,160	377,814	3,709,640
Eagle (N.Y.)	2,282,166	-	761,290	503,140	61,965	201,821	32,072	663,031	4,505,485
Emeco Insurance	11,792,892	1,920,000	898,323	2,417,644	145,253	2,632,829	39,864	1,231,593	21,088,398
Employers Reinsurance Corp.	13,674,292	1,255,056 ¹	14,168,318	1,067,646	105,996	949,760	43,326	1,737,285	32,971,679
Equitable Fire and Marine	3,539,416	120,000	1,519,530	593,522	90,894	206,633	166,332	7,797,573	7,033,900
Equity General	1,070,462	51,502	465,197	118,873	60,163	71,247	10,637	387,962	2,236,043
Excelsior	665,407	72,045	178,782	215,470	17,708	82,442	1,064	241,915	1,474,833
Farmers (Pa.)	718,511	-	461,190	171,314	15,312	48,394	20,329	123,462	1,558,512
Federal Insurance (N.J.)	28,323,246	3,190,147 ¹	12,227,191	10,174,709	-	6,191,626	556,899	4,423,823	65,087,641
Fidelity & Casualty Company	79,093,264	4,104,669 ¹	21,612,075	22,917,397	2,788,264	5,145,213	781,434	14,032,685	150,484,001
Fidelity & Deposit Company	4,616,127	1,699,565	3,285,683	5,219,817	648,320	1,918,405	518,888	3,290,208	21,197,013
Fidelity-Phoenix	14,209,581	125,000	-5,480,263	327,384	40,166	63,257	2,133,457	2,601,922	14,020,454
Fireman's Fund Insurance	85,099,532	5,545,599 ¹	38,478,587	19,459,329	2,099,397	134,544	1,525,815	18,549,011	170,891,864
Firemen's (D.C.)	243,998	32,856	192,746	129,905	3,290	17,889	5,267	216,965	842,916
Firemen's (N.J.)	46,909,419	2,600,000	35,013,258	11,044,273	1,133,311	3,904,405	6,940,078	11,347,344	118,892,088
First National	2,000,129	-45	1,549,403	567,908	38,151	543,794	490,520	426,744	5,616,604
Fulton Insurance	-	-	-	-	5,925	-	61,926	752	68,603
General Exchange	64,653,523	5,000,000	28,845,631	13,442,866	818,454	4,468,005	441,408	5,787,868	123,457,755
General Insurance	40,005,616	6,125,999 ¹	25,735,173	12,622,075	869,922	5,399,201	3,584,952	9,029,867	103,372,805
General Reinsurance	21,892,639	1,452,000	22,659,945	1,378,577	181,084	1,098,318	60,922	2,178,004	50,901,489
Glens Falls Insurance	41,062,072	1,300,000	19,288,812	9,801,436	993,192	2,806,692	785,385	9,285,846	85,323,435
Globe Indemnity	27,262,816	1,316,670	11,045,983	6,079,970	688,569	2,771,377	1,440,535	4,650,320	55,256,240
Globe and Republic	3,039,080	200,000	1,795,681	708,507	60,135	152,877	33,419	573,987	6,563,686
Granite State	-	65,000	-	712	-	-	15,674	6,000	87,386
Great American Insurance	75,258,187	4,393,304	31,353,136	14,719,700	1,938,681	4,651,882	3,225,184	17,140,025	152,680,099
Guaranty Security	19,125,005	6,715,797	310,532	151,833	6,658	395,611	303,678	980,740	9,689,854
Hanover	19,173,506	1,000,000	10,887,747	3,110,079	341,316	1,306,779	259,925	4,636,392	40,715,744
Hartford Accident & Indemnity	123,089,232	3,193,119	48,619,625	28,637,287	2,796,902	10,526,672	1,366,425	19,762,098	237,991,360
Hartford Fire Insurance	89,863,834	7,889,750	45,558,253	18,318,906	1,981,897	6,376,845	1,413,025	19,794,689	191,197,199
Hartford Livestock	578,059	8,000	166,429	123,645	10,453	201,429	-	46,501	1,206,516
Hartford Steam Boiler	6,176,319	950,000	3,885,452	7,684,351	418,976	1,172,530	320,467	2,717,259	23,325,354
Home Indemnity	16,011,306	-	3,980,421	2,600,502	310,458	1,434,309	2,244,895	33,509,893	60,091,784
Home Insurance	97,904,983	8,005,305	50,881,061	21,277,268	2,776,509	8,754,424	2,217,413	19,826,564	211,673,527
Home Fire and Marine	15,581,614	346,659 ¹	7,045,375	3,505,375	382,670	-90,244	132,123	3,193,726	30,162,897
Illinois Insurance	1,217,424	-	587,247	205,375	25,939	80,176	10,812	248,288	2,375,261
Indemnity Ins. Co. of No. Amer.	67,933,016	4,503,354 ¹	21,554,829	20,865,245	2,874,288	4,789,932	147,174	17,369,119	140,016,937

Insurance Co. of No. Amer.	94,583,865	16,190,405	49,172,975	16,916,517	2,453,486	9,118,872	1,414,389	15,636,735	205,487,244
Insurance Co. of the State of Penn.	3,395,992	168,000	1,969,849	49,172,975	42,947	263,814	45,813	843,755	7,200,708
International Fidelity Insurance	9,097	27,000	1,763	68,951	7,290	7,496	4,313	11,041	180,951
Inter-Ocean	4,621,743	200,000	4,956,723	243,138	29,632	206,794	193,312	406,183	10,857,525
Interstate Insurance	1,465,368	234,097	1,362,186	578,725	40,171	65,625	-	284,086	7,796,161
Jersey	3,431,400	125,000	2,040,431	562,530	39,751	275,250	183,214	633,863	2,400,536
Kansas City Fire & Marine	2,939,874	125,000	1,198,767	600,911	61,606	233,151	28,443	688,210	5,875,962
Lexington Insurance	3,562,077	-	34,507	95,539	2,447	23,969	33,732	46,336	798,607
Manhattan Casualty	3,056,680	-	1,597,702	1,465,349	135,425	402,604	1	1,720,346	8,378,107
Manhattan Fire and Marine	2,487,137	-	1,163,107	599,054	86,108	202,604	88	796,485	5,317,717
Maryland Casualty	67,718,308	3,126,263	27,895,897	16,623,385	1,605,290	4,063,143	614,053	11,746,005	133,392,344
Medical Protective Company	561,322	50,000	103,633	550,185	48,000	144,854	14,007	661,030	2,133,031
Mercantile	3,394,680	200,000	1,572,124	872,519	95,273	259,218	320,692	994,627	7,709,133
Merchants Fire Assurance (N.Y.)	10,502,489	1,389,149	6,132,639	1,474,117	97,873	724,881	891,955	2,198,544	23,411,647
Merchants & Manufacturers	2,026,053	162,502	1,197,121	474,188	40,090	195,781	18,679	382,859	4,497,273
Merchants Fire Insurance (Col.)	214,750	-	14,096	11,302	682	56,547	2,847	1,207,009	4,507,233
Milwaukee	14,101,288	300,000	6,622,181	2,551,078	261,717	908,182	1,448,890	2,806,327	28,999,663
Monarch Fire	3,978,407	-	4,699,816	1,018,301	132,629	191,859	22,033	992,442	11,035,487
Motors Insurance	29,391,667	-	5,371,087	5,921,031	393,680	3,595,850	20,846	2,757,981	47,432,142
National Automobile Insurance	847,053	-	636,977	-	-	-	49,008	204,128	1,737,205
National Casualty	14,180,781	400,000	6,453,598	1,090,427	82,322	945,368	15,723	1,615,493	24,783,712
National Fire	27,828,176	1,000,000	13,837,428	4,089,018	725,610	1,496,686	525,914	5,453,317	54,956,149
National - Ben Franklin	4,700,429	-	2,207,394	850,319	87,236	302,727	657,021	1,015,891	9,821,017
National Surety Corporation	19,177,371	32,811	8,671,231	4,389,755	470,522	-240,382	282,278	3,922,245	36,705,831
National Union (Pa.)	18,119,280	1,300,000	9,867,204	4,271,286	382,371	1,372,405	625,697	5,178,538	41,116,781
National Union Indemnity	2,264,910	-	1,233,400	533,916	47,797	171,551	611,167	6,837,827	4,862,741
New Amsterdam Casualty	34,316,528	1,000,000	13,223,167	7,498,037	713,094	1,977,411	238,120	6,837,827	65,804,184
Newark	7,873,313	364,814	3,190,004	1,756,786	198,854	781,184	394,823	1,342,965	15,902,743
New Hampshire	21,801,535	800,000	11,186,615	3,685,792	347,347	1,489,077	237,426	6,448,175	45,995,967
New York Fire	3,714,431	300,000	2,194,721	863,070	73,499	429,930	20,901	699,929	8,296,481
New York Fire and Marine Underwriters	280,226	-	254,000	-	-	6,673	10	81,321	622,230
New York Underwriters	3,802,086	220,000	1,899,115	777,187	84,456	314,944	20,758	894,356	8,012,902
Niagara	21,532,809	4,851,688	17,516,153	5,496,759	718,451	1,352,462	124,004	4,899,360	56,491,686
North American Reinsurance Corp.	18,707,404	1,110,000	15,170,149	189,500	32,519	1,323,795	385,448	3,473,731	37,192,546
Northern	15,189,696	1,608,144	10,412,401	3,815,078	483,804	1,015,275	126,697	1,483,522	36,134,617
North River	12,796,140	1,120,000	6,924,097	2,416,778	314,904	1,353,314	602,620	2,632,561	28,160,414
Northwestern National	8,979,291	928,000	5,714,918	2,106,310	291,999	607,536	39,899	1,711,928	20,298,881
Ohio Casualty Insurance	27,814,586	1,280,000	15,586,409	9,011,137	481,189	2,996,975	91,654	4,925,692	62,187,642
Ohio Farmers Insurance	7,022,017	-	3,743,729	1,578,730	137,911	359,401	84,069	1,840,956	14,768,813
Pacific Indemnity	18,347,852	843,395	5,487,309	5,585,149	699,120	1,264,861	66,557	4,050,279	36,344,522
Pacific Insurance	6,116,844	485,520	3,637,291	998,247	70,853	1,130,978	316,500	1,130,978	13,273,962
Pacific National	13,488,713	300,000	7,272,765	3,192,799	516,248	1,489,708	69,673	4,309,042	30,638,948
Peerless Insurance	9,635,045	551,859	3,915,333	1,452,863	166,378	490,504	138,642	2,407,690	18,738,314
Pennsylvania	7,331,025	450,000	3,392,081	1,881,589	291,778	591,283	538,923	2,035,480	16,426,159
Phoenix Assurance Company	13,123,569	125,000	5,928,846	3,265,004	360,219	947,404	166,717	3,022,072	26,938,831
Phoenix Insurance	34,382,898	3,000,000	14,701,148	5,765,646	882,966	2,116,399	1,108,546	8,531,536	70,549,139
Potomac	14,034,955	-	7,848,258	2,564,222	236,771	921,140	49,826	2,937,075	28,592,247
Preferred Insurance	2,411,421	-	663,200	3,567	100,201	90,047	59,792	623,630	4,471,858
Provident Washington Insurance	11,891,399	419,937	5,498,132	2,396,254	342,474	714,378	751,420	2,660,808	24,674,802
Provident Insurance of New York	2,881,023	-	1,501,460	86,498	86,498	195,620	80,219	599,665	5,654,786
Quaker City	1,673,299	60,000	666,284	2,949	14	33,415	2,895	135,082	2,573,938

Table 5 - Disbursements During 1959 Continued

Name of Company	Net Losses	Dividends	Agent's Com- pensation & Allowances Including Brokerage	Salaries, Ex- penses, & All Other Charges of Officers & Employees	Rent	Taxes & Fees	Loss on Sale & Decrease in Book Value of Assets	All Other Disburse- ments	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.									
Queen	\$19,977,063	\$612,215	\$8,094,040	\$4,455,044	\$504,554	\$2,075,111	\$1,005,777	\$3,407,081	\$40,130,885
Reinsurance Corporation	6,767,717	382,500	6,298,290	202,139	21,125	582,787	615,636	1,139,466	16,009,660
Reliable Insurance	1,566,358	80,500	988,331	235,354	19,339	80,486	29,308	333,816	3,333,492
Reliance	24,537,447	1,675,960	12,202,570	5,265,703	473,381	1,485,039	510,715	5,711,530	51,862,345
Resolute Insurance	5,861,160	-	4,032,067	416,152	31,322	586,001	7,588	692,910	11,627,200
Royal Indemnity	21,269,697	1,313,006	8,617,771	4,743,862	537,202	2,082,980	1,003,191	3,628,450	43,196,159
Safeguard	8,711,583	225,000	4,597,200	2,233,927	241,834	628,774	148,586	2,570,239	19,357,143
Seaboard Fire and Marine	1,545,420	95,000	944,579	300,386	22,194	114,771	184,672	301,286	3,508,308
Seaboard Surety	2,571,363	694,196 ¹	2,883,009	792,711	82,620	1,021,622	274,468	1,090,759	9,410,748
Security Insurance	5,516,565	459,932	3,107,831	803,099	83,156	463,509	271,662	3,698,470	14,404,224
Service Casualty	5,490,913	1,000,000	2,601,004	346,220	30,693	1,167,435	37,537	921,361	11,595,163
Service Fire	15,809,233	6,250,000	-1,290,666	3,813,432	281,954	4,561,046	55,505	3,018,471	32,498,975
South Carolina	2,760,814	150,000	1,856,015	258,257	13,960	204,755	21,384	484,739	5,749,924
Standard Accident	32,805,452	988,876	15,973,220	8,300,495	722,400	1,909,481	175,750	6,829,993	67,705,667
Standard (Conn.)	5,482,237	-	3,286,339	1,385,779	114,969	1,765,854	45,211	1,292,687	12,373,076
Standard (N.J.)	1,257,452	120,000	756,758	211,543	17,671	72,914	1,795	277,029	2,715,162
St. Paul Fire and Marine	64,263,344	5,156,254 ¹	33,732,070	12,060,182	792,598	3,647,788	673,371	14,351,608	134,677,215
St. Paul Mercury Insurance	8,801,366	221,975 ¹	3,759,674	1,349,432	89,328	516,759	113,432	1,676,953	16,528,919
Stuyvesant Insurance	4,413,253	150,000	2,648,957	493,910	54,312	639,520	25,075	892,201	9,317,228
Sun Insurance of New York	5,278,800	200,000	2,946,318	682,773	69,951	397,314	100,783	1,053,509	10,729,448
Superior Risk Insurance	7,022,017	-	3,743,729	1,578,730	188,879	359,401	3,274	1,701,904	14,597,934
Transatlantic	2,280,507	-	1,215,052	1,272	-	1,444	49,629	116,358	3,664,262
Transcontinental	4,910,855	19,875 ¹	2,441,899	731,605	129,283	258,735	294,566	921,164	9,707,982
Transit Casualty	4,035,373	29,878 ¹	1,839,610	901,518	87,370	295,722	54,376	1,210,309	8,454,156
Transport Indemnity	5,195,658	304,710 ¹	234,909	1,604,930	56,497	322,525	75,262	1,499,389	9,293,880
Transport Insurance	3,400,018	2,046,083 ¹	-4,184	1,237,802	29,681	243,559	2,569	954,194	7,909,722
Transportation Insurance	-	130,791 ¹	-87,994	2,500	-	45,894	345	-	91,536
Travelers Indemnity	147,522,021	3,028,103 ¹	60,451,769	36,132,868	3,153,680	3,148,254	336,417	22,158,213	275,931,325
Travelers Insurance (Acc.Dept.)	370,358,119	6,514,234 ¹	37,149,802	35,903,505	3,064,234	22,076,592	550,885	29,342,310	504,959,681
Twin City Fire	712,891	60,000	310,550	148,705	15,754	71,981	-	147,242	1,467,123
United Benefit Fire	986,755	-	617,431	190,546	21,249	68,688	-	286,770	2,171,439
United Security Insurance	3,011,704	100,000	1,011,564	655,879	44,844	116,062	6,270	663,453	5,609,776
United States Casualty	14,668,377	67,500	5,160,075	3,017,218	309,600	962,864	52,829	2,532,493	26,770,956
United States Fidelity & Guaranty	124,443,892	4,265,516 ¹	61,440,438	31,305,571	2,882,060	7,765,797	1,640,830	21,556,066	255,300,170
United States Fire	26,947,058	2,100,000	14,669,806	4,972,210	652,678	2,666,391	803,633	5,898,141	58,709,917
Universal	2,027,182	75,000	1,087,833	56,496	-	98,208	65,884	379,662	3,790,265
Universal Underwriters Insurance	3,574,798	406,838 ¹	2,562,837	367,784	33	238,642	12,667	530,131	7,693,730
Valley Forge Insurance	8,965,297	4,332 ¹	3,844,460	1,909,473	175,408	594,996	21,760	1,602,050	17,117,776
Vigilant	2,175,860	1,815 ¹	819,841	730,952	-	348,026	2,187	320,705	4,399,386
Virginia Surety	929,500	600	174,308	191,404	11,779	77,136	-	366,141	1,750,868
Washington General	1,106,769	-	487,217	238,981	23,666	58,393	14,877	176,266	2,106,169
Westchester	14,330,514	1,199,926	7,642,192	2,624,804	340,846	1,458,963	182,895	3,128,887	30,909,027

Yorkshire Insurance	5,055,598	75,000	2,639,916	£,145,954	87,244	365,127	661,788	1,295,881	11,346,508
Totals	\$3,650,426,931	\$235,361,672	\$1,488,821,351	\$772,097,725	\$81,175,447	\$276,412,160	\$73,698,215	\$710,880,979	\$7,288,874,480
TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES									
City Title	\$687	\$40,001	\$239,544	\$656,824	\$34,365	\$51,759	\$12,223	\$463,298	\$1,498,701
Commonwealth Land Title Insurance	82,455	437,600	797,250	2,347,348	298,086	969,637	63,292	1,170,652	6,165,330
Home Title Guaranty	44,164	220,000	598,531	2,122,318	192,627	483,972	787	1,793,541	5,455,940
Inter County Title Guar. & Mort.	101,187	87,675	477,657	1,638,697	80,113	336,809	5,340	1,619,792	4,347,270
Lawyers Title Insurance	246,767	900,000	2,697,700	3,694,463	302,463	2,121,456	45,068	2,038,215	12,045,912
Louisville Title Insurance	567,315	50,000	641,901	565,240	161,774	343,628	190,534	268,162	2,788,554
Title Guaratee Company	136,699	455,434	826,753	2,835,507	272,512	730,698	47,994	1,830,596	7,136,193
Totals	\$1,179,274	\$2,190,710	\$6,279,346	\$13,860,177	\$1,341,940	\$5,037,959	\$365,238	\$9,184,256	\$39,438,900

UNITED STATES BRANCHES -
COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES

Accident & Casualty Insurance	\$10,876,930	-	\$4,680,025	\$2,314,742	\$216,803	\$616,166	\$134,642	\$2,048,156	\$20,887,464
Alliance Assurance	2,742,422	\$544	922,817	832,726	-	217,208	6,470	779,413	5,501,600
Atlas Assurance	4,901,119	-	1,913,751	801,868	164,536	369,997	18,425	1,339,196	9,508,892
Balaise Marine	381,132	-	80,366	114,773	13,311	25,257	1,017	197,361	813,217
British America	1,365,625	-	708,683	251,352	32,684	154,922	22,455	270,842	2,806,563
British & Foreign Marine	3,877,901	2,371	1,571,196	866,597	97,943	378,387	228,102	861,736	7,884,233
Caledonian	384,487	-	10,726	-	-	233,417	60	270,383	899,073
Century	2,535,926	-	1,177,309	242,404	34,345	149,662	135,424	655,598	4,930,668
Commercial Union Assurance	9,660,769	-	4,965,034	2,429,548	257,743	676,570	127,782	4,863,945	22,981,391
Eagle Star	1,865,906	-	1,117,878	15,324	-	176,027	104,593	447,760	3,727,488
Employers Liability Assur. Corp.	38,672,215	23,678	17,058,855	9,123,471	955,084	2,606,161	421,160	10,332,922	79,193,546
General Acc. Fire & Life Assur.	36,167,983	320	16,823,866	5,858,432	540,035	3,322,090	564,301	8,819,523	72,096,550
Guarantee Co. of No. America	245,471	-	146,954	-	-	2,699	25,450	241,277	661,851
Indemnity Marine	462,455	-	325,770	17,757	-	106,521	27,623	67,073	1,007,199
Liverpool & London & Globe	13,396,384	8,191	5,427,768	2,993,916	338,348	140,715	675,309	4,271,501	27,252,132
London Assurance	7,144,976	-	3,161,239	1,754,597	210,235	511,231	1,913	3,376,253	16,160,444
London Guaratee & Accident	10,923,008	-	4,979,557	2,766,455	273,425	734,504	148,608	2,311,359	22,136,916
London and Lancashire	168,540	-	2,507,508	1,061,727	115,159	310,788	168,540	4,971,868	9,304,130
Marine	2,019,559	-	679,382	469,821	-	386,747	3,443	852,982	4,411,934
Maritime Insurance	667,702	-	265,630	147,573	15,258	34,970	853	1,382,548	1,382,548
Netherlands	1,036,638	-	475,865	161,429	18,486	59,125	40,283	282,828	2,074,654
New Zealand	2,016,986	-	342,572	609,139	70,454	252,498	184,414	1,430,767	4,906,830
North British & Mercantile	6,145,097	-	2,822,987	1,581,091	172,264	461,528	524,160	2,543,773	14,250,900
Northern Assurance	4,828,219	-	2,262,533	1,030,413	154,556	475,845	-	1,290,974	10,042,540
Norwich Union	2,142,030	-	789,297	467,927	59,159	190,454	42,959	894,051	4,585,877
Ocean Accident & Guaratee	8,793,822	-	4,522,422	2,186,222	234,960	635,003	184,157	2,737,231	19,293,817
Ocean Marine	433,120	-	103,832	85,622	9,616	8,923	114,792	765,572	765,572
Palatine	1,407,011	-	723,588	349,796	37,594	106,392	13,665	505,656	3,143,702
Pearl Assurance	7,388,763	-	465,484	1,036,778	133,204	522,054	698,643	4,116,254	14,361,180
Reliance Marine	703,198	-	272,603	149,967	15,641	33,945	280	121,990	1,297,624
Royal	15,394,090	9,413	6,237,172	3,439,006	388,804	1,749,780	966,333	3,981,008	32,165,606
Royal Exchange	3,268,548	-	1,738,704	328,911	86,498	212,635	29,759	746,362	6,411,417
Scottish Union and National	3,149,169	-	1,729,690	457,000	34,986	252,761	11,268	720,675	6,355,549

Table 5 - Disbursements During 1959 Concluded

Name of Company	Net Losses	Dividends	Agent's Com- pensation & Allowances Including Brokerage	Salaries, Ex- penses & All Other Charges of Officers & Employees	Rent	Taxes & Fees	Loss on Sale & Decrease in Book Value of Assets	All Other Disburse- ments	Total
UNITED STATES BRANCHES - COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES CONCL.									
Sea	\$3,339,469	\$3,085	\$1,167,926	\$1,094,634	-	\$519,201	\$7,447	\$1,192,239	\$7,324,001
Standard Marine	2,889,598	-	923,026	347,244	\$38,492	143,404	101,963	1,252,810	5,696,537
Sun	5,477,863	-	3,124,071	676,562	69,951	397,314	38,969	1,620,000	11,404,730
"Switzerland" General	4,331,671	-	3,173,689	330,002	3,284	135,106	5,723	812,025	8,791,500
Thames and Mersey	2,350,243	1,437	952,240	526,235	59,359	162,506	198,945	609,164	4,860,129
Union Assurance	1,407,011	-	723,588	349,796	37,594	106,392	38,561	453,124	3,116,066
Union of Canton	1,777,124	-	786,249	105,763	17,121	192,075	454,150	2,210,771	5,543,253
Union Marine	1,709,526	-	275,484	416,718	60,265	136,129	55,701	469,723	3,123,546
Western Assurance	2,565,727	-	1,305,473	465,928	60,279	291,084	37,257	499,877	5,225,625
Zurich Insurance	44,538,626	132,529	12,678,324	9,825,681	1,035,004	2,440,471	292,546	7,921,997	78,865,178
Totals	\$275,554,059	\$181,568	\$116,121,133	\$58,084,947	\$6,062,480	\$20,638,664	\$6,753,020	\$83,757,801	\$567,153,672

Recapitulation

Massachusetts Mutual Companies	\$283,459,917	\$86,567,645	\$19,879,577	\$69,815,883	\$6,160,426	\$21,040,667	\$4,378,472	\$44,448,576	\$535,751,163
Massachusetts Stock Companies	115,542,738	7,261,569	53,195,631	26,586,270	2,904,011	7,416,354	3,497,486	25,627,703	242,031,762
Massachusetts Title Companies	-	-	-	9,759	3,340	2,191	-	48,911	64,201
Total - Domestic Companies	\$399,002,655	\$93,829,214	\$73,075,208	\$96,411,912	\$9,067,777	\$28,459,212	\$7,875,958	\$70,125,190	\$777,847,126
Mutual Companies of Other States	\$696,432,149	\$151,001,220	\$126,076,770	\$211,588,379	\$14,542,212	\$53,442,824	\$7,628,303	\$152,738,513	\$1,413,450,370
Stock Companies of Other States	3,650,426,931	235,361,672	1,488,821,351	772,097,725	81,175,447	276,412,160	73,698,215	710,880,979	7,288,874,480
United States Branch, Companies of Foreign Countries	275,554,059	181,568	116,121,133	58,084,947	6,062,480	20,638,664	6,753,020	83,757,801	567,153,672
Title Companies of Other States	1,179,274	2,190,710	6,279,346	13,860,177	1,341,940	5,037,959	365,238	9,184,256	39,438,900
Total - Foreign Companies	\$4,623,592,413	\$388,735,170	\$1,737,298,600	\$1,055,631,228	\$103,122,079	\$355,531,607	\$88,444,776	\$956,561,549	\$9,308,917,422
Grand Total - All Companies	\$5,022,595,068	\$482,564,384	\$1,810,373,808	\$1,152,043,140	\$112,189,856	\$383,990,819	\$96,320,734	\$1,026,686,739	\$10,086,764,548

I Includes Dividends Paid to Policyholders

Table 6 Net Losses Paid During 1959

Name of Company	Fire Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 6-S	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES										
Abington Mutual	\$303,811	\$49,247	\$78,189	-	\$7	\$161,685	-	-	-	\$592,939
Allied American	144,515	49,988	82,545	-	27,877	1,007,656	-	\$1,559,761	\$19,092 B	2,891,434
American Mutual Liability	26,433	7,113	5,096	-	14	1,356,347	-	44,655,208	102,639 B	46,150,850
Arkwright Mutual	1,572,724	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47,985 B	1,620,709
Arrow Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	314,877	-	314,877
Associated Merchants	21,940	1,780	1,708	-	2,398	1,669	-	-	-	29,495
Attleboro Mutual Fire	36,442	4,501	7,239	-	5,722	39,962	-	-	-257 B	93,609
Barnstable County Mutual Fire	6,371	6,371	13,055	-	-	-	-	-	-	45,783
Berkshire Mutual	584,921	140,902	149,030	-	59,359	585,439	-	8,171	4 A, B	1,527,826
Boston Manufacturers	2,601,993	246	-	\$35,121	21	9,138	\$7,534	58,880	392,787 B, K	3,105,720
Cambridge Mutual	802,647	227,118	218,369	-	44,908	242,357	1	10,334	16,636 B	1,562,369
Dorchester Mutual	180,793	26,236	25,997	-	8,611	60,621	-	207,737	-20,610 B	281,648
Eastern Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,871,223	-	207,737
Electric Mutual Liability	-	-	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,871,283
Fitchburg Mutual	173,000	29,401	20,713	-	6,234	130,157	-	-	-43,151 B	316,354
Groveland Mutual	9,809	152	122	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,083
Guarantee Mutual	257,065	73,794	19,337	-	4,638	71,964	-	-	-134,932 B, S	291,866
Hingham Mutual	210,761	38,943	27,558	-	-	7,713	-	-	435 B	285,410
Holyoke Mutual	720,501	156,745	174,788	-	18,152	988,200	-	7,778	-	2,066,164
Industrial Mutual	924,120	-	181	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,706,790
Liberty Mutual Fire	526,325	90,212	250,289	47,979	264,354	1,110,558	26,290	7,683,468	782,489 B	1,043,636
Liberty Mutual Insurance	4,456,608	771,572	2,076,309	346,491	1,963,735	9,863,497	91,935	164,645,597	44,161 B	10,043,636
Lowell Mutual Fire	82,025	6,181	11,554	-	2,716	35,219	-	-	4,461 B	184,220,205
Lumber Mutual	1,131,406	148,325	177,723	-	35,571	232,876	-	439,164	-	137,695
Lynn Mutual	2,219,948	47,023	40,294	-	66	307,886	-	1,996	-8,656 B	608,557
Merrimacks Mutual	2,219,922	605,624	637,679	-	116,348	631,739	-	30,864	43,254 B	4,285,430
Middlesex Mutual	879,790	188,093	161,174	-	265	1,169,969	-	7,983	-34,624 B	2,372,650
Mutual Boiler & Machinery	232,814	-	-	35,121	21	9,138	7,534	2,522,427	558,389 B, D	3,365,444
Mutual Fire Assurance	1,240	1,119	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,359
Newburyport Mutual Fire	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
Norfolk & Dedham	892,414	253,120	384,536	-	51,233	619,234	-	559,657	-2,280 B	2,757,914
Pioneer Mutual Insurance	25,610	2,331	1,853	-	3,958	121,129	-	316,764	-	471,655
Quincy Mutual	1,827,201	437,163	474,314	-	-	799,602	-	299	-	3,538,579
Traders & Mechanics	343,711	64,284	43,344	-	5,835	271,281	-	-	30,997 B	759,452
Transit Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	190,280	-	190,280
Transportation Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	250,227	-	250,227
United States Mutual Lia.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	71,070	-	71,070
West Newbury	96,087	32,433	34,713	-	-	68,764	-	-	-647 B	231,350
Worcester Mutual	1,452,618	332,998	485,279	-	79,289	692,105	-	5,504	-32,420 B	3,015,373
Totals	\$22,985,581	\$3,793,015	\$5,603,058	\$464,712	\$2,701,332	\$20,595,905	\$133,293	\$225,417,269	\$1,765,752	\$283,459,917

MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES

P. D. 9, Part 1

American Employers	\$1,054,204*	\$275,914	\$378,143	\$43,883	\$340,989	\$2,247,515	\$67,233	\$15,302,862	-	\$19,710,743
American Policyholders	273	-	48	-	-	287,427	-	1,262,596	-	1,550,344
Bay State Insurance	468,885	104,253	124,997	-	17,741	97,810	-	6,285	\$6,655 B	826,626
Boston Indemnity Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Insurance	6,834,417	1,835,408	912,168	3,285,134	1,572,157	1,954,003	177,566	5,719,545	-	22,290,398
Employers Fire	2,584,759*	775,608	812,792	43,883	871,620	1,325,488	67,233	2,439,466	-	5,920,849
Halifax Insurance	438,616*	151,336	69,778	3,360	82,512	119,619	-	284,407	-	1,149,628
Massachusetts Bay Ins.	-	-	494	-	-	37,678	-	41,234	-	79,406
Massachusetts Bonding -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
and Insurance	458,101*	94,133	89,365	11,801	94,936	1,325,997	139,414	18,076,974	-	20,290,721
Massachusetts Plate Glass	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	338,547	-	338,547
New England Insurance	1,334,542*	369,758	193,178	96,295	206,353	251,929	24,262	567,339	-	3,043,656
Old Colony	2,829,036	786,604	380,929	1,407,915	673,781	837,430	76,100	2,451,233	-	9,553,028
Plymouth Reinsurance	234,973	76,074	1,717	-	20,892	15,053	15,678	31,705	-	395,892
Springfield Fire and Marine	2,010,880*	3,327,817	1,738,603	866,656	1,857,173	2,267,362	218,359	5,106,051	-	27,392,901
Totals	\$28,348,686	\$7,796,905	\$4,712,212	\$5,758,927	\$5,737,954	\$10,767,311	\$785,845	\$51,628,244	\$6,655	\$115,542,739

* Includes Nuclear Energy Coverage

MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES

Massachusetts Title Insurance Co.-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Title Insurance Co. of Hampden Co.-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

American Hardware Mut.	\$2,471,752	\$800,050	\$648,568	-	\$95,178	\$1,258,057	-	\$6,627,634	\$23,315 B	\$11,924,554
American Manufacturers	2,063,120	496,449	804,400	\$64,271	507,482	537,337	\$18,971	314,982	-25,282 B	4,781,730
Atlantic Mut.	2,490,588	548,371	1,395,503	3,770,248	2,253,887	452,512	108,488	3,459,428	72,265 K.M	14,551,390
Automobile Mut.	4,450	2,616	44,121	-	129	696,959	-	8	-	748,283
Blackstone Mut.	2,159,836	-	404	-	-	-	-	1,226	-	2,161,466
Central Mut.	4,687,046	1,294,955	1,234,302	107,359	635,851	1,372,242	-	1,578,898	29,551 B	10,940,204
Consolidated Mut.	-	159	-	-	-	15,619	-	4,751,378	10,614 B	4,780,760
Cosmopolitan Mut.	175,833	30,286	31,738	-	7,689	89,781	-	6,803,044	-	7,138,371
Employers Mut. Fire	720,288	258,830	251,170	-	312,234	2,155,640	-	-	-	3,606,230
Employers Mut. Liab.	-	-	962	-	24,230	1,086,487	-	-	-91,932 B	67,105,615
Factory Mut. Liab.	-	-	-	-	-	1,404,453 R	10,278	65,856,560	127,098 B,S	7,608,700
Farm Family Mut.	47,249	1,087	-	-	140	6,204,247	-	6,204,247	-	451,822
Federal Mut.	172,324	37,376	76,788	-	25,087	144,654	-	258,692	-	451,822
Federated Mut.	2,849,445	963,705	555,672	-	911,606	1,474,613	903	373,590	2,578 B	1,102,245
Firemen's Mut.	3,417,538	97,766	94,643	-	56,936	-	-	9,254,130	212,915 B	16,222,989
Florists' Mut.	450,282	41,794	8,332	-	101	124	-	1,493,715	-	3,668,376
Grain Dealers	3,721,075	933,744	372,779	-	197,946	655,247	-	1,493,715	23,876 B	524,678
Grain Dealers	3,761,036	933,744	372,779	-	667,042	486,166	-	1,493,715	-101,769 B	7,272,737
Hardware Dealers	3,761,036	1,341,282	1,541,226	-	667,042	486,166	-	35,955,049	38,682 B	7,838,434
Hardware Mut. Cas.	111,552	4,208	4,640	-	2,550	5,026,449	-	-	39,637 B	41,144,085
Home Mut.	326,433	128,254	35,889	-	16,060	51,847	-	14,956	-	573,430

Table 6 Net Losses Paid During 1959 Continued

Name of Company	Fire & Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 6-S	All Other	Total
Ideal Mut.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$1,729,067	-	\$1,729,067
Indiana Lumbermens	\$2,678,226	\$849,819	\$556,835	-	\$185,363	\$1,748,619	-	4,636,286	\$-9,380 B	10,645,768
Interboro Mut. Ind.	-	-	-	-	-	91,263	-	2,276,887	6,764 B	2,374,914
Jewelers Mut.	41,439	9,693	-	-	96,461	-	-	-	8,446 B	156,039
Lumbermens Mut. Cas.	1,573,413	261,861	546,393	\$236,817	160,257	6,281,036	\$21,704	56,687,509	21,647 B	65,790,637
Lumbermens Mut. Ins.	2,520,224	701,684	554,487	-	319,405	906,209	632	1,717,356	9,079 B	6,729,056
Manufacturers and Merch.	148,542	24,459	13,977	-	5,187	117,897	-	-	1,035 A,B	311,097
Manufacturers' Mut.	4,636,404	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,636,404
Merchants & Business Mens	398,944	64,352	18,736	-	-	6,294	-	-	203 B	488,529
Merchants Mut. Ins.	69,102	12,757	29,908	-	-	1,057,492	-	10,575,239	-	11,744,498
Michigan Millers	3,363,705	682,427	486,698	-	435,550	532,410	-	846,922	-49,697 A,B	6,298,015
Michigan Mut. Liab.	339,981	151,626	162,122	-	20,273	2,707,614	-	22,107,678	65,513 B	25,554,807
Millers Mut. (Ill.)	1,676,372	327,420	153,642	-	60,201	517,880	-	914,297	173,271 B,D	3,823,083
Millers Mut. (Pa.)	794,458	116,718	33,584	-	33,544	24,534	-	1,796	-8,190 B	996,440
Millers Mut. (Texas)	1,374,525	639,343	133,954	-	128,690	783,918	-	1,689,105	-132,196 B	4,617,349
Millers National	1,658,416	473,648	196,878	135,476	428,122	86,670	-	14,035	-	2,991,245
Mill Owners Mut. (Iowa)	1,447,474	278,333	122,512	-	110,564	276,367	-	660,885	89,414 B	2,985,549
Mutual Fire (Saco)	28,012	5,644	491	-	-	36,927	-	-	-	71,074
Mutual Ins. Co.	542,372	129,840	486,114	-	29,617	121,847	-	19,740	-	1,329,530
Nat. Grange Mut. Liab.	280,424	72,646	78,673	-	64,491	2,046,773	-	8,327,440	-	10,870,447
New London County Mut.	136,995	30,046	94,575	-	3,755	-442	-	-	-	264,929
New York Central Mut.	170,902	60,859	40,560	-	2,894	150,239	-	119	-	425,573
New York Mut. Cas.	-	-	20	-	-	87,283	-	-	-	4,094,791
Northwestern Mut. Ins.	6,475,996	2,324,177	1,533,443	-	887,685	3,941,411	-	3,845,940	161,548 B	24,373,212
Patrons Mut. Fire	68,335	15,032	10,423	-	-	-	-	-	-	93,790
Pawtucket Mut.	604,061	198,652	160,233	-	17,292	513,845	-	-	-	1,494,083
Penn Mut. Fire	552,394	170,944	83,105	-	-	-	-	-	-	806,443
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	2,845,000	482,914	255,355	-	119,879	176,543	-	80,343	68,148 B	3,828,182
Pennsylvania Millers	1,686,396	285,565	184,713	-	59,357	66,107	-	46,513	-1,969 A,B	2,326,682
Phenix	99,028	16,306	9,318	-	3,458	78,598	-	-	690 A,B	207,398
Philadelphia Manufacturers	782,962	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	782,962
Pioneer Co-operative Fire	325,940	114,450	70,164	-	2,326	59,285	-	2,119	-	574,284
Preferred Mut.	501,535	199,227	215,170	-	48,171	252,064	-	1,222	66 A	1,217,455
Protection Mut.	1,158,660	-	181	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,158,841
Providence Mut.	121,596	39,649	35,063	-	-	15,840	-	-	-	212,148
Security Mut. Cas.	1,002,153	79,080	25,667	143,972	174,974	1,071,788	19,875	12,032,161	-	14,549,670
Security Mut. Ins.	30,809	4,302	-	-	-	1,757	-	4,750,288	5,301 B	4,792,457
Shelby Mut. Ins.	254,342	93,525	260,959	-	28,062	2,111,300	-	9,463,736	-	12,215,924
State Farm Mut. Auto.	1,868,535	901,432	625,424	-	255	77,025,989	-	143,760,454	759 A	224,132,848
Union Mut.	191,931	90,661	73,598	-	29,567	-	-	1,721	-	387,378
Utica Fire (Mut.)	184,497	69,848	42,455	-	15,532	89,052	-	13,926	-	415,310

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.

Utica Mt. Ins.	187,973	40,609	84,169	-	6,271	1,491,980	-	16,745,090	72,278 B,J	18,628,370
Vermont Mut.	581,828	89,533	71,165	-	38,692	311,227	-	16,326	-	1,108,771
Totals	\$72,839,638	\$17,089,984	\$14,552,007	\$4,458,143	\$9,228,043	\$122,110,305	\$180,851	\$455,128,899	\$844,278	\$696,432,148

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

Aetna Cas. & Sur.	\$8,313,300	\$3,313,520	\$184,358	\$3,126,725	\$5,661,438	\$18,036,051	\$200,957	\$102,835,718	-1,296 P	\$141,670,771
Aetna Ins.	23,805,176	6,487,020	5,005,319	4,620,347	7,179,903	4,968,977	317,947	23,925,712	-	76,303,401
Affiliated F M	3,536,636	73,142	621	-	166	-	-	297	-	3,610,862
Agricultural	5,494,689*	1,498,369	662,693	829,871	753,969	1,536,900	155,044	1,299,295	-	12,230,830
Albany	687,361	215,709	64,842	-	123,353	2,563,579	-	47,070	-	1,392,379
Allstate Fire Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,563,579
Allstate Ins.	1,891,482	1,321,735	2,342,999	-	161,487	42,289,828	-	141,520,608	15,939 B	189,544,078
American (N.J.)	10,557,486	2,755,072	2,234,404	1,453,773	2,590,865	7,205,796	179,445	27,492,653	88,862 A	54,558,356
American Auto.	5,630,659	1,463,372	1,191,682	775,346	1,381,795	3,843,091	95,704	14,662,748	47,393 A	29,097,790
American Cas.	1,359,597	384,455	285,265	250,448	564,660	1,964,690	-	16,105,840	4,071 B	20,919,026
American Central	1,068,462*	318,137	139,492	-	253,217	388,083	30,951	2,022,692	-	4,221,034
American Credit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,360,050	-	1,360,050
American Druggists	224,315	20,602	2,940	-	-	-	-	15,453	-	263,310
American Equitable	4,829,494*	1,398,057	525,939	193,660	368,783	761,931	-	26,349	-	8,104,213
American Fd. Fire (N.Y.)	-	-	-	-	144,683	3,725,870	-	108,903	-	3,979,456
American Fd. & Cas.	-	-	-	-	568,376	1,849,460	4,642	17,261,090	-	19,683,568
American Fd. (Vt.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American & Foreign	1,284,299	306,118	235,712	204,502	190,308	450,942	22,763	3,415,987	-	6,110,631
American Guar. & Liab.	122,549	40,470	63,737	-	24,852	473,127	79,572	3,428,182	-	4,230,489
American Home Assur. Co.	3,399,078*	780,340	381,214	662,239	673,397	1,460,669	48,645	2,623,088	-	10,028,670
American Marine & Gen.	238,953*	68,077	43,406	41,394	57,260	45,277	-	1,648	-	496,015
American Mercury	-	-	-	-	-	-	445,164	235,545	-	680,709
American Motorists	957,656	295,299	657,562	82,401	192,932	2,634,770	26,513	17,019,132	6,847 B	21,873,112
American National	708,361*	183,522	115,755	85,146	94,935	181,713	9,272	948,869	-	2,327,573
American Reinsurance	4,892,399	980,339	531,998	307,634	409,752	402,875	99,155	10,354,319	-	17,978,471
American Star	3,206	259	57	-	912	12,372	-	21,386	-	38,192
American Surety	1,086,076*	237,538	344,834	193,022	869,976	2,714,800	35,625	19,253,796	-	24,735,667
American Union	1,073,070*	250,753	106,583	72,938	100,241	188,213	-	4,923	-	1,796,721
American Universal	1,149,304	25,936	18,478	45,990	52,075	899,648	-	1,050,370	16,881 C	2,258,682
Associated Ind.	1,407,665	367,343	297,921	193,836	345,449	960,773	23,926	3,665,687	11,848 A	7,274,448
Assurance Co. of America	834,416	638,241	295,021	-	38,910	564,239	-	222,710	-	2,593,537
Atlantic National	66,448	1,211	40,513	-	-	398,958	-	1,642,499	-	2,149,629
Bankers & Shippers	1,477,193*	586,207	312,649	70,518	207,179	1,877,844	74,457	764,838	-	5,370,887
Birmingham (Pa.)	811,334	222,330	137,501	70,510	164,548	267,956	15,840	574,891	-	2,264,910
Buffalo	1,643,148*	575,032	228,326	666,580	208,787	302,928	-	4,124,569	-	4,124,569
California	623,270*	185,580	81,370	-	147,710	226,381	-	1,179,904	-	2,462,270
Calvert	-	-	-	-	491,668	12,547,313	-	916,117	-	13,038,981
Camden	4,695,872*	1,243,350	752,997	221,453	1,029,395	1,337,073	155,358	1,764,341	19 B	10,351,634
Carolina Cas.	1,612	565	290	36,920	7,001	595,789	-	1,153,142	-	2,406,518
Centennial	830,196	182,790	465,201	1,256,749	751,296	150,837	36,163	1,299,377	24,089 K,M	4,850,463
Central Sur. & Ins.	2,244,241*	683,555	385,017	155,390	464,200	636,329	-	-	-	5,870,109
Charter Oak	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Church Fire	36,970	14,675	-	-	4,436	-	-	9,143	-	65,224
Citizens Cas. Co.	693,871	61,980	496	-	243,306	43,126	10,756	1,785,582	-	2,837,117
Citizens (N.J.)	402,444	125,024	44,331	31,948	102,069	239,037	3,634	1,450	554 D	950,521
Columbia Cas.	1,335,578*	397,672	173,365	-	316,521	485,103	38,688	2,528,366	-	5,275,293

Table 6 Net Losses Paid During 1959 Continued

Name of Company	Fire & Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 6-S	All Other	Total
Commerce & Industry	\$1,008,218	\$85,243	\$75,065	-	\$17,447	\$1,648,807	-	-	\$158,723 B	\$1,344,696
Commercial Ins.Co.(N.J.)	2,902,670	1,009,421	245,630	\$427,154	443,739	194,041	\$63,953	\$7,359,914	-	14,101,288
Commercial Union Fire	534,231*	159,069	69,746	-	126,609	194,041	15,475	1,011,346	-	2,110,517
Commonwealth	1,268,484*	386,357	217,618	163,253	263,742	360,795	-	734,431	-	3,394,680
Connecticut Fire Ins.	4,528,180*	1,060,016	919,744	578,067	1,518,175	1,045,010	77,860	2,911,619	2,100 B	12,840,771
Connecticut Ind.	763,989	217,063	154,214	54,640	87,159	242,256	-	2,875,803	-	4,395,124
Continental Cas.	4,974,329	1,512,003	187,509	267,363	1,166,808	4,622,866	115,894	140,483,479	-	153,330,251
Continental Ins.	29,559,351	8,469,091	1,520,744	5,754,584	3,847,257	14,786,072	771,512	-	-	64,708,614
Dubuque Fire & Marine	584,653	337,066	77,524	777	68,820	141,141	-	423,292	-	1,633,273
Eagle (N.Y.)	839,453*	280,267	104,343	118,213	58,378	192,072	-	689,440	-	2,282,166
Emaco Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	11,792,892	-	-	-	11,792,892
Employers Reins. Corp.	2,276,515*	710,796	480,387	-	157,683	621,846	-	9,427,065	-	13,647,292
Equitable Fire & Marine	1,267,891*	296,804	257,528	161,859	425,089	292,603	21,801	815,253	588 B	3,539,416
Equity General	284,664	25,582	4,341	-	16,090	342,549	-	397,237	-	1,070,463
Excelsior	355,577	101,725	71,941	-	28,063	103,961	-	4,140	-	665,407
Farmers (Pa.)	572,878	95,775	12,975	2,360	32,467	948	-	13	-	718,511
Federal Ins. (N.J.)	2,881,870*	741,670	1,724,154	4,624,862	2,719,811	4,828,596	639,080	10,163,203	95 D	28,323,246
Fidelity & Cas. Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	79,077,188	16,076 K	79,093,264
Fidelity & Dep. Co.	38,019	44,037	278,521	-	432,387	-	-	3,823,163	-	4,616,127
Fidelity-Phoenix	1,054,684	300,548	94,787	845,734	234,920	501,770	17,772	11,159,316	-	14,209,531
Fireman's Fund Ins.	16,918,420*	4,661,967	3,738,801	5,328,575	7,520,361	7,986,087	346,523	37,690,369	908,479 C,P	85,099,582
Firemen's (D.C.)	200,391	21,652	7,555	-	844	12,528	-	1,028	-	243,998
Firemens (N.J.)	11,530,114	4,077,470	969,976	1,005,267	1,689,810	6,643,779	259,357	20,733,646	-	46,909,419
First National	996,017	759,952	133,175	3,660	3,193	89,312	-	14,820	-	2,000,129
Fulton Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	64,653,522	-	-	-	64,653,522
General Ins.	9,376,632	4,745,726	3,020,869	778,107	1,940,162	4,129,115	121,934	15,893,071	-	40,005,616
General Reins.	4,986,815	1,120,215	659,211	1,441,496	685,105	2,098,819	582,721	10,318,257	-	21,892,639
Glens Falls Ins.	7,714,883*	2,287,474	1,682,172	2,960,838	1,755,134	4,479,253	479,798	19,702,521	-	41,962,072
Globe Ind.	5,729,950	1,365,755	1,051,640	912,394	849,065	2,011,896	101,557	15,240,559	-	27,262,816
Globe & Republic	1,811,060*	524,271	197,227	72,623	138,294	285,724	-	9,881	-	3,039,080
Granite State	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Great American Ins.	22,903,677*	5,933,866	3,742,753	2,753,054	3,069,545	5,875,392	299,800	30,680,100	-	75,258,187
Guaranty Security	261,133	87,168	41,278	74,488	57,923	133,681	1,029	168,178	127 D	825,005
Hanover	7,137,359*	1,873,282	886,185	1,628,188	778,227	2,592,357	142,537	4,117,765	17,606 D,T	19,173,506
Hartford Acc. & Ind.	-	-	683,825	-	-	-	-	122,405,407	-	123,089,232
Hartford Fire Ins.	-	-	4,164,407	-	-	-	-	136,142	53,074 D,P	89,863,834
Hartford Livestock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	578,059	-	578,059
Hartford Steam Boiler	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,176,319	-	6,176,319
Home Ind.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13,209,517	-	13,209,517
Home Ins.	1,270,075	317,299	173,799	189,581	304,341	523,841	14,895	7,958 B,Q	7,958 B,Q	16,011,306
Home Fire & Marine	45,407,039	11,150,477	5,495,410	5,522,225	9,650,952	8,854,203	345,940	11,175,507	303,230 B,Q	97,904,983
	3,097,739*	853,600	684,569	975,655	1,376,967	1,462,241	63,448	6,901,054	166,341 C,P	15,581,614

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.

Illinois Ins.	691,739	191,259	76,856	52,685	165,714	33,705	-	5,463	-	1,217,424
Indemnity Ins. Co. of N.A.	694*	-	-	-	-	8,224,865	185,617	59,521,840	-	67,933,016
Insurance Co. of N.A.	23,855,852*	6,153,198	17,199,366	9,341,606	8,838,961	507,586	3,328,485	1,389,516	23,969,295 B,K	94,583,865
Insurance Co. of the State of Penn.	1,136,450*	260,113	127,071	270,424	224,466	486,890	16,215	874,363	-	3,395,992
International Fld. Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,097	-	9,097
Inter-Ocean	2,738,235*	873,648	517,886	190,407	162,474	52,623	91	86,378	-	4,621,742
Interstate Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jersey	943,650	374,635*	199,748	45,053	132,364	1,465,368	47,569	485,647	-	1,465,368
Kansas City Fire & Marine	610,817	423,652	256,859	18,708	86,324	1,199,734	7,565	207,387	-	3,431,400
Lexington Ins.	265,286	7,892*	-20,664	-	279,105	1,325,897	15,678	10,079	-	2,939,874
Manhattan Cas.	-	-	-	-	-	4,701	-	3,054,908	-	562,077
Manhattan Fire & Marine	863,747	286,404	173,972	-	147,722	322,989	-	676,847	15,456 A	3,056,680
Maryland Cas.	2,787,448*	818,931	1,174,933	-	912,866	7,087,153	189,076	54,747,901	-	67,718,308
Medical Protective Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	561,322	-	561,322
Mercantile	1,268,484*	386,357	217,618	163,253	263,742	360,795	-	734,431	-	3,394,680
Merchants Fire Assur. (N.Y.)	2,748,191*	1,017,139	454,341	623,720	379,538	1,333,075	200,702	3,735,783	-	10,502,489
Merchants & Mfgs.	1,207,373*	349,514	131,485	48,415	92,196	190,483	-	6,587	-	2,026,053
Merchants Fire Ins. (Col.)	175,776	29,110	6,283	-	-2,413	5,550	-	214,750	-	214,750
Minwaukee	2,902,670	1,009,421	245,630	427,154	443,739	1,648,807	63,953	7,359,914	-	14,101,288
Monarch Fire	2,251,667*	647,865	271,110	-	182,825	717,591	-	-113,283	20,632 F	3,978,407
Motors Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	29,391,667	-	-	-	29,391,667
National Auto. Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	847,053	-	-	-	847,053
National Cas.	237,011	49,630	-	-	-	311,143	-	13,561,031	21,966 B,K	14,180,781
National Fire	12,965,052*	4,382,302	3,171,652	470,681	3,125,015	1,664,806	4,112	2,044,556	-	27,828,176
Nation - Ben Franklin	967,557	336,473	81,877	142,385	147,913	545,602	21,317	2,453,305	-	4,700,429
National Sur. Corp.	3,812,602*	1,550,584	842,547	1,200,805	1,694,729	1,799,682	78,090	8,493,604	204,728 C,P	19,177,371
National Union (Pa.)	6,490,364	1,778,637	1,100,009	564,083	1,316,383	2,143,644	126,724	4,599,436	-	18,119,280
National Union Ind.	811,334	222,330	137,501	70,510	164,548	267,956	15,840	574,891	-	2,264,910
New Amsterdam Cas.	980,497	205,620	301,831	328,426	284,117	2,723,534	153,114	29,339,389	-	34,316,528
Newark	1,654,770	394,421	303,706	263,493	245,204	581,022	29,329	4,401,368	-	7,873,313
New Hampshire	7,045,590	1,881,145	841,791	1,059,725	1,061,409	2,866,439	173,284	6,872,152	-	21,801,535
New York Fire	2,213,518*	640,776	241,055	88,761	169,026	348,218	-	12,077	-	3,714,431
New York Fire & Marine-Underwriters	193,676	49,835	13,322	-	15,308	8,085	-	-	-	280,226
New York Underwriters	1,609,775	500,098	177,323	127,793	408,276	956,268	14,536	5,802	2,215 D	3,802,086
Niagara	10,304,178	2,171,593	1,231,735	1,150,416	1,274,575	1,572,534	171,447	3,656,331	-	21,532,809
North American Reins. Comp	6,238,034	1,244,578	959,651	1,118,832	907,907	506,654	146,813	8,584,935	-	18,707,404
Northern	4,532,064	2,555,516*	1,690,875	-	280,605	3,237,949	45,672	2,847,015	-	15,189,696
North River	5,048,775	1,499,222	508,372	977,433	1,114,480	1,103,037	73,659	2,266,416	204,746 D	12,796,140
Northwestern National	3,803,306*	1,852,266	758,962	312,196	2,044,318	2,044,318	37,087	8,979,291	-	8,979,291
Ohio Cas. Ins.	751,207	305,700	298,159	84,892	84,892	6,604,793	31,358	19,738,477	-	27,814,586
Ohio Farmers Ins.	1,293,935	695,806	343,785	-	197,722	1,036,780	-	3,563,989	-	7,022,017
Pacific Ind.	703,421	254,192	231,913	-	87,372	2,792,009	-	14,168,945	-	18,347,852
Pacific Ins.	1,682,158	667,828*	356,072	80,312	235,954	2,138,656	84,798	871,066	-	6,116,844
Pacific National	3,802,749*	2,036,310	1,023,837	133,932	435,292	2,873,469	-	5,183,124	-	13,488,713
Peerless Ins.	1,393,483	211,365	152,914	75,861	184,795	973,654	-	6,642,973	-	9,635,045
Pennsylvania	2,735,685*	832,153	468,717	367,061	568,461	777,097	-	1,581,851	-	7,331,025
Phoenix Assur. Co.	3,560,616	1,058,256	696,163	-158	444,986	1,032,480	-	6,331,226	-	13,123,569
Phoenix Ins.	12,316,650*	2,883,242	2,501,704	1,572,342	4,129,436	2,842,428	211,780	7,919,604	5,712 B	34,382,898
Potomac	966,418*	308,053	302,148	2,070	120,761	2,040,543	36,400	10,259,062	-	14,034,955
Preferred Ins.	60,974*	17,980	11,200	-	67,307	744,587	-	1,509,373	-	2,411,421

Table 3 Net Losses Paid During 1959 Continued

Name of Company	Fire & Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 6-S	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.										
Providence Wash. Ins.	\$3,635,768*	\$1,121,307	\$777,054	\$1,099,725	\$1,002,288	\$794,970	\$162,134	\$3,298,153	-	\$11,891,399
Provident Ins. of N.Y.	1,269,428	303,087	106,765	86,853	106,898	142,822	61,866	803,304	-	2,881,023
Quaker City	305,173	65,256	9,067	308,763	854,168	128,038	-	2,834	-	1,673,299
Queen	4,198,670	1,000,769	770,598	668,565	622,160	1,474,234	74,416	11,167,651	-	19,977,063
Reinsurance Corp.	3,947,593	741,476	529,109	148,725	265,156	503,882	25,903	502,274	\$103,599 B	6,767,717
Reliance Ins.	971,056	244,233	49,197	-	86,552	35,159	-	179,161	-	1,566,358
Reliance	8,497,755	2,061,132	1,757,310	1,840,480	1,935,521	2,873,406	222,110	5,349,733	-	24,537,447
Resolute Ins.	177	93	-	-	41,734	5,540,348	-	257,411	21,397 U	5,861,160
Royal Ind.	4,470,349	1,065,525	820,460	711,725	622,517	1,569,626	79,232	11,890,263	-	21,269,697
Safeguard	2,384,872	1,134,565	529,012	-	95,396	910,996	51,690	3,605,052	-	8,711,583
Seaboard Fire & Marine	628,713	208,943	88,951	350,436	107,728	160,554	95	1,545,420	-	1,545,420
Seaboard Surety	179,414	47,085	4,831	-	25,936	17,861	6,432	2,267,681	-	2,571,363
Security Ins.	2,291,968	651,188	462,642	163,921	261,478	726,767	-	958,601	22,123 B	5,516,565
Service Cas.	-	-	-	-	15	5,490,898	-	469,138	-	5,490,913
Service Fire	-	-	-	-	61	15,340,034	-	71,065	-	15,809,233
South Carolina	1,386,387	329,799	48,959	58,608	140,895	725,101	-	26,068,837	-	2,760,814
Standard Accident	2,008,869	693,544	457,260	55,522	497,312	2,853,310	168,798	1,667	-	32,805,452
Standard (Conn.)	3,017,334	1,144,471	31,912	-	1,242,741	-	44,112	-	-	5,482,237
Standard (N.J.)	842,179	281,400	68,694	-	-	73,179	-	-	-	1,257,452
St. Paul Fire & Marine	13,685,845*	5,096,729	2,358,783	3,252,832	5,028,762	8,049,819	323,782	26,466,792	-	64,263,344
St. Paul Mercury Ins.	1,672,817*	607,390	292,599	480,170	641,661	952,600	38,698	4,115,431	-	8,801,366
Stuyvesant Ins.	268,808	20,905	36,167	130,827	91,237	3,395,571	6,989	462,749	-	4,413,253
Sun Ins. of N.Y.	1,553,187	364,030	113,613	226,743	241,177	880,099	-	1,899,951	-	5,278,800
Superior Risk Ins.	1,293,935	695,806	343,785	-	87,722	1,036,780	-	3,563,989	-	7,022,017
Transatlantic	532,008*	58,746	65,464	872,429	402,862	139,923	60,915	113,980	34,180 B	2,280,507
Transcontinental	2,287,950*	773,348	559,703	83,062	551,473	293,789	726	360,804	-	4,910,855
Transit Cas.	78,522	36,039	10,136	-	11,410	190,331	-	3,708,935	-	4,035,373
Transport Ind.	1,398	543	-	-	286,655	526,291	-	4,380,879	-	5,195,658
Transport Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	96,191	-	3,303,827	-	3,400,018
Transportation Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Travelers Ind.	14,478,913	4,478,928	4,622,113	494,797	4,487,954	31,650,060	317,583	86,991,673	-	147,522,021
Travelers Ins. (Acc.Dept)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	370,358,119	-	370,358,119
Twin City Fire	301,833	93,768	33,248	23,961	76,552	179,300	2,726	1,088	415 D	712,891
United Benefit Fire	72,468	14,555	4,214	-11	32,705	242,149	-	616,536	144 B	986,755
United Security Ins.	1,973	2,066	125	-	1,821	2,710,468	-	295,251	-	3,011,704
United States Cas.	316,911	102,639*	115,151	164,212	144,608	1,032,601	79,060	12,713,195	-	14,668,377
United States Fld.Guar.	11,223,771	3,304,792	2,966,442	106,447	1,994,240	15,277,344 R	262,306	89,308,550	-	124,443,892
United States Fire	10,836,886	3,163,500	1,054,342	1,841,604	2,053,987	2,484,353	155,503	4,945,004	411,849 D	26,947,058
Universal	22,121*	103	23,990	941,698	194,266	276,588	7,246	561,170	-	2,027,182
Universal Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ins.	304,502	11,125	-	-	-	1,387,086	-	1,872,085	-	3,574,798
Valley Forge Ins.	582,684	164,766	122,257	107,335	241,997	842,010	-	6,902,503	1,745 B	8,965,297

Vigilant	350,885*	87,671	243,342	403,848	288,939	278,549	49,378	473,248	-	2,175,860
Virginia Surety	-	-	-	-	-	188,167	-	741,333	-	929,500
Washington General	62,167*	9,886	58,642	558,165	333,194	83,430	-	1,285	-	1,106,769
Westchester	5,375,280	1,583,159	561,950	1,453,554	1,303,220	1,252,880	77,751	2,497,271	225,449 D	14,330,514
Yorkshire Ins.	942,720	313,072	144,285	131,043	40,499	314,953	-	3,169,026	-	5,055,598
Totals	\$580,121,624	\$170,057,782	\$112,030,031	\$92,968,561	\$135,890,090	\$508,382,871	\$14,709,109	\$2,009,147,946	\$27,117,919	\$3,650,425,933

* Includes Nuclear Energy Coverage

TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

City Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$687	-	\$687
Commonwealth Land Title Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	82,455	-	82,455
Home Title Guaranty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44,164	-	44,164
Inter County Title Guar.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
& Mort.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	101,187	-	101,187
Lawyers Title Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	246,767	-	246,767
Louisville Title Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	567,315	-	567,315
Title Guarantee Company	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	136,699	-	136,699
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$1,179,274	-	\$1,179,274

UNITED STATES BRANCHES - COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES

Accident & Cas. Ins.	\$702,779	\$197,719	\$146,708	\$241,575	\$290,397	\$1,010,412	-	\$8,285,246	\$2,094 B	\$10,876,930
Alliance Assur.	105,357*	26,235	72,844	532,651	178,095	391,810	\$107,373	1,328,057	-	2,742,422
Atlas Assur.	2,062,083	647,128	194,526	717,769	382,273	756,132	-	141,208	-	4,901,119
Baloise Marine	90,908*	50,426	25,922	53,635	37,176	34,143	-	88,922	-	381,132
British America	497,104	150,045	53,094	155,479	142,497	110,931	7,366	226,724	22,385 D	1,365,625
British & Foreign Marine	815,036	194,267	149,587	129,780	120,772	286,175	14,466	2,167,838	-	3,877,901
Caledonian	-	-	-	384,487	-	-	-	-	-	384,487
Century	961,092	187,160	80,700	485,926	412,877	177,074	-	231,097	-	2,535,926
Commercial Union Assur.	2,225,729	663,020*	290,609	771,787	622,695	808,505	64,481	4,213,943	-	9,660,769
Eagle Star	223,806	89,278	78,994	743,971	214,812	98,929	48,962	367,154	-	1,865,906
Employers Liab. Assur. Corp.	2,092,365*	557,885	555,114	88,433	663,487	3,485,992	113,812	31,115,127	-	38,672,215
General Acc.Fire & Life Assur.	2,185,171*	716,054	686,695	5,329	278,412	4,432,002	81,040	27,683,280	-	36,167,983
Guarantee Co. of N.A.	-	-	-	215,574	-	-	-	245,471	-	245,471
Indemnity Marine	398	424	21,853	215,574	222,539	-	-	1,667	-	462,455
Liverpool & London & Globe	2,815,579	671,104	516,754	448,332	417,213	988,604	49,903	7,488,895	-	13,396,384
London Assur.	2,015,409	668,277	405,934	953,000	574,013	753,640	122,753	1,615,885	36,065 A	7,144,976
London Guar. & Acc.	-18,939	-7,755	-7,476	-	-4,321	1,548,721	-	9,412,778	-	10,923,008
London & Lancashire	1,156,693	545,305	255,568	-	46,355	438,866	25,050	1,845,042	-	4,312,879
Marine	-	-	-	805,096	369,349	279,591	107,372	458,151	-	2,019,559
Maritime Ins.	59,895*	8,453	30,405	346,420	176,795	45,080	-	654	-	667,702
Netherlands	154,226	23,724	16,804	93,584	20,550	109,571	-	618,179	-	1,036,638
New Zealand	515,143*	285,750	146,889	186,509	185,326	193,476	-	503,893	-	2,016,986
North British & Mercantile	2,244,241*	683,555	385,017	424,295	470,282	583,330	-	1,299,377	-	6,145,097

Table 6 Net Losses Paid During 1959 Concluded

Name of Company	Fire & Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 6-S	All Other	Total
UNITED STATES BRANCHES - COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES CONCL.										
Northern Assur.	\$2,242,373*	\$628,307	\$395,702	\$113,749	\$560,499	\$420,325	-	\$467,264	-	\$4,828,219
Norwich Union	772,506	280,367*	104,343	118,213	42,496	154,819	-	669,286	-	2,142,030
Ocean Acc. & Guar.	2,225,729	663,020*	290,609	-	527,536	808,505	\$64,480	4,213,943	-	8,793,822
Ocean Marine	-	-	-	424,197	8,923	-	-	-	-	433,120
Palatine	356,116	106,083*	46,497	-	84,406	129,361	10,317	674,231	-	1,407,011
Pearl Assur.	3,472,981*	883,403	489,422	-	415,299	969,687	-	1,113,465	\$44,506 F	7,388,763
Reliance Marine	59,790*	8,871	30,405	381,610	176,789	45,079	-	654	-	703,198
Royal	3,235,446	771,181	593,814	515,079	479,538	1,136,028	57,344	8,605,660	-	15,394,090
Royal Exchange	1,269,734	303,413	123,575	286,935	276,516	142,823	61,866	804,586	-	3,268,548
Scottish Union & Natl.	1,925,495*	465,684	197,941	99,828	101,539	349,539	-	9,143	-	3,149,169
Sea	595,393*	149,208	414,018	995,439	562,095	167,850	107,373	348,093	-	3,339,469
Standard Marine	314,078	137,814	107,119	948,337	490,588	174,246	17,369	700,047	-	2,889,598
Sun	1,718,163	396,628	113,619	226,743	242,586	880,099	-	1,900,025	-	5,477,863
"Switzerland" General	2,582,425	492,065*	286,040	286,773	556,719	105,907	15,487	6,538	- 283 P	4,331,671
Thames & Mersey	493,961	117,738	90,659	78,655	73,195	173,439	8,755	1,313,841	-	2,350,243
Union Assur.	356,116	106,083*	46,497	-	84,406	129,361	10,317	674,231	-	1,407,011
Union of Canton	370,688	70,207	47,994	689,064	594,529	4,200	-	442	-	1,777,124
Union Marine	598,332	180,029	120,805	721,576	77,508	-	-	11,276	-	1,709,526
Western Assur.	865,222	266,968	98,030	372,435	305,926	197,875	13,095	403,223	42,953 D	2,565,727
Zurich Ins.	770,795	211,467	282,595	4,969	230,718	2,576,794	195,680	40,265,608	-	44,538,626
Totals	\$45,129,418	\$12,596,590	\$7,986,225	\$14,046,334	\$11,713,405	\$25,253,921	\$1,304,641	\$161,520,144	\$147,720	\$279,698,398

* Includes Nuclear Energy Coverage

Recapitulation												
Massachusetts Mutual Companies	\$22,985,581	\$3,793,015	\$5,603,058	\$464,712	\$2,701,332	\$20,595,905	\$133,293	\$225,417,269	\$1,765,752		\$283,459,917	
Massachusetts Stock Companies	28,348,686	7,796,905	4,712,212	5,758,927	5,737,954	10,767,311	785,845	51,628,244	6,655		115,542,739	
Massachusetts Title Companies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total - Domestic Companies	\$51,334,267	\$11,589,920	\$10,315,270	\$6,223,639	\$8,439,286	\$31,363,216	\$919,138	\$277,045,513	\$1,772,407		\$399,002,656	
Mutual Companies of Other States	\$72,839,638	\$17,089,984	\$14,552,007	\$4,458,143	\$9,228,043	\$122,110,305	\$180,851	\$455,128,899	\$844,278		\$696,432,148	
Stock Companies of Other States	580,121,624	170,057,782	112,030,031	92,968,561	135,890,090	508,382,871	14,709,109	2,009,147,946	27,117,919		3,650,425,933	
United States Branches, Companies of Foreign Countries	45,129,418	12,596,590	7,986,225	14,046,334	11,713,405	25,253,921	1,304,641	161,520,144	147,720		279,698,398	
Title Companies of Other States	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,179,274	-		1,179,274	
Total - Foreign - Companies	\$698,090,680	\$199,744,356	\$134,568,263	\$111,473,038	\$156,831,538	\$655,747,097	\$16,194,601	\$2,626,976,263	\$28,109,817		\$4,627,735,753	
Grand Total - All Companies	\$749,424,947	\$211,334,276	\$144,883,533	\$117,696,677	\$165,270,824	\$687,110,313	\$17,113,739	\$2,904,021,776	\$29,882,324		\$5,026,738,409	

A Comprehensive Dwelling Endorsement; B Excess of Loss Catastrophe; C Miscellaneous; D Multiple Peril N.O.C.; E Pools and Associations; F Property Insurance; H Special Risks; J Surplus Lines Reinsurance; K Treaty Reinsurance; L Water Damage; M Fire All Risk Endorsement; N Multiple Lines; O Comprehensive Extended Coverage; P Ocean Marine-War Risk; Q All Risk Extension; R Auto Physical Including Auto Collision; S Quota Share; T Manufacturers Output; U Chattel Mortgage; V Coverage Fees; W Unemployment Compensation Disability; Y Windstorm; Z Unallocated; * Includes Nuclear Energy Coverage.

Table 6-S Net Losses Paid During 1959
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES											
Abington Mutual	-	-	-	-	\$1,201,518	-	-	-	-	-	-
Allied American	-	-	-	-	6,175,082	-	\$567,405	\$80,635	\$15,228	\$55,726 D	\$1,559,761
American Mutual Liability	\$127,386	\$8,368,190	\$24,645,985	\$2,036,999	-	2,580,570	-	-	-	-	44,653,208
Arkwright Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arrow Mutual Liability	-	9,885	304,992	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	314,877
Associated Merchants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attleboro Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barnstable County Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	105	-	-	-	-
Berkshire Mutual	-	-	-	\$1,295	-	33,559	-	24,681	\$5,465	1,306 D	8,171
Boston Manufacturers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	640 B	58,880
Boston Mutual	-	-	-	3,035	-	-	-	-	191	7,108 D	10,334
Cambridge Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dorchester Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eastern Mutual Insurance	-	18,896	59,471	-	107,397	21,973	-	-	-	-	207,737
Electric Mutual Liability	-	-	1,372,991	144,179	218,172	103,084	32,797	-	-	-	1,871,223
Fitchburg Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groveland Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guarantee Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hingham Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Holyoke Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	119	7,659 D, E	7,778
Industrial Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberty Mutual Fire	105,818	3,135,480	322,833	-727,904	3,242,434	1,375,748	52,418	85,217	14,176	76,248 D	7,683,468
Liberty Mutual Insurance	1,073,707	28,598,209	74,631,897	11,505,909	31,040,744	12,462,766	3,693,058	858,722	120,270	690,615 D, 164,645, 597	-
Lowell Mutual Fire	-	-	-	42,866	-	104,078	778	-	-	8,631 D	439,164
Lynn Mutual	-	-	-	-	268,691	-	-	-	-	1,996 D, E	1,996
Merrimacks Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19,464 D	30,864
Middlesex Mutual	-	-	-	10,875	-	-	-	-	525	7,983 D, E	7,983
Mutual Boiler & Machinery	-	-	-	-	-	33,559	-	26,083	-	2,462,785 B	2,522,427
Mutual Fire Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Newburyport Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk & Dedham	-	-	-	17,429	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pioneer Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	-	321,309	202,757	545	-	4,808	12,809 D	559,657
Quincy Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	316,764	-	-	-	299 E	316,764
Traders & Mechanics	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	299
Transit Mutual	-	-	190,280	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	190,280
Transportation Mutual	-	-	-	-	228,523	21,704	-	-	-	-	250,227
United States Mutual Liability	-	-	68,347	-	2,723	-	-	-	-	-	71,070
West Newbury	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Worcester Mutual	-	-	-	2,002	-	-	-	-	807	2,695 D	5,504
Totals	31,307,913	\$40,100,660	\$101,596,436	\$15,036,665	\$42,806,899	\$17,614,803	\$1,347,106	\$1,075,338	\$175,709	\$3,355,964	\$225,417,269

MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES

American Employers	\$147,686	\$515,440	\$3,885,699	\$1,345,983	\$5,250,348	\$2,398,341	\$266,177	\$847,218	\$176,988	\$468,982B,D	\$15,302,862	P. D. 9, Part 1
American Policyholders	11,267	47	22,000	-77,924	884,553	419,018	3,635	-	-	-	1,262,596	
Bay State Insurance	-	-	-	2,820	-	-	-	-	92	3,373 D	6,285	
Boston Ind. Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Boston Insurance	113,843	18,341	958,108	394,769	2,532,932	1,222,858	77,308	144,297	70,348	186,741 B,D	5,719,545	
Employers Fire	15,482	6,519	465,590	247,457	876,536	517,402	43,561	104,818	38,445	123,656 B,D	2,439,466	
Halifax Insurance	1,768	5,123	49,892	11,556	94,818	83,305	7,148	-	7,325	23,472 B,D	284,407	
Massachusetts Bay Insurance	-	637,071	-	-	15,350	21,684	-	977,878	166,417	-	41,234	
Massachusetts Bond. & Ins.	1,314,975	-	3,421,532	1,853,980	6,758,742	2,331,804	205,355	-	338,547	409,220 D	18,076,974	
Massachusetts Plate Glass	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
New England Insurance	-	1,792	90,961	37,662	257,017	114,253	8,848	28,807	10,758	15,619 B,D	567,333	
Old Colony	48,789	7,861	410,618	169,187	1,085,542	524,082	33,132	61,841	30,149	80,032 B,D	2,451,233	
Plymouth Reinsurance	-	-	-	13,625	5,328	4,083	3,200	23	200	5,246 D	31,705	
Springfield Fire & Marine	14,603	16,127	818,651	338,955	2,313,151	1,028,273	79,634	259,267	96,823	140,567 B,D	5,106,051	
Totals	\$1,670,035	\$1,208,321	\$10,123,051	\$4,338,070	\$20,078,517	\$8,665,103	\$727,998	\$2,424,149	\$936,092	\$1,456,908	\$51,628,244	

MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES

Massachusetts Title Ins. Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Title Insurance Co. of Hampden Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

American Hardware Mutual	\$116,020	\$1,006,037	\$814,837	\$301,707	\$2,880,937	\$1,213,392	\$60,912	-	\$114,770	\$119,022 D	\$6,627,634	
American Manufacturers	13,437	50,164	3,539	6,179	142,251	97,261	523	-	470	1,158 D	314,982	
Atlantic Mutual	6,294	272,768	918,342	348,858	1,345,122	481,899	27,777	-	24,048	34,320 D	3,459,428	
Automobile Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Blackstone Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$1,226	-	-	-	
Central Mutual	-	-	-	97,598	723,219	563,453	1,563	-	87,667	105,398 D	1,578,898	
Consolidated Mutual	-	199,212	1,758,080	2,550,349	43,323	35,243	92,734	-	60,690	11,747 D	4,751,378	
Cosmopolitan Mutual	-	378,932	3,459,432	1,121,445	1,207,085	434,703	54,653	-	118,704	28,000 D	6,803,044	
Employers Mutual Fire	-	9,134,457	39,319,535	4,381,174	6,625,863	2,939,965	1,960,306	994,834	56,967	443,459 D	65,856,560	
Employers Mutual Liability	-	-	-	28,472	4,365,996	1,782,119	-	-	-	27,660 D	6,204,247	
Factory Mutual Liability	-	-	-	62,697	104,262	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Farm Family Mutual	-	-	-	15,442	155,619	142,452	1,308	-	-	2,895 D	373,590	
Federal	33,592	12,260	8,848	133,363	1,928,349	1,261,730	111,995	-	72,070	75,730 D	9,254,130	
Firemen's Mutual	2,219	3,906,624	1,762,050	-	-	-	-	-	16	1,477 D,E	1,493	
Florists' Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	169 D	169	
Grain Dealers	-	-	-	28,612	854,466	558,117	1,352	-	10,972	40,196 D	1,493,715	
Hardware Dealers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Hardware Mutual Casualty	952,368	8,282,415	8,044,934	863,354	12,029,871	4,914,729	372,791	-	257,757	236,830 D	35,955,049	
Home Mutual	-	-	-	2,818	-	-	-	-	8,338	3,424 D	14,956	
Ideal Mutual	-	-	891,486	34,825	607,031	190,197	5,328	-	-	-	1,729,067	
Indiana Lumbermens	-	-	-	94,651	2,980,493	1,493,560	5,948	-	25,565	36,069 D	4,636,286	
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	-	16,888	876,121	119,719	996,186	263,157	4,816	-	-	-	2,276,887	
Jewelers Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	1,103,315	9,291,838	14,726,858	1,728,906	19,211,910	8,099,242	350,565	340,196	162,245	1,672,434B,D	56,687,509	
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

Table 6-S Net Losses Paid During 1959 Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.										
Lumbermens Mutual Insurance	-	-	-	\$73,636	\$1,022,484	\$531,500	\$16,790	\$29,132	\$43,814 D	\$1,717,356
Manufacturers' Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Merchants & Business Men's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Michigan Mutual	\$240,657	\$92,424	\$1,234,380	395,410	6,072,859	2,423,840	66,497	49,136	36 D	10,575,239
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	72,193	75,034	12,826,872	35,454	478,553	255,426	3,299	35,932	38,258 D	846,922
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	-	-	-	1,326,040	4,744,113	2,624,085	423,354	10,729	5,258 D	22,107,678
Millers National	-	-	-	19,770	582,504	291,305	40	6,644	14,034 D	914,297
Mill Owners Mutual (Iowa)	-	-	-	130	-	-	73	510	1,083 D	1,796
Mutual Fire (Saco)	-	-	-	21,521	1,036,557	589,395	5,926	10,092	25,614 D	1,689,105
Mutual Insurance Co.	-	-	-	3,411	7,329	1,658	720	437	480 D	14,035
National Grange Mutual Liability	4,471	-	-	15,041	413,744	217,589	1,696	3,641	9,174 D	660,885
New London County Mutual	-	-	117,542	7,371	-	-	387	183	11,799 D	19,740
New York Central Mutual	-	-	-	320,409	5,731,933	2,151,498	6,285	-	-	8,327,440
New York Mutual Casualty	-	270,006	-	51	-	-	-	-	-	119
Northwestern Mutual Insurance	-	108,321	-	265,735	704,174	251,825	72,323	7,783	4,753 D	3,845,940
Patrons Mutual Fire	-	-	-	940,252	5,086,245	2,542,955	169,542	139,752	223,433 D	9,210,500
Pawtucket Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Penn Mutual Fire	-	-	-	6,532	45,400	21,318	159	323	6,611 D	80,343
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	-	-	-	353	27,804	12,938	122	546	4,750 D,E	46,513
Pennsylvania Millers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Phenix	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philadelphia Manufacturers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pioneer Co-Operative Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Preferred Mutual	-	-	-	675	-	-	-	169	2,119 D,E	2,119
Protection Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,780 D	1,222
Providence Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Security Mutual Casualty	45,000	7,268,890	1,125,439	-305,928	3,563,751	524,278	-42,312	29	-604,533 B,C,D&H	12,032,161
Security Mutual Insurance	-	2,659	2,045,893	2,330,780	189,228	97,071	83,964	693 D	693 D	4,750,288
Shelby Mutual Insurance	19,865	-	925,374	684,491	4,352,109	2,383,904	77,528	346,978	678,487 A,D&G	9,468,736
State Farm Mutual Automobile	-	-	-	259,435	78,753,566	45,712,185	184,341	-	18,850,927 A,G	143,760,454
Union Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	1,703 D,E	1,721
Utica Fire (Mutual)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,498	1,428 D	13,926
Utica Mutual Insurance	12,833	404,803	4,877,170	666,441	7,353,685	3,113,524	207,853	48,342	60,439 D	16,745,090
Vermont Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	201	16,125 D,E	16,326
Totals	\$2,622,264	\$40,773,732	\$98,006,073	\$18,987,179	\$176,355,492	\$88,321,775	\$4,331,734	\$1,704,604	\$22,236,941	\$455,128,899.1

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

Aetna Casualty & Surety	\$27,249	-	\$30,908,701	\$9,478,532	\$37,902,281	\$16,135,532	\$2,234,518	\$2,602,469	\$795,725	\$2,750,711	\$102,835,718
Aetna Insurance	441,436	\$767,168	4,481,930	2,354,568	9,489,352	3,635,016	419,245	1,165,299	296,264	895,434	23,925,712
Affiliated F W	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Agricultural	169	-	157,231	106,090	627,937	302,957	15,644	29,613	17,466	42,188	1,299,295
Albany	-	-	5,916	1,481	21,558	16,090	501	-	794	730	47,070
Allstate Fire Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Allstate Insurance	150,570	8,795,259	-	1,154,757	92,042,161	39,209,333	14,121	-	-	154,407	141,520,608
American (N.J.)	54,327	3,706,418	-	2,019,674	11,315,531	4,695,028	328,427	326,104	251,200	541,381	27,492,653
American Automobile	28,975	1,976,757	2,269,100	1,077,159	6,034,950	2,504,015	175,161	173,922	133,973	288,736	14,662,748
American Casualty	1,668,264	4,298,067	1,889,590	926,825	4,028,458	2,020,975	164,561	651,471	166,653	290,976	16,105,840
American Central	80,914	2,312	420,903	204,244	728,038	305,293	36,511	29,554	30,153	184,770	2,022,692
American Credit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,360,050	1,360,050
American Druggists	-	-	-	2,882	-	-	24	-	5,417	7,130	15,453
American Equitable	-	-	-	8,315	-	-	-	-	2,008	16,026	26,349
American Fidelity Fire (N.Y.)	-	-	-	-	93,213	15,690	-	-	-	-	108,903
American Fidelity & Casualty	-	-	559,043	14,788	12,236,795	4,448,708	1,756	-	-	-	17,261,090
American Fidelity (Vt.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Foreign	45,728	227,101	780,883	320,639	1,279,425	495,255	61,989	61,610	34,128	109,229	3,415,987
American Guarantee & Liability	5,847	57,485	399,986	277,693	1,407,215	552,253	31,238	179,897	25,150	489,418	3,426,182
American Home Assurance Co.	59,169	4,117	717,774	111,227	952,395	623,426	69,783	2,358	18,016	64,823	2,623,088
American Marine & General	-	-	-	1,265	-	-	-	-	61	322	1,648
American Mercury	4,204	114,121	-	89,913	-	-	27,307	-	-	-	235,545
American Motorists	265,953	1,674,085	3,898,052	734,929	6,769,783	2,853,292	199,713	139,871	45,513	437,941	17,019,132
American National	6,124	195	186,153	100,878	428,531	154,810	23,917	19,479	9,452	19,370	948,869
American Reinsurance	624,133	-	779,779	655,759	3,501,959	865,027	153,282	3,841,119	766	132,495	10,354,319
American Star	-	-	-	1,115	9,374	9,454	1,220	74	-	149	21,386
American Surety	603	34,799	3,942,652	2,240,602	6,666,818	3,003,879	395,301	2,199,056	201,845	568,241	19,253,796
American Union	-	-	-	953	-	-	-	-	997	2,973	4,923
American Universal	44,965	23,274	247,986	247,986	455,542	229,192	36,201	-	3,027	11,853	1,050,370
Associated Indemnity	7,244	494,189	567,275	269,290	1,508,738	626,004	43,790	43,480	33,493	72,184	3,665,687
Assurance Co. of America	-	-	-	28,057	1,29,374	35,439	240	10,033	10,033	19,567	222,710
Atlantic National	-	-	-	5,279	1,045,708	590,018	1,353	-	1,642,499	141	1,642,499
Bankers & Shippers	8	-	7,868	29,040	383,734	286,892	4,091	27,470	6,946	18,789	764,838
Birmingham (Pa.)	-	-	90,034	39,201	224,714	155,889	13,669	20,323	11,877	19,184	574,891
Buffalo	-	-	46,081	27,323	276,069	117,424	2,857	-	15,465	14,549	499,768
California	-	-	245,527	119,142	424,689	178,088	21,298	17,240	17,589	107,782	1,179,904
Calvert	47,200	1,349	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Camden	476	-	98,205	61,443	324,434	238,101	17,294	134,938	11,968	29,258	916,117
Carolina Casualty	4,120	-	-	1,057,746	702,475	-	-	-	-	-	1,764,341
Centennial	2,098	90,922	306,114	116,286	448,374	160,633	9,259	-	8,016	11,440	1,153,142
Central Surety & Insurance	122	-	288,433	102,263	487,748	256,982	18,483	82,126	19,124	44,096	1,299,377
Charter Oak	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Church Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Citizens Casualty Company	23	24,553	154,484	274,934	883,391	301,332	63,138	38,744	848	8,295	9,143
Citizens (N.J.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,783,582
Columbia Casualty	101,143	2,890	526,129	255,304	910,048	381,617	45,639	36,943	37,691	230,962	2,528,366
Commerce & Industry	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Commercial Insurance Co. (N.J.)	280,395	1,680,393	230,170	425,872	3,053,088	1,349,650	51,212	41,018	88,753	159,363	7,359,914
Commercial Union Fire	40,457	1,156	210,452	102,122	364,019	152,647	18,255	14,777	15,077	92,384	1,011,346
Commonwealth	69	-	163,027	275,801	275,684	145,251	10,447	46,419	10,809	24,924	734,431
Connecticut Fire Insurance	6,747	97	359,460	234,685	1,468,069	542,712	25,823	109,171	37,402	127,453	2,911,619
Connecticut Indemnity	22,677	580	378,387	274,400	1,388,183	542,401	45,785	123,591	35,464	64,335	2,875,803
Continental Casualty	34,669,782	55,982,238	13,253,983	5,160,805	18,664,705	7,620,778	1,673,767	2,557,118	242,370	657,933	140,483,479
Continental Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 6-S Net Losses Paid During 1959 Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.											
Dubuque Fire & Marine	-	-	364,678	\$16,833	\$180,459	\$129,631	\$8,178	-	\$9,230	\$14,283 D	\$423,292
Eagle (N.Y.)	\$183	-	55,663	72,931	386,731	130,596	5,980	-	13,460	23,896 D	689,440
Emeco Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Employers Reinsurance Corp.	759,574	\$1,022,841	678,450	230,846	4,098,263	148,456	9,174	\$2,304,535	-	175,126 B,C,D	9,427,065
Equitable Fire & Marine	1,889	27	100,649	65,712	411,059	151,959	7,231	30,568	10,472	35,687 B,D	815,253
Equity General	138	-	-	353	110,737	76,732	201,633	-	1,477	6,167 D	397,237
Excelsior	-	-	-	1,804	-	-	-	-	59	2,277 D	4,140
Farmers (Pa.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	13
Federal Insurance (N.J.)	74,558	-	321,160	634,877	4,717,954	1,999,069	156,892	1,887,585	56,365	314,743 D	10,163,203
Fidelity & Casualty Company	688,933	131,252	19,790,009	7,693,623	35,037,920	12,266,579	1,712,751	1,756,121	-	79,077,188	79,077,188
Fidelity & Deposit Company	-	-	374	22,199	-	-	-	2,916,514	-	721,524 D	3,823,163
Fidelity-Phoenix	118,707	971,494	514,205	1,580,555	6,843,891	855,386	100,630	84,446	16,906	73,096 D	11,159,316
Fireman's Fund Insurance	1,334,844	3,916,221	7,712,925	2,926,599	11,850,386	5,467,093	603,432	1,987,639	403,743	1,487,487 B,D	37,690,369
Firemen's (D.C.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,022	6 D	1,028
Firemens (N.J.)	1,096,338	6,310,210	483,200	264,890	6,386,158	4,993,095	121,288	93,298	367,691	617,478 D	20,733,646
First National	-	-	-	2,790	70	247	5,457	10	4,757	1,489 D	14,820
Fulton Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Insurance	20,769	-	28,150	2,485,293	7,226,691	3,419,014	628,009	806,304	292,290	986,551 B,D	15,893,071
General Reinsurance	669,971	42,813	916,851	1,142,428	4,437,964	270,712	86,282	2,345,703	978	404,555 B,C,D	10,318,257
Glens Falls Insurance	159,917	121,633	2,929,474	1,107,373	8,901,239	3,705,730	396,047	631,349	236,125	513,634 B,D	19,702,521
Globe Indemnity	204,016	1,013,222	3,483,941	1,430,542	5,708,205	2,209,601	276,568	274,873	152,263	487,328 B,D	15,240,559
Globe & Republic	-	-	-	3,118	-	-	-	-	753	6,010 D	9,881
Granite State	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Great American Insurance	198,009	5,026	6,018,944	3,261,733	13,855,821	5,005,527	773,330	629,817	305,611	626,282 B,D	30,680,100
Guaranty Security	226	-	-	480	83,470	83,207	-	795 D,L	-	168,178	168,178
Hanover	118,470	157	813,783	209,414	1,585,927	961,522	81,382	186,895	37,166	123,049 D	4,117,765
Hartford Accident & Ind.	2,099,315	9,825,682	26,747,997	10,607,583	42,826,935	18,798,349	2,718,780	3,221,280	851,173	2,708,313 D	122,405,407
Hartford Fire Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	136,142 L	136,142
Hartford Livestock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	578,059 L	578,059
Hartford Steam Boiler	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,176,319 B	6,176,319
Home Indemnity	125,033	98,997	1,630,584	1,304,156	6,716,935	2,511,111	120,568	86,904	209,175	406,054 D	13,209,517
Home Insurance	236,000	77,242	1,151,358	1,151,358	2,196,770	115,834	229,810	323,934	156,422	443,387 D	11,175,507
Home Fire & Marine	244,407	717,055	1,412,226	535,856	2,169,789	1,001,017	110,483	363,934	73,925	272,357 B,R	6,901,054
Illinois Insurance	-	-	-	1,326	2,850	645	280	-	172	193 D	5,466
Indemnity Ins. Co. of N.A.	659,049	6,404,535	13,567,224	8,576,488	16,540,906	7,048,316	2,737,005	2,237,307	357,399	1,393,611 D	59,521,840
Insurance Co. of N.A.	105,561	144,338	159,013	97,407	576,610	144,119	9,912	41,746	10,891	99,919 B,D	1,389,516
Insurance Co. of the State of Penn.	19,723	1,372	239,258	37,076	317,465	207,809	23,261	786	6,005	21,608 B,D	874,363
International Fidelity Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,097	-	-	9,097
Inter-Ocean	301	-	586	6,163	12,308	178	-2,181	65,901	1,190	1,932 D	86,378
Interstate Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jersey	5	-	5,027	18,553	245,164	183,292	2,614	17,550	4,438	12,004 D	488,647
Kansas City Fire & Marine	1	900	-	19,606	125,799	54,017	532	-	2,456	4,076 D	207,387

[illegible]

Table 6-S Net Losses Paid During 1959 Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CON CL.											
Service Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$469,138	-	-	-	\$469,138
South Carolina	-	-	\$13,254	\$2,914	\$28,231	\$19,441	1,101	-	\$1,868	\$4,256 D	71,065
Standard Accident	\$472,217	\$915,850	6,442,162	1,878,849	10,794,663	3,232,841	620,185	\$1,070,291	198,808	442,971 D	26,068,837
Standard (Conn.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,020	647 D	1,667
Standard (N.J.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Paul Fire & Marine	759,494	1,203,911	4,871,471	2,746,094	9,248,427	4,904,977	651,569	989,388	299,250	792,211 D	26,466,792
St. Paul Mercury Insurance	100,425	143,391	724,599	626,037	1,462,838	625,187	129,938	174,150	34,675	94,191 D	4,115,431
Stuyvesant Insurance	2,002	-	5,659	9,977	271,203	150,328	450	22,802	82	246 D	462,749
Sun Insurance of N.Y.	48,857	-	349,828	124,931	826,811	318,513	22,120	63,308	30,951	114,632 D	1,899,951
Superior Risk Insurance	-	-	11	450,437	1,985,833	900,302	73,508	6,382	50,722	96,794 D	3,563,989
Transatlantic	13,577	-	6,329	12,475	7,153	42	2,235	71,035	-	1,134 D	113,980
Transcontinental	17,278	-	32,366	59,490	184,761	19,683	7,161	34,892	979	3,215 D	360,804
Transit Casualty	-	-	193,762	467,630	2,442,056	540,320	64,129	-	-	1,038 D	3,708,935
Transport Indemnity	-	-	1,399,420	25,301	2,064,896	682,351	28,911	-	-	-	4,380,879
Transport Insurance	-	-	904,677	1,040	1,472,840	675,340	249,930	-	-	-	3,303,827
Travelers Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Travelers Insurance	-	-	6,704,150	3,036,468	31,969,398	30,846,846	4,750,326	2,914,276	877,715	5,892,494 B, D	86,991,673
(Acc. Dept.)	12,756,888	236,932,661	56,352,817	14,054,960	50,260,793	-	-	-	-	-	370,358,119
Twin City Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Benefit Fire	-	25,427	65,827	39,524	227,339	105,446	7,179	132,274	3,893	1,088 L	1,088
United Security Insurance	-	-	-	-	185,413	109,838	-	-	-	-	616,536
United States Casualty	32,044	98,152	3,601,696	1,600,145	4,807,164	1,138,772	227,110	824,440	130,989	252,683 D	12,713,195
United States Fidelity & Guar.	386,431	625,670	24,893,130	8,294,609	30,837,412	13,349,689	2,332,718	5,371,724	812,082	2,205,065 D	89,308,550
United States Fire	10,814	114,131	2,220,379	456,604	2,220,379	1,132,208	58,253	24,661	64,693	144,007 B, D	4,945,004
Universal	-	-	12,261	12,261	410,270	137,216	1,423	-	-	-	561,170
Universal Underwriters Ins.	-	-	706,619	1,648	686,171	472,479	5,168	-	-	-	1,872,085
Valley Forge Insurance	714,970	1,842,029	809,824	397,211	1,726,482	866,132	70,526	279,202	71,423	124,704 B, D	6,902,503
Vigilant	3,638	-	5,515	40,300	283,193	105,256	9,437	-	6,710	19,199 D	473,248
Virginia Surety	-	-	-	33,792	450,559	256,959	23	-	-	-	741,333
Washington General	-	-	-	541	-	-	-	-	16	728 D	1,285
Westchester	7,207	57,065	367,360	227,853	1,119,569	569,871	29,250	12,409	32,267	74,420 B, D	2,497,271
Yorkshire Insurance	5,490	-	520,919	440,827	1,425,210	483,481	61,038	33,161	50,003	136,897 D	3,169,026
Totals	\$70,803,567	\$369,034,062	\$321,345,797	\$134,242,323	\$679,572,461	\$277,655,178	\$31,915,577	\$62,115,685	\$12,400,062	\$50,063,234	\$2,009,147,946
TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES											
City Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$687	\$687
Commonwealth Land Title Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	82,455	82,455
Home Title Guaranty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44,164	44,164
Inter County Title Guar. & Mort.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	101,187	101,187

P. D. 9,

[illegible]

Table 6-S Net Losses Paid During 1959 Concluded
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmen's Compen- sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
UNITED STATES BRANCHES - COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES CONCL.											
Western Assurance	\$1	\$9,611	\$53,696	\$38,337	\$182,241	\$93,399	\$4,815	\$1,603	\$5,424	\$11,046 D	\$403,223
Zurich Insurance	149,221	11,606,079	8,535,543	3,392,953	10,653,356	4,048,099	1,136,896	7,487	213,110	522,864 B,D	40,265,608
Totals	\$2,991,612	\$16,412,642	\$35,234,940	\$13,822,781	\$57,886,493	\$23,463,059	\$3,262,448	\$2,703,924	\$1,404,405	\$4,337,840	\$161,520,144

Recapitulation											P.D.9, Part 1
Massachusetts Mutual Companies	\$1,307,913	\$40,100,660	\$101,596,496	\$13,036,685	\$42,806,593	\$17,614,805	\$4,347,106	\$1,075,338	\$175,709	\$3,355,964	\$225,417,289
Massachusetts Stock Companies	1,670,035	1,208,321	10,123,051	4,338,070	20,078,517	8,665,103	727,998	2,424,149	936,092	1,456,908	51,628,244
Massachusetts Title Companies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total - Domestic Companies	\$2,977,948	\$41,308,981	\$111,719,547	\$17,374,755	\$62,885,110	\$26,279,908	\$5,075,104	\$3,499,487	\$1,111,801	\$4,812,872	\$277,045,513
Mutual Companies of Other States	\$2,622,264	\$40,773,732	\$98,006,073	\$18,987,179	\$176,355,492	\$88,321,775	\$4,331,734	\$1,789,105	\$1,704,604	\$22,236,941	\$455,128,899
Stock Companies of Other States	70,803,567	369,034,062	321,345,797	134,242,323	679,572,461	277,655,178	31,915,577	62,115,685	12,400,062	50,063,234	2,009,147,946
United States Branches, Companies of Foreign Countries	2,991,612	16,412,642	35,234,940	13,822,781	57,886,493	23,463,059	3,262,448	2,703,924	1,404,405	4,337,840	161,520,144
Title Companies of Other States	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,179,274	1,179,274
Total - Foreign Companies	\$76,417,443	\$426,220,436	\$454,586,810	\$167,052,283	\$913,814,446	\$389,440,012	\$39,509,759	\$66,608,714	\$15,509,071	\$77,817,289	\$2,626,976,263
Grand Total - All Companies	\$79,395,391	\$467,529,417	\$566,306,357	\$184,427,038	\$976,699,556	\$415,719,920	\$44,584,863	\$70,108,201	\$16,620,872	\$82,630,161	\$2,904,021,776

Table 7 - Assets-December 31, 1939

Name of Company	Bonds and Stocks	Mortgages	Real Estate	Collateral Loans	Cash in Office and Bank	Premium Balances and Bills Receivable	All Other Assets	Assets Not Admitted	Admitted Assets
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES									
Abington Mutual	\$1,996,249	-	\$159,202	-	\$296,681	\$291,441	\$562,753	\$12,436	\$3,293,899
Allied American	14,322,659	-	-	-	1,012,668	359,364	2,121,037	64,651	17,750,877
American Mutual Liability	133,594,508	\$366,656	5,304,926	-	12,961,182	4,931,740	11,066,708	1,084,985	166,882,745
Arkwright Mutual	26,116,180	-	-	-	643,552	783,084	7,283,318	222,759	34,803,375
Arrow Mutual Liability	2,472,615	-	-	-	118,004	-	433,323	1,000	3,047,327
Associated Merchants	307,303	7,210	23,780	-	12,164	25,665	30,201	1,215	361,328
Attleboro Mutual Fire	258,050	-	-	-	106,703	40,973	77,625	2,345	461,206
Barnstable County Mutual Fire	4,100,503	-	17,814	-	225,134	27,057	123,389	-	1,344,897
Berkshire Mutual	4,100,120	22,000	250,000	-	561,740	717,849	411,575	18,016	6,065,268
Boston Manufacturers	43,838,658	426,000	-	-	774,477	2,852,658	17,306,162	742,758	64,435,197
Cambridge Mutual	4,893,872	-	292,829	-	191,871	2,417,163	685,025	35,825	8,444,935
Dorchester Mutual	1,345,878	-	-	-	121,984	148,134	292,379	557	1,907,818
Eastern Mutual Insurance	544,393	-	-	-	17,520	193,678	225,633	35,000	946,224
Electric Mutual Liability	11,298,827	-	-	-	205,036	46,048	1,574,926	10,839	13,113,996
Fitchburg Mutual	1,440,879	-	86,363	-	292,970	117,913	148,152	58	2,063,219
Groveland Mutual	-	-	-	-	35,223	-836	2,178	-	36,565
Guarantee Mutual	1,861,172	-	37,500	-	286,980	152,752	65,045	4,987	2,398,462
Hingham Mutual	2,662,056	-	72,500	-	212,864	158,203	980,974	3,828	4,082,769
Holyoke Mutual	9,035,591	-	150,000	-	286,090	758,103	3,695,726	35,568	13,889,922
Industrial Mutual	16,656,752	-	-	-	729,553	497,045	3,473,338	36,722	21,319,966
Liberty Mutual Fire	57,737,781	-	-	-	1,945,029	4,116,640	3,540,577	153,997	67,186,030
Liberty Mutual Insurance	488,558,337	-	14,849,418	-	17,594,887	37,049,747	24,623,215	3,085,659	579,592,945
Lowell Mutual Fire	386,564	-	-	-	50,772	58,429	177,254	5,957	667,062
Lumber Mutual	8,366,197	-	138,231	-	611,851	555,916	855,771	107,345	10,418,821
Lynn Mutual	2,264,057	-	-	-	149,250	390,891	591,044	12,342	3,332,900
Merrimack Mutual	17,284,919	-	760,563	-	381,387	1,122,638	2,999,330	115,209	22,433,628
Middlesex Mutual	9,735,335	66,054	323,756	-	366,239	1,349,228	2,428,748	56,272	14,213,088
Mutual Boiler and Machinery	17,051,582	639,000	-	-	210,534	1,625,831	5,695,318	450,540	24,771,725
Mutual Fire Assurance	211,963	65,319	-	-	129,120	1,156	32,899	1,621	438,836
Newburyport Mutual Fire	50,193	-	-	-	41,430	-	35,804	-	128,427
Norfolk and Dedham	5,770,365	-	777,508	-	588,263	1,301,089	3,855,496	242,739	12,049,982
Pioneer Mutual Insurance	426,582	305,102	-	-	476,376	164,842	131,025	13,498	1,490,429
Quincy Mutual	17,210,845	-	699,060	-	1,042,131	1,717,449	3,821,564	70,924	24,420,125
Traders and Mechanics	1,842,252	2,000	-	-	224,845	236,893	471,924	4,590	2,773,324
Transit Mutual	1,622,195	-	-	-	154,839	21,580	21,580	-	1,798,014
Transportation Mutual	757,729	-	-	-	194,286	42,378	347,760	17,550	1,324,603
United States Mutual Liability	884,912	-	-	-	37,868	-6,953	30,254	1,131	944,950
West Newbury	284,038	-	-	-	37,018	26,126	3,976	538	350,620
Worcester Mutual	9,407,738	-	864,898	-	436,039	864,271	1,112,428	49,476	12,635,898
Totals	\$917,547,849	\$1,899,351	\$25,408,354	-	\$44,004,560	\$65,086,605	\$101,363,242	\$7,603,157	\$1,147,706,804

MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES

P.D.9, Part 1

American Employers	\$58,363,833	-	-	\$3,555,127	\$7,850,059	\$15,106,340	\$519,662	\$84,355,697
American Policyholders	6,535,602	-	-	2,689,993	876,991	341,457	246,711	10,197,332
Bay State Insurance	3,853,668	-	\$117,132	211,563	88,857	432,194	26,341	4,677,073
Boston Indemnity Insurance	2,119,228	-	-	79,997	-34,960	22,356	6,449	2,180,172
Boston Insurance	48,261,839	-	-	4,270,754	9,265,405	30,238,845	2,847,948	90,191,735
Employers Fire	25,900,930	-	-	2,143,763	3,798,733	6,817,811	548,693	38,112,544
Halifax Insurance	4,925,908	-	-	496,836	624,929	103,097	21,720	6,129,050
Massachusetts Bay Insurance	2,656,711	-	-	124,574	12,717	73,576	1,654	2,865,924
Massachusetts Bonding and Ins.	55,718,413	-	2,172,522	2,742,748	4,900,156	11,457,826	1,019,200	75,972,465
Massachusetts Plate Glass	828,366	\$5,950	-	121,953	100,289	210,739	11,257	1,256,040
New England Insurance	14,305,065	-	-	453,686	571,684	5,448,352	58,749	20,720,038
Old Colony	23,029,986	-	-	362,784	-384,586	6,219,462	389,505	28,838,141
Plymouth Reinsurance	2,614,201	-	-	241,840	184,426	159,595	-	3,200,062
Springfield Fire and Marine	89,841,145	26,000	4,372,001	3,295,276	7,489,546	48,588,259	1,924,033	151,688,194
Totals	\$338,954,895	\$31,950	\$7,664,495	\$20,790,894	\$35,344,246	\$125,219,909	\$7,621,922	\$520,384,467

MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES

Massachusetts Title Insurance Co.	\$29,393	\$66,975	-	\$42,280	-	\$51,825	\$1,268	\$189,205
Title Insurance Co. of Hampden Co.	-	100,000	-	610	-	28,963	28,765	100,808
Totals	\$29,393	\$166,975	-	\$42,890	-	\$80,788	\$30,033	\$290,013

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

American Hardware Mutual	\$20,825,786	\$569,346	\$4,895,654	\$1,260,886	\$861,414	\$878,334	\$172,640	\$29,118,780
American Manufacturers	18,251,807	1,661,396	-	1,887,158	-392,336	555,045	160,635	21,802,435
Atlantic Mutual	59,243,155	-	-	3,969,959	4,394,132	16,735,766	2,303,939	82,039,767
Automobile Mutual	6,287,640	-	-	950,341	90,413	8,060,117	37,181	15,351,330
Blackstone Mutual	37,124,095	-	1,129,791	1,618,005	1,397,885	7,853,534	235,234	48,888,076
Central Mutual	34,794,615	622,587	-	3,555,569	6,331,321	1,829,344	-	50,783,062
Consolidated Mutual	27,376,891	-	448,795	1,043,618	3,432,886	1,829,344	439,280	33,741,848
Cosmopolitan Mutual	28,310,771	218,039	-	1,341,802	2,413,974	1,035,716	323,872	32,996,430
Employers Mutual Fire	11,933,866	-	-	473,549	1,331,540	1,451,536	40,000	14,250,491
Employers Mutual Liability	196,700,876	-	3,757,600	11,279,170	12,332,886	23,380,090	1,045,871	243,404,751
Factory Mutual Liability	38,028,250	-	-	2,641,701	383,981	20,623,739	41,058	61,635,713
Farm Family Mutual	2,332,931	-	-	138,860	25,294	33,379	19,540	2,510,924
Federal Mutual	4,155,002	-	-	1,378,705	245,038	867,456	5,000	6,541,201
Federated Mutual	25,750,629	-	1,856,859	2,127,059	3,884,143	1,217,703	276,193	34,371,416
Firemen's Mutual	50,577,153	111,213	-	4,654,289	1,374,859	14,085,303	256,991	70,434,613
Florists' Mutual Insurance	2,720,748	225,900	321,237	340,575	46,239	102,926	14,253	3,749,372
Grain Dealers	20,618,495	86,897	-	1,602,529	2,427,367	4,095,285	62,885	30,757,959
Hardware Dealers	33,077,102	94,365	1,990,271	1,907,729	2,293,690	379,170	21,721	37,730,455
Hardware Mutual Casualty	75,659,869	493,264	2,769,440	3,117,357	5,163,908	1,144,858	78,663	88,239,933
Home Mutual	1,669,580	1,847	31,346	216,212	260,817	92,681	18,243	2,254,240
Ideal Mutual	8,576,827	-	-	291,873	2,723	2,135,740	53,343	10,353,621
Indiana Lumbermens	23,501,868	369,037	1,190,715	2,175,187	2,971,953	809,320	135,194	30,682,766
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	10,642,025	9,291	-	337,440	324,286	81,555	22,269	11,432,326

Table 7 - Assets - December 31, 1959 Continued

Name of Company	Bonds and Stocks	Mortgages	Real Estate	Collateral Loans	Cash in Office and Bank	Premium Balances and Bills Receivable	All Other Assets	Assets Not Admitted	Admitted Assets
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.									
Jewelers Mutual	\$573,431	\$3,004	\$38,555	-	\$23,655	\$32,411	\$100,865	\$296	\$771,625
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	215,425,502	549,866	16,825,544	\$351,500	14,587,858	6,044,814	1,993,447	1,000,000	254,778,531
Lumbermens Mutual Insurance	18,007,144	10,800	896,227	-	1,536,385	2,344,673	937,397	238,731	23,493,896
Manufacturers' Mutual	2,163,069	-	-	-	418,441	126,486	481,011	3,393	3,184,614
Manufacturers' Mutual	70,853,098	-	-	-	3,795,751	2,440,054	28,865,039	787,466	105,166,996
Merchants and Business Men's	6,036,913	741,881	304,480	-	494,748	161,961	1,329,131	135,792	8,930,372
Merchants Mutual Insurance	31,273,031	1,700,501	161,798	-	3,101,296	3,133,028	70,728	40,171,438	20,171,438
Michigan Millers	14,534,370	-	3,019,308	-	1,765,904	2,211,859	6,574,619	550,566	27,555,486
Michigan Mutual Liability	53,007,361	-	4,869,110	-	4,524,175	8,194,414	1,456,505	363,214	71,688,351
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	16,314,703	18,000	264,876	-	1,367,620	480,618	1,523,325	116,239	19,852,903
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	4,411,289	243,000	147,914	-	467,440	245,521	133,312	61,793	5,586,683
Millers Mutual (Texas)	11,630,619	242,729	184,783	-	1,192,352	1,965,156	2,150,971	17,336,914	17,336,914
Millers National	8,735,415	-	-	-	582,266	840,033	957,760	21,684	11,093,790
Mill Owners Mutual (Iowa)	6,515,507	-	264,273	-	440,847	881,654	453,277	130,133	8,425,425
Mutual Fire (Saco)	411,677	-	25,198	-	35,494	33,427	5,012	247	510,561
Mutual Insurance Co.	7,761,372	-	1,889,227	-	728,817	508,323	5,963,669	211,385	16,640,023
National Grange Mutual Liability	28,708,926	294,916	1,863,604	-	3,461,921	2,201,461	779,747	114,898	37,195,677
New London County Mutual	1,247,373	18,783	265,507	-	309,493	167,779	412,005	6,454	2,415,086
New York Central Mutual	1,525,318	47,502	14,477	-	264,351	301,468	136,568	26,225	2,263,459
New York Mutual Casualty	11,101,460	-	656,623	-	814,370	973,661	355,622	56,366	13,845,370
Northwestern Mutual Insurance	74,536,866	213,679	950,590	-	3,977,999	7,608,160	2,282,922	1,117,692	88,432,524
Patrons Mutual Fire	488,084	-	-	-	67,174	53,791	261,743	1,140	369,652
Pawtucket Mutual	6,753,767	650	97,032	-	648,856	457,982	1,215,155	9,114	9,164,328
Penn Mutual Fire	5,108,596	303,925	80,000	-	310,317	451,089	2,331,762	26,135	8,539,554
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	14,190,782	106,070	40,232	-	1,315,840	772,000	1,323,365	40,966	17,707,313
Pennsylvania Millers	11,422,804	-	112,500	-	1,098,272	562,263	2,435,368	101,872	15,529,335
Phenix	1,228,151	-	-	-	263,596	51,038	300,658	756	1,842,687
Philadelphia Manufacturers	14,585,666	-	-	-	431,580	832,747	5,461,716	16,691	21,295,018
Pioneer Co-Operative Fire	1,475,916	112,621	89,455	-	211,866	210,685	249,924	64,536	2,285,931
Preferred Mutual	3,669,260	-	109,689	-	402,327	441,617	353,928	25,036	4,951,785
Protection Mutual	18,225,851	-	-	-	1,398,784	476,830	7,657,286	98,326	27,632,425
Providence Mutual	3,759,862	-	215,711	-	158,793	137,296	27,437	18,298	4,280,601
Security Mutual Casualty	44,249,863	-	-	-	1,381,165	1,893,981	6,784,861	17,061	54,292,756
Security Mutual Insurance	21,015,535	-	305,033	-	1,554,924	2,539,556	539,983	227,328	25,757,740
Shelby Mutual Insurance	24,931,638	149,945	1,230,000	-	1,741,377	3,626,854	1,827,782	10,189	33,499,437
State Farm Mutual Automobile	495,017,720	2,555,839	17,126,135	-	21,572,605	6,996,749	28,417,265	3,787,173	567,899,140
Union Mutual	1,726,257	-	-	-	146,272	289,175	614,819	2,210	2,774,413
Utica Fire (Mutual)	1,946,978	4,104	193,681	-	145,815	145,815	102,726	20,894	2,372,410
Utica Mutual Insurance	59,797,594	132,950	2,571,817	-	3,156,720	7,337,431	3,648,431	735,807	75,303,139
Vermont Mutual	2,213,378	258,354	277,693	-	226,074	525,963	506,629	5,959	4,002,135
Totals	\$2,054,741,657	\$12,172,301	\$74,012,302	\$351,500	\$128,547,000	\$117,831,156	\$235,613,139	\$130,013,799	\$2,607,255,256

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

Aetna Casualty & Surety	\$473,745,037	-	\$1,934,114	-	\$16,371,024	\$61,196,750	\$122,043,645	\$2,922,623	\$672,367,947
Aetna Insurance	203,889,885	-	8,715,425	-	7,856,330	25,798,236	50,178,075	788,857	295,649,094
Affiliated F M	14,473,277	-	-	-	1,189,513	1,057,533	2,015,673	425	18,735,571
Agricultural	34,667,656	\$1,318,988	805,877	-	2,362,055	4,154,356	9,997,014	706,658	52,599,288
Albany	3,582,813	-	-	-	644,105	788,981	870,210	548,768	5,337,341
Allstate Fire Insurance	14,554,116	-	-	-	503,446	-	3,112,020	-	18,169,582
Allstate Insurance	489,768,358	-	19,385,536	\$1,975,514	12,569,214	78,593,449	79,604,212	7,704,827	674,191,456
American (N.J.)	154,928,289	71,014	4,525,576	-	8,333,505	17,040,510	51,146,575	3,617,413	232,428,056
American Automobile	81,518,340	-	-	-	952,020	9,087,522	17,744,891	4,403	108,559,373
American Casualty	47,771,718	397,837	2,845,534	-	7,110,506	12,963,082	16,247,905	1,722,538	86,214,044
American Central	14,746,743	-	-	-	869,277	1,453,821	4,979,782	167,794	21,881,829
American Credit	18,639,845	-	-	-	1,295,046	343,904	1,685,554	364,733	21,599,616
American Druggists	2,828,753	-	645,292	-	537,649	131,702	51,141	7,183	4,187,354
American Equitable	25,047,993	-	-	-	1,514,034	2,498,491	13,264,956	197,973	42,127,501
American Fidelity Fire (N.Y.)	10,051,228	197,113	-	-	3,301,888	1,106,922	1,106,922	40,529	15,932,380
American Fidelity & Casualty	31,916,141	2,644,228	1,274,948	-	3,712,883	6,521,534	6,326,458	2,620,960	49,775,232
American Fidelity (Vt.)	2,276,530	28,217	-	-	146,121	-	397,077	3,848	2,844,097
American and Foreign	21,825,005	-	-	-	901,562	1,810,520	4,234,853	127,091	28,644,849
American Guarantee and Liability	16,826,373	-	-	-	481,653	2,064,991	2,796,101	528,380	21,640,738
American Home Assurance Co.	29,447,469	75,453	-	-	2,338,571	4,365,907	19,369,005	472,769	55,123,636
American Marine and General	3,499,990	-	-	-	200,170	180,872	414,914	19,791	4,286,155
American Mercury	1,673,238	-	-	-	776,710	356,607	183,246	80,896	2,908,905
American Motorists	70,632,104	85,684	-	-	7,176,186	3,456,544	1,525,093	100,000	82,775,611
American National	8,560,093	-	-	-	163,790	-	4,551,732	13,275,615	13,275,615
American Reinsurance	88,673,338	24,010	317,003	-	5,859,284	5,189,851	17,477,423	308,025	117,233,084
American Star	1,965,652	-	-	-	171,582	155,656	67,749	-	2,360,639
American Surety	58,334,262	-	6,734,525	-	6,487,514	10,690,684	12,287,324	1,450,954	93,083,355
American Union	7,913,018	-	-	-	270,926	68,272	1,615,749	73,962	9,794,003
American Universal	8,178,386	-	-	-	3,834,853	583,392	1,351,600	-	13,928,231
Associated Indemnity	21,276,316	-	214,799	-	546,713	2,271,881	3,598,938	179,845	27,728,802
Assurance Co. of America	6,486,161	-	-	-	2,374,284	2,213,084	521,133	89,174	11,505,488
Atlantic National	6,462,431	-	-	-	1,946,868	958,667	653,567	174,350	9,847,183
Bankers and Shippers	16,242,850	-	-	-	931,415	5,434,127	5,658,085	55,672	28,210,805
Birmingham (Pa.)	8,564,875	-	-	-	1,218,457	1,306,778	974,251	3,647	12,060,714
Buffalo	10,645,950	-	-	-	637,174	1,678,767	2,742,543	344,716	15,359,718
California	9,209,249	-	447,191	-	452,968	843,896	1,670,842	94,308	12,529,838
Calvert	64,575,093	115,640	-	-	1,582,416	575,933	3,907,142	531,724	70,224,500
Camden	32,204,243	326,133	-	-	2,559,115	2,951,064	11,595,385	132,890	49,503,050
Carolina Casualty	5,766,663	22,842	642,567	-	1,639,943	578,989	1,022,728	98,448	9,575,284
Centennial	17,642,666	-	-	-	1,217,896	1,761,425	3,371,965	430,153	23,563,799
Central Surety & Insurance	19,120,387	-	-	-	1,170,477	2,007,847	2,100,004	94,214	24,304,501
Charter Oak	3,035,515	-	-	-	289,928	-	12,283	-	3,337,726
Church Fire	2,907,859	-	-	-	417,403	176,606	449,092	-	3,950,960
Citizens Casualty Company	7,195,617	-	1,933	-	3,860,385	273,830	1,531,408	159,616	12,703,557
Citizens (N.J.)	6,810,057	-	-	-	164,771	-	1,883,909	-	8,858,737
Columbia Casualty	16,283,285	-	-	-	699,229	1,829,776	6,294,634	223,115	24,883,809
Commerce and Industry	2,608,623	-	-	-	659,386	659,537	1,933,351	171,265	5,689,632
Commercial Insurance Company (N.J.)	35,538,700	264,793	-	-	2,096,125	7,344,386	10,592,270	319,791	55,516,483
Commercial Union Fire	7,428,830	-	-	-	259,450	726,810	2,277,397	96,085	10,596,402
Commonwealth	11,875,365	-	-	-	617,929	1,170,316	3,507,629	53,950	17,117,289
Connecticut Fire Insurance	49,742,848	1,913	33,386	-	761,293	-	29,632,484	-	80,171,924

Table 7 - Assets - December 31, 1959 Continued

Name of Company	Bonds and Stocks	Mortgages	Real Estate	Collateral Loans	Cash in Office and Bank	Premium Balances and Bills Receivable	All Other Assets	Assets Not Admitted	Admitted Assets
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.									
Connecticut Indemnity	\$13,460,433	\$2,810	-	-	\$444,905	\$293,275	\$1,506,472	\$34,390	\$15,673,505
Continental Casualty	314,531,253	-	\$12,835,902	-	28,566,999	17,788,506	102,213,069	1,854,612	474,081,117
Continental Insurance	413,231,560	-	4,592,899	-	11,699,267	51,131,840	550,549,079	4,045,706	1,027,158,939
Dubuque Fire and Marine	6,244,988	-	-	-	413,558	485,722	855,199	71,646	7,927,821
Eagle (N.Y.)	8,473,243	-	-	-	833,651	16,448	485,917	126,107	9,683,152
Emeco Insurance	17,147,550	-	-	-	18,788,036	1,238,601	4,896,974	1,825	42,069,336
Employers Reinsurance Corp.	71,574,872	\$1,429	-	-	5,207,983	1,026,544	9,902,233	155,248	87,557,813
Equitable Fire and Marine	16,262,110	-	-	-	379,809	-	7,803,467	-	24,445,386
Equity General	3,178,010	358,305	511,322	-	90,045	1,338,562	41,451	938,551	4,579,144
Excelsior	3,027,808	-	-	-	278,684	418,709	330,073	56,976	3,998,298
Farmers (Pa.)	2,750,140	176,471	41,000	-	234,412	215,748	908,913	44,023	4,282,661
Federal Insurance (N.J.)	136,033,456	-	-	-	9,595,298	5,393,124	64,165,790	4,089,099	212,098,569
Fidelity & Casualty Company	194,597,225	-	3,758,630	-	12,529,504	22,301,646	96,829,657	3,733,959	326,282,703
Fidelity & Deposit Company	52,403,342	-	3,822,821	-	4,892,130	2,896,984	17,591,550	527,522	81,986,305
Fidelity-Phenix	32,995,335	-	-	-	653,337	2,451,517	5,805,547	21,072	41,884,754
Fireman's Fund Insurance	245,922,601	750,000	7,047,250	-	14,476,927	81,623,348	121,383,583	8,406,880	462,796,829
Firemen's (D.C.)	1,837,206	186,596	247,665	\$25,000	96,022	24,815	50,824,020	48,468	3,211,856
Firemen's (N.J.)	190,139,935	729,609	6,176,608	-	7,843,571	23,136,956	50,028,793	5,499,769	272,555,703
First National	16,293,583	-	-	-	322,871	187,797	103,769	68,563	16,839,457
Fulton Insurance	3,022,492	-	-	-	567,214	540,176	753,960	26,096	4,857,746
General Exchange	140,334,722	-	-	-	186,030	-2,460,147	29,683,943	791,973	166,954,575
General Insurance	143,086,384	1,679,396	4,628,567	-	13,855,575	15,254,194	43,203,673	2,874,405	218,833,584
General Reinsurance	119,545,595	-	-	-	7,938,839	5,866,822	27,720,320	1,161,365	159,910,331
Glens Falls Insurance	116,909,566	-	1,051,677	-	7,156,291	11,371,950	42,473,095	2,528,828	176,433,751
Globe Indemnity	99,090,418	-	-	-	3,423,211	8,077,707	18,264,298	567,021	128,288,613
Globe and Republic	9,571,580	-	-	-	814,470	939,238	4,904,824	110,984	16,119,128
Granite State	4,903,650	-	-	-	173,485	-	2,132,771	-	7,209,906
Great American Insurance	194,477,307	-	9,893,605	-	13,273,226	19,259,477	147,047,392	1,949,241	382,001,766
Guaranty Security	1,238,036	7,331	72,582	-	582,713	223,269	62,296	10,575	2,175,652
Hanover	50,143,239	-	-	-	4,455,126	4,340,919	21,165,735	485,748	79,619,271
Hartford Accident & Indemnity	413,581,740	-	-	-	16,133,203	43,722,611	71,823,022	3,539,200	541,721,376
Hartford Fire Insurance	305,648,315	52,760	7,303,299	-	15,236,095	26,706,538	270,664,198	4,797,959	620,849,246
Hartford Livestock	5,221,409	-	-	-	304,946	221,303	2,363,344	36,337	8,074,665
Hartford Steam Boiler	49,760,915	-	539,231	-	6,475,684	6,496,530	19,329,208	281,571	82,319,997
Home Indemnity	27,730,559	-	-	-	636,725	-	8,442,031	-	36,809,316
Home Insurance	344,274,991	-	6,235,128	-	16,454,412	57,929,970	170,224,670	10,774,743	590,344,428
Home Fire and Marine	64,937,452	-	-	-	182,365	-	16,046,470	-	81,136,287
Illinois Insurance	4,018,551	-	-	-	109,441	380,452	16,255,692	4,315	4,760,001
Indemnity Ins. Co. of N.A.	232,873,909	-	-	-	14,736,397	28,403,334	89,823,992	1,889,922	363,953,710
Insurance Co. of N.A.	341,775,361	-	5,775,130	-	31,585,454	89,447,905	403,065,616	3,698,501	869,051,135
Insurance Co. of the State of Pa.	8,555,392	-	-	-	995,737	1,320,457	7,452,435	152,422	18,171,599

International Fidelity Insurance	2,104,171	-	-	176,891	726	14,860	138	2,296,510
Inter-Ocean	14,765,813	-	-	1,224,059	480,104	4,142,941	66,876	20,696,225
Interstate Insurance	4,179,224	-	-	1,615,922	492,542	3,304,817	7,838	6,584,667
Jersey	10,629,441	-	-	627,035	3,489,712	3,511,173	35,569	18,221,792
Kansas City Fire & Marine	5,473,951	7,625	-	2,475,808	1,030,824	2,164,876	106,995	11,438,674
Lexington Insurance	4,043,450	-	-	139,348	51,303	82,157	103,710	4,212,748
Manhattan Casualty	10,471,517	805,230	-	1,947,043	1,538,395	605,943	1,092,559	14,275,569
Manhattan Fire and Marine	6,351,430	-	-	692,880	1,560,498	1,691,912	279,592	10,017,128
Maryland Casualty	169,105,920	23,394	-	11,139,773	19,793,836	41,586,459	3,730,454	240,632,348
Medical Protective Company	3,213,503	652,627	-	216,483	17,394	31,989	-	4,382,508
Mercantile	11,117,500	-	-	687,941	1,129,715	3,301,863	54,254	16,182,765
Merchants Fire Assurance (N.Y.)	38,055,837	-	-	2,672,583	2,735,179	43,042,934	248,144	86,258,389
Merchants & Manufacturers	6,740,031	-	-	474,404	626,178	3,908,594	64,525	11,584,882
Merchants Fire Insurance (Col.)	2,162,315	-	-	260,472	109,418	289,127	26,403	2,794,929
Milwaukee	40,667,686	219,276	-	1,052,757	7,259,833	11,915,582	250,216	60,864,918
Monarch Fire	24,208,525	-	-	512,194	335,464	6,656,085	133,510	31,578,758
Motors Insurance	55,889,259	-	-	4,499,579	2,354,305	13,309,325	3,060,293	72,992,175
National Automobile Insurance	924,593	15,000	-	23,180	-	416,807	-	1,672,933
National Casualty	22,605,143	-	-	1,645,228	515,381	7,042,343	29,047	32,003,750
National Fire	87,557,035	7,519	-	3,663,517	9,472,884	41,290,977	427,148	143,823,216
National Ben Franklin	13,486,304	26,721	-	834,979	2,947,061	5,131,645	113,036	22,312,874
National Surety Corporation	76,126,636	-	-	908,997	-	15,813,690	-	92,849,323
National Union (Pa.)	60,557,411	-	-	4,505,523	7,297,328	16,483,859	1,161,110	88,509,277
National Union Indemnity	7,419,964	-	-	857,619	64,951	1,398,659	4,221	9,736,972
New Amsterdam Casualty	79,834,601	93,171	-	8,763,816	7,902,047	26,900,989	809,281	128,745,877
Newark	28,197,867	-	-	1,087,399	2,332,786	5,577,600	163,752	37,031,900
New Hampshire	51,157,134	-	-	2,785,696	8,119,361	24,296,467	1,386,178	87,011,594
New York Fire	12,495,432	-	-	830,444	1,145,258	8,998,175	94,414	23,374,895
New York Fire & Marine Underwriters	2,383,738	-	-	242,777	122,811	201,683	2,346	2,948,663
New York Underwriters	20,113,262	-	-	309,268	-	4,674,003	-	25,096,533
Niagara	124,798,928	-	-	3,777,677	22,622,499	97,941,955	4,916,225	257,332,759
North American Reinsurance Corp.	78,159,262	5,544	-	2,791,096	3,598,071	9,325,051	-	93,879,024
North River	47,919,671	-	-	4,827,262	7,292,314	19,472,587	747,683	84,153,710
Northwestern National	49,683,134	-	-	3,877,081	4,638,841	25,506,131	162,433	83,542,754
Ohio Casualty Insurance	37,605,281	-	-	1,611,559	2,636,352	27,343,722	611,187	68,866,041
Ohio Casualty Insurance	58,048,217	-	-	4,378,225	11,570,203	8,648,358	1,436,170	82,422,100
Ohio Farmers Insurance	14,014,821	7,700	-	1,499,271	3,372,631	9,260,763	739,555	29,650,820
Pacific Indemnity	41,701,882	-	-	6,882,350	5,573,254	10,690,783	1,753,270	64,187,195
Pacific Insurance	18,879,703	1,600	-	1,085,847	6,063,287	9,832,078	69,974	35,792,541
Pacific National	42,225,736	-	-	3,428,570	5,852,234	13,613,031	1,437,722	63,988,897
Peerless Insurance	23,658,523	-	-	2,548,932	828,037	1,324,495	298,980	29,161,636
Pennsylvania	23,738,638	-	-	1,491,440	2,493,525	10,055,870	128,600	37,550,873
Phoenix Assurance Company	39,027,953	-	-	2,575,136	6,200,492	5,472,397	1,588,947	52,266,604
Phoenix Insurance	79,862,769	100,188	-	3,614,588	14,139,542	117,077,509	615,046	218,305,555
Potomac	54,203,833	-	-	1,041,262	4,323,454	8,583,475	520,925	67,631,099
Preferred Insurance	2,862,839	-	-	406,485	503,248	304,011	102,294	5,316,853
Provident Washington Insurance	33,771,719	-	-	1,192,481	3,969,014	4,852,057	751,513	45,436,496
Provident Insurance of New York	9,316,294	-	-	1,246,813	566,170	751,910	663,557	11,217,630
Quaker City	2,738,322	-	-	280,377	193,555	1,270,338	194,174	4,288,418
Queen	72,711,227	-	-	2,649,907	5,919,009	13,521,250	415,489	94,365,904
Reinsurance Corporation	30,742,637	-	-	843,980	1,318,341	15,917,369	23,566	48,798,761
Reliable Insurance	3,822,448	60,000	-	599,216	428,051	476,257	13,918	5,638,818

Table 7 - Assets - December 31, 1959 Continued

Name of Company	Bonds and Stocks	Mortgages	Real Estate	Collateral Loans	Cash in Office and Bank	Premium Balances and Bills Receivable	All Other Assets	Assets Not Admitted	Admitted Assets
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.									
Reliance	\$73,365,852	\$107,480	\$3,953,500	-	\$3,317,957	\$7,382,027	\$30,911,533	\$3,334,969	\$115,703,380
Resolute Insurance	5,736,714	-	117,278	-	12,887,383	522,158	130,212	130,684	19,233,061
Royal Indemnity	76,869,005	-	-	-	2,820,696	6,302,004	14,562,285	442,374	100,111,616
Safeguard	26,516,447	13,476	898,821	-	1,742,360	2,587,567	5,095,571	415,169	36,739,073
Seaboard Fire and Marine	4,550,993	-	-	-	359,621	535,120	1,237,665	51,395	6,732,073
Seaboard Surety	25,531,193	-	-	-	1,348,163	1,014,577	6,211,055	291,087	33,834,001
Security Insurance	21,798,669	-	-	-	1,170,456	4,210,438	4,189,235	405,220	33,835,735
Service Casualty	23,552,099	159,920	2,732,226	-	777,312	1,230,109	1,354,288	79,663	26,834,145
Service Fire	62,335,641	-	-	-	4,568,627	7,450,750	6,510,564	556,009	80,309,573
South Carolina	7,436,163	255,591	-	-	418,229	766,058	1,129,605	-	10,005,646
Standard Accident	90,649,613	-	1,458,098	-	5,635,223	16,143,633	16,594,722	306,949	130,174,340
Standard (Conn.)	25,001,622	-	-	-	657,408	2,923,996	5,320,684	276,639	33,627,043
Standard (N.J.)	4,439,152	9,404	134,793	\$17,500	415,668	415,104	2,910,653	66,411	8,275,863
St. Paul Fire and Marine	221,312,029	-	6,002,348	-	8,162,218	26,318,336	79,612,950	4,191,332	337,216,549
St. Paul Mercury Insurance	32,734,240	-	-	-	449,194	-	4,276,358	361,486	37,126,306
Stuyvesant Insurance	6,242,614	-	-	-	9,980,222	3,747,757	1,194,334	21,089,345	21,089,345
Sun Insurance of New York	19,190,293	-	-	-	838,568	1,475,913	3,656,601	1,288,824	23,872,551
Superior Risk Insurance	20,620,804	-	-	-	711,327	531,389	30,428	17,544	21,876,404
Transatlantic	5,122,087	-	-	-	1,588,399	498,983	1,777,691	2,894	8,964,266
Transcontinental	27,721,923	-	-	-	24,396	-	6,437,358	-	34,183,677
Transit Casualty	14,479,715	640,003	-	-	1,923,403	878,973	1,860,444	57,775	19,724,763
Transport Indemnity	12,558,288	-	1,324,705	-	2,104,170	1,368,768	1,315,252	100,943	18,570,240
Transport Insurance	7,355,032	-	-	-	581,731	1,076,037	1,856,435	99,245	10,770,010
Transportation Insurance	4,515,623	-	-	-	713,250	-	1,611,066	250	6,623,204
Travelers Indemnity	428,631,866	-	-	-	8,209,651	86,716,075	19,370,311	5,771,003	537,156,900
Travelers Insurance (Acc. Dept.)	518,147,603	-	-	-	76,535,042	47,696,175	44,214,916	7,344,499	679,249,237
Twin City Fire	4,596,585	-	-	-	314,654	-	2,216,665	-	7,127,904
United Benefit Fire	2,840,803	-	53,500	-	1,216,447	445,444	564,682	64,498	5,036,378
United Security Insurance	9,068,862	-	-	-	1,011,433	298,549	113,519	86,048	10,406,315
United States Casualty	32,966,996	-	162,500	-	3,893,187	3,284,075	7,615,640	282,490	47,639,908
United States Fidelity & Guaranty	383,306,962	-	6,941,360	-	19,167,580	65,924,249	86,849,564	4,018,050	558,171,665
United States Fire	93,029,779	-	97,192	-	7,833,930	9,757,436	47,151,468	653,815	157,215,990
Universal	6,189,615	-	-	-	1,538,893	715,714	2,866,994	77,092	11,234,124
Universal Underwriters Insurance	7,011,445	-	-	-	2,536,297	888,811	540,954	15,373	10,982,134
Valley Forge Insurance	21,063,096	-	-	-	1,003,438	376,164	3,605,718	24,967	26,023,449
Vigilant	18,149,452	-	-	-	1,065,374	554,421	2,922,817	66,276	22,625,788
Virginia Surety	2,924,270	-	-	-	1,717,909	149,268	148,076	72,719	4,866,804
Washington General	4,139,876	-	-	-	302,398	354,402	806,737	62,183	5,541,230
Westchester	52,126,054	-	-	-	3,426,618	5,261,099	27,298,682	436,878	87,675,575
Yorkshire Insurance	11,957,927	-	-	-	1,115,111	2,509,994	2,306,315	212,066	17,777,281
Totals	\$10,901,771,772	\$12,328,455	\$190,893,802	\$2,018,013	\$700,385,884	\$1,327,254,391	\$4,136,136,649	\$155,762,253	\$17,121,026,670

TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

City Title	\$999,452	-	-	\$675,597	\$110,522	\$1,643,375	\$1,633,920	\$1,795,026
Commonwealth Land Title Insurance	5,207,063	\$1,244,563	\$12,500	-	-	8,208,753	50,708	16,435,418
Home Title Guaranty	1,040,479	1,468,695	45,000	2,918,777	50,995	231,450	-	5,755,396
Inter County Title Guar. & Mort.	1,878,282	1,639,223	-	-	36,387	160,608	274,923	6,268,361
Lawyers Title Insurance	14,459,470	3,287,364	1,018,113	2,308,858	500,701	1,738,819	863,113	24,223,268
Louisville Title Insurance	4,285,682	31,233	100,272	499,339	10,338	669,737	34,227	5,562,374
Title Guaratee Company	10,107,291	40,633	126,719	2,194,807	168,520	497,597	367,273	12,903,294
Totals	\$37,977,719	\$7,711,711	\$3,266,083	\$1,265,885	\$877,463	\$13,150,339	\$3,224,164	\$72,943,137

UNITED STATES BRANCHES-
COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES

Accident & Casualty Insurance	\$17,560,348	-	-	\$696,835	-	\$11,644,409	\$100	\$29,901,492
Alliance Assurance	8,172,282	-	-	1,937,819	747,805	2,303,328	190,756	12,970,478
Atlas Assurance	11,381,584	-	-	755,227	3,129,360	1,656,125	1,104,616	15,817,680
Balaise Marine	3,106,253	-	-	61,793	-5,187	149,379	9,703	3,302,535
British American	6,058,014	-	-	422,211	413,730	949,955	9,472	7,834,438
British & Foreign Marine	14,200,999	-	-	546,491	1,148,984	2,500,529	81,154	18,315,849
Caledonian	3,400,173	-	-	295,546	63,440	276,173	34,038	4,001,294
Century	9,297,510	\$230,901	-	802,006	910,028	2,833,401	115,797	13,958,049
Commercial Union Assurance	25,977,075	\$1,514,632	-	6,786,186	3,246,688	7,169,180	753,469	43,940,292
Eagle Star	4,795,414	-	-	1,101,917	726,912	4,358,417	60,103	10,922,557
Employers Liability Assurance Corp.	118,733,376	2,295,666	-	5,636,904	14,320,083	22,687,675	530,655	163,143,049
General Acc. Fire & Life Assur.	112,701,707	1,919,699	\$6,929	8,047,269	9,177,835	42,016,030	1,294,491	172,574,978
Guarantee Co. of North America	2,719,642	-	-	60,197	-34,610	368,071	77,392	3,035,908
Indemnity Marine	3,600,600	-	-	216,293	132,739	975,216	129,712	4,795,136
Liverpool & London & Globe	49,173,350	-	-	1,725,325	3,969,218	8,916,965	279,122	63,605,736
London Assurance	18,531,009	-	-	2,012,426	1,892,021	8,370,801	440,242	30,366,015
London Guaratee & Accident	34,628,840	11,113	-	1,479,318	1,535,288	5,489,904	985,544	42,158,919
London and Lancashire	13,205,211	-	-	1,178,953	1,365,803	3,123,071	362,733	18,510,305
Marine	8,397,136	-	-	1,927,715	303,063	1,388,394	150,071	11,866,237
Maritime Insurance	3,291,146	-	-	271,972	218,378	309,190	60,563	4,030,123
Netherlands	5,097,947	-	-	321,685	80,727	1,663,299	-	7,163,658
New Zealand	8,000,324	224,514	-	632,132	-85,979	4,034,297	181,419	12,623,869
North British & Mercantile	18,086,844	-	-	1,167,478	2,313,394	6,678,095	189,923	28,055,888
Northern Assurance	16,618,126	960	-	1,632,201	1,465,178	3,924,144	362,022	23,278,587
Norwich Union	8,112,149	183,900	-	462,944	1,296,838	1,231,253	180,908	11,106,176
Ocean Accident & Guaratee	22,978,085	447,191	-	1,445,926	3,049,627	14,348,515	498,422	41,770,922
Ocean Marine	2,089,554	-	-	201,093	34,343	62,487	39,257	2,348,220
Palatine	5,313,124	-	-	212,465	485,440	1,824,825	198,404	7,637,450
Pearl Assurance	8,172,369	-	-	734,817	658,076	6,225,381	271,138	15,519,505
Reliance Marine	3,867,585	-	-	258,795	224,560	223,948	42,527	4,532,361
Royal	55,146,848	187,500	-	2,167,902	4,561,119	10,440,801	321,671	72,182,499
Royal Exchange	10,273,880	-	-	662,961	1,029,980	2,702,866	813,952	13,855,735
Scottish Union and National	8,155,408	253,328	-	995,196	1,429,447	2,172,946	232,594	12,773,731
Sea	13,955,122	-	-	2,124,276	-55,729	2,470,890	117,732	18,376,827
Standard Marine	8,204,220	-	-	570,540	296,109	3,080,090	327,587	11,823,372
Sun	19,568,705	-	-	904,918	1,323,169	4,920,992	1,081,819	25,635,875

Table 7 - Assets - December 31, 1959 Concluded

Name of Company	Bonds and Stocks	Mortgages	Real Estate	Collateral Loans	Cash in Office and Bank	Premium Balances and Bills Receivable	All Other Assets	Assets Not Admitted	Admitted Assets
UNITED STATES BRANCHES - COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES CONCL.									
"Switzerland" General	\$10,093,413	-	-	-	\$1,456,504	\$675,375	\$1,314,082	\$67,676	\$13,471,698
Thames and Mersey	8,656,373	-	-	-	460,857	693,354	1,456,723	48,881	11,221,426
Union Assurance	5,402,503	-	-	-	212,304	485,440	1,149,073	154,742	7,094,578
Union of Canton	4,453,597	-	-	-	866,326	186,983	1,598,752	194,183	6,911,475
Union Marine	5,778,553	-	-	-	338,518	-87,500	1,046,938	285,398	6,791,111
Western Assurance	10,347,316	-	-	-	600,517	758,209	1,067,094	43,292	12,729,844
Zurich Insurance	105,367,251	-	577,650	-	4,556,356	10,616,132	33,722,517	3,217,303	151,622,603
Totals	\$832,670,965	\$242,974	\$7,604,080	\$6,929	\$58,949,114	\$74,698,870	\$234,846,131	\$15,540,583	\$1,193,478,480

Recapitulation

Massachusetts Mutual Companies	\$917,547,849	\$1,899,351	\$25,408,354	-	\$44,004,560	\$65,086,605	\$101,363,242	\$7,603,157	\$1,147,706,804
Massachusetts Stock Companies	338,954,895	31,950	7,664,495	-	20,790,894	35,344,246	125,219,909	7,621,922	520,384,467
Massachusetts Title Companies	29,393	166,975	-	-	42,890	-	80,788	30,033	290,013
Total - Domestic Companies	\$1,256,532,137	\$2,098,276	\$33,072,849	-	\$64,838,344	\$100,430,851	\$226,663,939	\$15,255,112	\$1,668,381,284
Mutual Companies of Other States	\$2,054,741,657	\$12,172,301	\$74,012,302	\$351,500	\$128,547,000	\$117,831,156	\$235,613,139	\$16,013,799	\$2,607,255,256
Stock Companies of Other States	10,901,771,728	12,328,455	196,893,802	2,018,014	700,385,884	1,327,254,391	4,136,136,649	155,762,253	17,121,026,070
United States Branches, Companies of Foreign Countries	832,670,965	242,974	7,304,030	6,929	53,949,114	74,598,870	234,846,131	15,540,583	1,193,478,480
Title Companies of Other States	37,977,719	7,711,711	3,266,083	1,265,885	11,918,101	877,453	13,150,339	3,224,164	72,943,137
Total - Foreign Companies	\$13,827,162,069	\$32,455,441	\$281,776,267	\$3,642,328	\$899,800,099	\$1,520,661,880	\$4,619,746,258	\$190,540,799	\$20,994,703,543
Grand Total - All Companies	\$15,083,694,206	\$34,553,717	\$314,849,116	\$3,642,328	\$964,638,443	\$1,621,092,731	\$4,846,410,197	\$205,795,911	\$22,663,064,827

MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES

American Employers	\$30,067,906	\$23,494,919	\$1,406,000	\$4,604,203	\$59,573,028	\$2,000,000	\$16,282,669	\$6,500,000	\$24,782,669
American Policyholders	4,086,401	1,560,079	207,207	1,374,588	7,238,275	1,050,000	-	1,909,057	2,959,057
Bay State Ins.	167,586	2,280,218	39,000	178,866	2,665,670	1,000,000	-	1,011,403	2,011,403
Boston Indemnity Ins.	-	-	-	559	559	1,000,000	-	1,179,613	2,179,613
Boston Ins.	12,867,851	29,479,252	926,100	7,387,272	50,660,475	5,000,000	-	34,531,260	39,531,260
Employers Fire	6,829,051	15,110,258	1,050,000	2,033,346	25,021,655	2,000,000	-	3,750,000	13,090,889
Halifax Insurance	942,371	2,392,302	81,100	466,204	3,881,977	1,200,700	7,340,889	619,092	2,247,073
Massachusetts Bay Ins.	105,698	118,348	6,947	22,277	253,270	1,000,000	427,281	1,612,654	2,612,654
Massachusetts Bond and Ins.	30,390,690	17,545,328	1,050,524	4,465,213	53,451,755	2,500,000	-	20,020,710	22,520,710
Massachusetts Plate Glass	35,000	355,929	33,602	11,333	435,864	202,500	-	617,676	820,176
New England Ins.	1,684,995	4,801,507	188,100	326,138	7,000,740	1,500,000	-	12,219,298	13,719,298
Old Colony	5,514,793	12,633,965	396,900	714,952	19,260,610	2,000,000	-	7,577,531	9,577,531
Plymouth Reinsurance	212,589	764,284	100	285,128	1,262,101	537,500	-	1,400,461	1,937,961
Springfield Fire and Marine	15,164,950	43,213,566	1,424,100	4,802,787	64,605,403	4,687,720	10,000,000	72,395,071	87,082,791
Totals	\$108,079,881	\$153,749,955	\$6,809,680	\$26,671,866	\$295,311,382	\$25,678,420	\$34,050,839	\$165,343,826	\$225,073,085

MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES

Massachusetts Title Ins. Co.	-	-	\$4,684	\$3,350	\$8,034	\$111,400	\$10,800	\$58,970	\$181,170
Title Ins. Co. of Hampden Co.	-	-	148	-	148	100,000	-	660	100,660
Totals	-	-	\$4,832	\$3,350	\$8,182	\$211,400	\$10,800	\$59,630	\$281,830

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

American Hardware Mutual	\$7,360,821	\$13,833,880	\$726,495	\$2,816,852	\$24,738,048	-	\$800,000	\$3,580,732	\$4,380,732
American Manufacturers	2,741,320	9,358,757	428,929	3,773,429	16,302,435	-	2,500,000	3,000,000	5,500,000
Atlantic Mutual	18,379,237	21,126,063	961,122	9,442,104	49,908,526	-	25,131,241	7,000,000	32,131,241
Automobile Mutual	169,305	1,744,991	123,548	743,952	2,781,796	-	2,000,000	10,569,534	12,569,534
Blackstone Mutual	1,521,217	18,981,571	403,000	362,149	21,267,937	-	500,000	27,120,139	27,620,139
Central Mutual	5,376,275	23,064,110	976,523	3,831,689	35,248,597	-	1,000,000	14,514,465	15,514,465
Consolidated Mutual	15,011,347	9,622,878	599,285	2,063,140	27,296,650	-	1,100,000	5,345,198	6,445,198
Cosmopolitan Mutual	14,700,101	7,353,346	878,421	3,556,312	26,488,180	-	950,000	5,588,250	6,508,250
Employers Mutual Fire	953,882	5,200,890	273,500	794,319	7,222,591	-	1,984,948	5,042,952	7,027,900
Employers Mutual Liab.	128,003,579	36,795,577	4,395,188	27,580,728	196,775,072	-	22,579,518	27,050,161	49,629,679
Factory Mutual Liab.	13,287,485	8,247,740	659,244	9,486,384	31,680,853	-	4,000,000	25,954,860	29,954,860
Farm Family Mutual	442,559	632,361	44,687	309,300	1,428,907	-	-	1,082,017	1,082,017
Federal Mutual	787,428	1,294,076	326,387	1,383,310	3,791,201	-	250,000	2,600,000	2,850,000
Federated Mutual	8,203,059	16,284,614	826,640	2,834,309	28,148,622	-	870,000	5,652,796	6,522,796
Firemen's Mutual	2,363,711	30,660,357	545,000	1,917,200	35,486,268	-	850,000	34,098,345	34,948,345
Florists' Mutual Ins.	137,044	1,204,166	42,993	82,128	1,466,331	-	250,000	2,033,041	2,283,041
Grain Dealers	3,283,008	12,883,274	581,314	1,122,131	17,869,727	-	4,594,525	8,293,706	12,888,231
Hardware Dealers	1,872,320	18,962,493	615,880	2,469,391	23,920,084	-	1,325,000	12,485,271	13,810,271
Hardware Mutual Casualty	38,544,359	25,577,119	2,001,337	7,978,865	74,101,680	-	4,700,000	9,488,253	14,168,253
Home Mutual	95,490	1,015,402	61,718	36,183	1,208,793	-	335,420	710,027	1,045,447

Table 8 - Liabilities December 31, 1959 Continued

Name of Company	Net Unpaid Losses	Unearned Premiums	Taxes Due or Accrued	All Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities except Capital	Capital	Surplus to Policyholders		Total
							Contingent Reserves	Unassigned Funds	
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.									
Ideal Mutual	\$4,799,268	\$705,667	\$336,106	\$934,135	\$5,775,176	-	\$700,000	\$3,478,645	\$4,178,645
Indiana Lumbermens	6,105,161	15,199,820	765,106	1,912,597	23,982,684	-	500,000 +	6,400,102	6,900,102
Interboro Mutual Ind.	5,921,582	1,494,825	373,173	895,900	8,685,480	-	500,000	2,246,848	2,746,848
Jewelers Mutual	46,595	185,259	7,310	14,015	253,179	-	250,000	268,446	518,446
Lumbermens Mutual Cas.	96,934,037	50,189,290	5,203,765	57,451,438	209,778,531	-	15,200,000 +	29,800,000	45,000,000
Lumbermens Mutual Ins.	2,988,776	12,575,294	574,200	983,053	17,126,323	-	1,132,000	5,235,573	5,337,573
Manufacturers and Merch.	85,290	807,541	73,900	474,811	1,441,542	-	211,070 +	1,532,002	1,743,072
Manufacturers' Mutual	3,225,701	37,194,927	765,000	568,281	41,753,909	-	750,000 +	52,663,087	63,413,087
Merchants and Business									
Men's	130,418	1,373,693	143,000	421,559	2,068,670	-	750,000 +	5,111,702	6,861,702
Merchants Mutual Ins.	18,137,757	10,833,450	839,644	3,853,923	33,564,774	-	1,150,000	5,356,664	6,506,664
Michigan Millers	2,421,614	12,177,591	528,300	2,580,914	17,708,419	-	2,000,000 +	7,847,067	9,847,067
Michigan Mutual Liab.	37,571,973	16,023,186	1,045,470	5,495,174	60,135,803	-	3,000,000 +	8,552,548	11,552,548
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	2,046,929	5,577,125	246,341	1,033,444	8,303,839	-	1,600,000 +	9,349,064	10,949,064
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	339,479	1,910,963	80,350	164,144	2,494,936	-	600,000	2,491,747	3,091,747
Millers Mutual (Texas)	1,958,875	8,058,667	304,000	1,487,041	11,808,583	-	868,000 +	4,660,331	5,528,331
Millers National	894,922	5,150,168	196,080	180,105	6,421,275	-	1,250,811	3,421,704	4,672,515
Mill Owners Mutual (Iowa)	1,561,477	4,802,875	313,325	362,306	7,039,983	-	-	1,385,442	1,385,442
Mutual Fire (Saco)	13,144	222,128	7,784	3,319	7,246,375	-	-	264,186	264,186
Mutual Insurance Co.	351,455	3,833,870	167,255	283,955	4,636,535	-	-	12,003,488	12,003,488
National Grange Mut.Liab.	13,949,606	9,882,996	665,000	4,564,713	29,062,315	-	6,000,000	2,133,362	8,133,362
New London County Mutual	55,950	619,971	37,333	11,549	724,803	-	-	1,690,283	1,690,283
New York Central Mutual	74,135	914,801	54,754	50,608	1,094,398	-	325,000	844,061	1,169,061
New York Mutual Cas.	8,619,298	1,799,007	663,385	1,155,010	12,230,700	-	806,102	802,568	1,608,670
Northwestern Mutual Ins.	13,641,702	43,581,442	1,605,101	3,290,432	62,118,677	-	-	26,313,847	26,313,847
Patrons Mutual Fire	18,469	310,460	17,647	4,738	351,314	-	-	518,338	518,338
Pawtucket Mutual	378,307	3,586,389	142,448	1,050,767	5,163,911	-	-	4,000,417	4,000,417
Penn Mutual Fire	167,139	2,200,345	96,813	68,769	2,533,066	-	200,000	5,806,488	6,006,488
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	1,574,847	7,239,127	379,429	1,629,971	10,823,374	-	1,000,000	5,883,939	6,883,939
Pennsylvania Millers	965,650	4,380,855	173,076	2,712,543	8,232,124	-	1,700,000	5,597,211	7,297,211
Phenix	56,860	538,361	44,800	246,814	886,835	-	184,595 +	771,257	956,852
Philadelphia Manufacturers	504,000	6,782,722	125,000	468,796	7,890,518	-	750,000 +	12,664,499	13,414,499
Pioneer Co-Operative Fire	91,969	964,007	37,334	30,678	1,123,988	-	352,622	809,321	1,161,943
Preferred Mutual	235,526	2,687,246	93,307	92,284	3,108,363	-	625,000	1,218,422	1,843,422
Protection Mutual	622,394	10,586,783	191,465	204,860	11,605,487	-	815,396 +	15,240,542	16,056,938
Providence Mutual	61,343	1,024,717	40,180	160,414	1,286,654	-	-	2,994,147	2,994,147
Security Mutual Cas.	27,417,920	9,632,360	462,153	3,091,981	40,004,414	-	5,500,000 +	8,188,342	13,688,342
Security Mutual Ins.	11,309,430	6,840,411	532,034	2,650,124	21,331,999	-	850,000	3,575,741	4,425,741
Shelby Mutual Ins.	10,830,764	12,465,192	719,862	2,476,938	26,492,758	-	500,000 +	6,503,681	7,004,681
State Farm Mutual									
Automobile	167,498,095	134,780,048	11,415,018	98,086,355	411,779,516	-	750,000 +	155,369,624	156,119,624

Union Mutual	101,829	1,098,457	86,500	167,193	1,453,979	-	820,334 +	500,000	1,320,334
Utica Fire (Mutual)	62,490	936,703	31,445	16,501	1,047,139	-	331,325	936,946	1,325,271
Utica Mutual Ins.	31,132,369	19,626,342	890,910	9,044,766	60,694,387	-	3,463,251	11,751,501	15,214,752
Vermont Mutual	141,818	2,057,970	108,462	352,866	2,661,116	-	-	1,341,019	1,341,019
Totals	\$738,279,910	\$736,696,801	\$46,054,777	\$295,324,659	\$1,816,356,147	-	\$131,157,158	\$659,741,949	\$790,899,107

† Includes Guaranty Fund

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

Aetna Cas. & Surety	\$198,147,860	\$176,954,306	\$10,150,862	\$60,497,683	\$445,750,711	\$14,000,000	\$116,180,004	\$96,437,232	\$226,617,236
Aetna Insurance	67,294,450	118,336,349	4,556,500	12,624,959	202,812,258	10,000,000	51,476,943	31,359,893	92,836,836
Affiliated F M	1,562,390	8,834,450	222,000	2,123,615	12,742,455	1,500,000	-	4,493,116	5,993,116
Agribusiness	6,867,052	20,862,575	543,135	2,422,876	30,695,438	4,875,900	-	17,027,950	21,903,850
Albany	642,039	2,364,574	147,303	311,534	3,465,750	1,000,000	-	871,591	1,871,591
Allstate Fire Ins.	195,971	3,308,213	310,278	261,170	4,075,632	1,000,000	-	13,093,950	14,093,950
Allstate Ins.	183,921,709	215,648,758	23,192,053	52,410,934	475,172,554	3,000,000	51,872,018	144,146,884	199,018,902
American (N.J.)	40,686,728	67,243,217	2,561,300	13,598,268	124,089,513	10,374,395	-	97,964,148	108,338,543
American Automobile	21,699,589	35,863,049	1,312,000	3,478,803	62,353,441	3,500,000	-	42,705,932	46,205,932
American Casualty	16,704,876	20,133,444	1,070,257	25,860,703	63,769,280	2,000,000	-	20,444,764	22,444,764
American Central	4,354,669	6,977,908	300,000	1,141,098	12,773,675	2,000,000	-	7,108,154	9,108,154
American Credit	1,298,066	2,529,273	645,173	1,155,586	5,628,098	1,500,000	1,185,807	13,285,711	15,971,518
American Druggists	53,349	502,702	175,512	80,451	812,014	1,000,000	200,000	2,175,340	3,375,340
American Equitable	2,122,112	17,171,379	646,400	1,107,990	21,047,881	1,500,000	-	19,579,620	21,079,620
American Fidelity Fire (N.Y.)	1,123,611	9,003,730	190,000	721,186	11,038,527	550,000	250,000	4,093,853	4,893,853
American Fidelity & Cas. 26,047,343	7,887,872	1,050,000	-	7,905,825	42,891,040	2,025,000	-	4,859,192	6,884,192
American Fidelity (Vt.)	-	-	-	-	-	1,000,000	-	1,844,097	2,844,097
American and Foreign	7,181,301	8,049,264	711,938	1,306,082	17,248,585	1,500,000	2,458,207	7,438,057	11,396,264
American Guar. & Liab.	5,745,582	6,843,171	256,700	1,138,211	13,983,664	1,500,000	1,120,436	5,036,638	7,657,074
American Home Assur. Co.	7,432,930	13,741,533	716,842	11,653,431	33,544,736	1,850,760	-	19,728,140	21,578,900
American Marine & General	219,343	871,104	46,015	152,520	1,288,982	1,250,000	-	1,757,173	3,007,173
American Mercury	434,948	555,608	117,388	746,020	1,853,964	400,000	-	654,941	1,054,941
American Motorists	35,754,217	20,188,613	1,139,602	13,193,179	70,275,611	5,000,000	2,500,000	5,000,000	12,500,000
American National	1,947,849	3,019,090	167,000	293,974	5,427,913	1,000,000	538,969	6,308,733	7,847,702
American Reinsurance	37,652,830	33,758,033	986,000	11,233,491	83,602,354	5,100,000	4,000,000	24,530,730	33,630,730
American Star	134,507	357,657	34,516	182,965	709,645	1,000,000	-	650,994	1,650,994
American Surety	27,714,953	35,118,834	1,507,700	6,609,345	70,950,832	7,800,000	-	14,332,523	22,132,523
American Union	748,250	3,251,243	84,332	569,515	4,633,340	2,000,000	200,000	2,940,663	5,140,663
American Universal	1,987,593	2,564,431	200,000	7,136,321	11,888,345	1,150,000	-	889,886	2,039,886
Associated Indemnity	5,424,897	8,965,763	337,400	867,607	15,595,667	1,500,000	-	10,633,135	12,133,135
Assurance Co of America	926,058	5,961,109	357,700	1,103,841	8,348,708	1,000,000	-	2,156,780	3,156,780
Atlantic National	4,922,796	1,126,231	152,889	1,336,389	7,538,305	1,000,000	-	1,308,878	2,308,878
Bankers and Shippers	2,372,526	13,958,123	321,277	476,389	17,128,315	1,500,000	-	9,582,490	11,082,490
Birmingham (Pa.)	1,540,500	3,858,777	123,666	1,734,178	7,257,121	1,000,000	-	3,803,593	4,803,593
Buffalo	2,090,024	7,030,258	160,000	3,139,242	12,419,524	1,400,000	500,000	1,040,194	2,940,194
California	2,540,224	4,070,446	200,000	665,640	7,476,310	2,000,000	31,000	3,022,528	5,053,528
Calvert	3,373,585	25,095,518	1,792,890	977,257	31,239,250	2,500,000	4,815,573	31,669,677	38,985,250
Camden	5,694,206	19,638,488	535,000	2,317,111	28,184,805	2,500,000	2,611,066	16,207,179	21,318,245
Carolina Cas.	2,935,799	2,262,648	275,000	1,998,038	7,471,485	854,384	-	1,249,415	2,103,799

Table 8 - Liabilities December 31, 1959 Continued

Name of Company	Net Unpaid Losses	Unearned Premiums	Taxes Due or Accrued	All Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities except Capital	Surplus to Policyholders			Total
						Capital	Contingent Reserves	Unassigned Funds	
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.									
Centennial	\$6,126,412	\$7,042,021	\$320,374	\$3,056,050	\$16,544,857	\$1,500,000	\$870,181	\$4,648,761	\$7,018,942
Central Sur. & Ins.	3,059,328	10,403,807	377,480	1,597,923	15,438,538	2,000,000	-	6,865,963	8,865,963
Charter Oak	-	-	31,847	-	31,847	1,000,000	-	2,305,879	3,305,879
Church Fire	32,771	59,709	29,000	307,400	428,880	1,000,000	-	2,522,080	3,522,080
Citizens Cas. Co.	3,300,569	2,799,968	193,000	4,306,964	10,600,501	1,100,000	-	1,003,056	2,103,056
Citizens (N.J.)	347,623	1,640,036	84,810	85,634	2,158,103	2,000,000	-	2,900,634	6,700,634
Columbia Cas.	5,443,336	8,722,385	375,000	1,426,370	15,967,091	1,000,000	1,800,000	7,916,718	8,916,718
Commerce and Industry	950,074	2,522,100	35,600	813,246	4,321,020	750,000	-	618,612	1,368,612
Commercial Ins. Co. (N.J.)	15,022,170	22,172,792	714,750	2,239,581	40,149,293	3,000,000	2,493,577	9,873,613	15,367,190
Commercial Union Fire	2,177,335	3,488,954	150,000	570,549	6,386,838	1,000,000	-	3,209,564	4,209,564
Commonwealth	1,816,161	5,908,605	214,084	922,364	8,861,214	1,000,000	-	7,256,075	8,256,075
Connecticut Fire Ins.	8,586,108	18,172,614	654,575	1,881,513	29,294,810	2,000,000	-	48,877,114	50,877,114
Connecticut Indemnity	3,657,760	6,149,250	207,771	587,249	10,602,030	1,500,000	-	3,571,475	5,071,475
Continental Cas.	137,561,697	95,563,237	10,825,745	18,819,474	262,770,153	29,257,860	78,094,584	103,958,520	211,310,964
Continental Insurance	29,790,766	152,968,913	3,331,000	12,825,742	198,916,421	59,991,450	32,879,338	735,371,730	828,242,518
Dubuque Fire & Marine	1,117,587	3,335,060	97,079	455,852	5,005,578	1,320,000	-	1,602,243	2,922,243
Eagle (N.Y.)	1,948,344	3,329,484	122,545	818,354	6,218,727	1,000,000	868,622	1,595,803	3,464,425
Emeco Insurance	2,125,000	22,720,575	1,724,368	931,949	27,501,892	1,200,000	4,773,305	8,594,139	14,567,444
Employers Reins. Corp.	30,490,093	22,393,465	777,874	10,190,962	63,852,394	3,000,000	663,555	20,041,864	23,705,419
Equitable Fire & Marine	2,404,110	5,088,332	170,429	457,335	8,120,206	2,000,000	-	14,325,180	16,325,180
Equity General	233,134	1,259,199	71,844	223,236	1,787,413	1,025,000	-	1,766,731	2,791,731
Excelsior	125,520	1,672,089	105,230	309,807	2,212,646	1,080,690	-	704,962	1,785,652
Farmers (Pa.)	296,313	1,434,300	37,696	72,567	1,840,876	-	-	2,441,785	2,441,785
Federal Insurance (N.J.)	30,250,431	45,476,138	3,943,313	16,657,781	96,327,663	12,351,664	49,995,741	53,423,501	115,770,906
Fidelity & Casualty Co.	119,661,340	67,298,418	4,783,727	15,529,331	207,272,816	10,000,000	6,946,743	102,063,144	119,009,887
Fidelity & Deposit Co.	5,596,646	19,359,050	1,948,700	2,273,852	29,178,248	4,500,000	-	47,408,057	51,908,057
Fidelity-Phenix	57,086	2,843,766	122,700	432,025	3,455,577	10,000,000	1,632,545	26,796,632	38,429,177
Fireman's Fund Ins.	79,919,611	149,322,867	4,806,964	44,186,841	278,236,283	9,375,000	400,000	174,785,546	184,560,546
Firemen's (D.C.)	63,045	933,525	20,988	220,096	1,237,654	475,700	50,000	1,448,502	1,974,202
Firemen's (N.J.)	65,096,070	96,421,114	3,098,350	17,638,015	182,253,549	15,000,000	14,736,330	60,565,824	90,302,154
First National	602,772	7,433,233	309,111	368,156	8,713,272	2,000,000	-	6,126,185	8,126,185
Fulton Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	2,000,000	-	4,857,746	4,857,746
General Exchange	3,595,736	105,215,577	3,049,191	3,207,940	115,068,444	4,000,000	25,138,896	22,747,235	51,386,131
General Insurance	34,101,188	78,041,239	4,535,515	16,043,940	132,721,882	2,000,000	84,111,702	-	86,111,702
General Reinsurance	43,644,842	40,737,831	668,000	20,808,135	105,858,808	7,260,000	-	46,791,523	54,051,523
Glens Falls Insurance	41,994,622	60,096,822	2,307,084	11,899,048	116,297,576	6,500,000	-	53,636,175	60,136,175
Globe Indemnity	32,039,650	35,912,103	3,087,722	5,878,953	76,918,428	2,500,000	10,726,425	38,143,760	51,370,185
Globe and Republic	795,792	6,439,267	253,900	344,254	7,833,213	1,000,000	-	7,285,915	8,285,815
Granite State	-	-	-	-	-	1,250,000	-	5,959,906	7,209,906
Great American Insurance	62,980,449	97,645,435	4,433,000	16,218,200	181,277,084	14,477,555	6,065,807	180,181,320	200,724,682
Guaranty Security	357,812	434,843	31,000	316,322	1,139,977	621,240	-	414,435	1,035,675

Hanover	14,767,693	30,553,344	1,050,800	8,575,527	54,930,364	5,000,000	19,168,907	24,688,907
Hartford Acc. & Ind.	208,531,939	124,762,872	7,331,992	34,994,034	375,529,467	10,000,000	57,000,000	135,191,909
Hartford Fire Ins..	33,439,651	155,292,982	6,963,992	13,992,442	209,938,174	26,735,590	155,000,000	411,161,072
Hartford Livestock	79,170	548,994	144,000	16,736	788,900	500,000	2,400,000	7,285,765
Hartford Steam Boiler	3,403,709	37,595,435	916,100	3,184,132	45,099,393	4,000,000	33,220,601	37,220,601
Home Indemnity	4,210,823	13,279,486	351,000	431,381	18,272,630	1,500,000	17,036,626	18,530,626
Home Ins.	65,989,386	208,045,283	6,299,000	16,021,750	296,353,419	20,056,725	273,932,284	293,989,009
Home Fire and Marine	27,340,507	879,317	879,317	2,319,106	44,445,283	2,000,000	34,321,004	38,721,004
Illinois Ins.	359,429	2,122,481	69,920	137,709	2,689,539	1,000,000	964,344	2,070,482
Indemnity Ins. Co. of N.A.	125,421,819	75,978,099	5,529,553	25,739,176	232,668,647	5,000,000	101,285,063	131,285,063
Insurance Co. of N.A.	59,555,431	234,095,318	5,270,043	18,928,645	317,859,437	27,024,335	150,000,000	551,191,728
Insurance Co. of the State of Penn.	2,477,643	4,579,908	238,947	2,137,557	9,434,055	1,200,000	7,537,544	8,737,544
International Fld. Ins.	29,488	77,485	55,236	7,305	169,514	300,000	1,826,996	2,126,996
Inter-Ocean	1,778,849	9,705,035	110,736	947,853	12,569,473	1,250,000	5,250,000	8,126,752
Interstate Ins.	203,261	3,721,337	103,088	175,944	10,943,526	400,000	1,981,037	2,381,037
Jersey City Fire & Marine	1,515,781	8,917,690	212,149	302,906	4,243,526	1,500,000	5,773,266	7,273,266
Kansas City Fire & Marine	591,787	4,768,706	240,758	2,309,532	8,010,783	1,000,000	2,427,891	3,427,891
Lexington Ins.	172,236	583,754	45,501	272,816	1,074,307	1,219,700	1,918,741	2,135,441
Manhattan Casualty	6,028,097	4,406,578	71,440	1,000,101	11,506,213	1,150,000	2,899,714	3,047,085
Manhattan Fire & Marine	1,754,247	4,306,621	171,271	737,904	6,970,043	1,300,000	1,749,714	2,899,714
Maryland Casualty	74,817,857	72,323,220	3,724,637	14,107,352	164,973,066	2,073,254	27,972,072	45,613,956
Medical Protective Co.	1,177,800	1,353,188	166,000	538,583	3,235,871	500,000	300,000	75,659,282
Mercantile	1,816,161	5,908,605	214,084	922,285	8,861,135	1,000,000	6,321,630	1,146,837
Mercants Fire Assur.(N.Y.)	8,849,116	17,000,648	957,000	3,975,385	30,782,149	6,000,000	48,229,393	55,473,240
Mercants & Manufacturers	530,528	4,292,845	199,500	1,98,143	5,221,116	1,000,000	5,463,566	6,453,566
Mercants Fire Ins. (Col.)	31,469	-	-	74,053	105,522	1,000,000	1,689,407	2,689,407
Milwaukee	15,022,170	22,172,792	714,750	2,000,986	39,910,698	3,000,000	14,779,435	20,954,219
Monarch Fire	4,328,527	15,640,209	419,482	1,024,302	21,112,920	1,159,951	7,392,375	10,166,238
Motors Ins.	1,502,546	46,571,316	2,744,990	1,761,485	52,580,337	1,500,000	16,167,642	20,411,838
National Automobile Ins.	750,591	170,297	10,005	305,641	1,236,534	250,000	186,399	436,399
National Casualty	7,791,531	6,622,628	829,558	661,747	15,905,464	2,000,000	9,098,286	16,098,286
National Fire	12,251,308	50,510,624	1,561,206	6,313,470	70,636,608	2,000,000	36,741,024	72,980,608
National - Ben Franklin	5,007,390	7,390,931	238,250	6347,833	13,284,404	2,000,000	5,809,567	9,028,270

Table 8 - Liabilities December 31, 1959 Continued

Name of Company	Net Unpaid Losses	Unearned Premiums	Taxes Due or Accrued	All Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities except Capital	Capital	Surplus to Policyholders		
							Contingent Reserves	Unassigned Funds	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.									
Pacific Indemnity	\$22,341,850	\$17,275,189	\$1,084,358	\$5,733,595	\$46,434,992	\$2,400,000	-	\$15,352,203	\$17,752,203
Pacific Insurance	2,740,939	15,896,751	362,788	1,020,257	20,019,835	2,000,000	-	13,772,706	15,772,706
Pacific National	8,935,122	24,404,694	753,282	4,237,067	38,330,165	1,250,000	\$12,603,474	11,805,258	25,658,732
Peerless Insurance	10,215,216	8,631,577	405,000	1,834,838	21,086,631	2,762,410	-	5,312,595	8,075,005
Pennsylvania	3,949,004	12,964,084	497,417	2,004,121	19,414,626	2,000,000	-	16,236,247	18,236,247
Phoenix Assurance Co.	12,058,714	19,279,705	776,289	2,331,692	34,446,400	5,000,000	3,862,856	8,957,348	17,820,204
Phoenix Insurance	23,354,214	49,429,509	1,950,196	9,760,453	84,494,372	10,000,000	72,000,000	51,811,183	133,811,183
Potomac	18,517,605	18,785,461	898,746	4,000,789	42,202,601	1,500,000	8,928,498	15,000,000	25,428,498
Preferred Insurance	1,593,390	1,985,581	59,547	262,508	3,901,026	1,020,000	-	395,827	1,415,827
Providence Washington Insurance	8,960,989	16,732,506	653,885	3,600,907	29,948,287	4,800,270	-	10,687,939	15,488,209
Provident Insurance of New York	2,566,671	4,329,624	163,092	1,048,066	8,107,453	1,150,000	-	1,960,177	3,110,177
Quaker City	762,998	975,200	25,500	595,629	2,353,427	1,000,000	-	929,991	1,929,991
Queen	23,477,331	26,314,903	2,251,296	4,838,951	56,882,481	5,000,000	8,391,040	24,112,383	37,503,423
Reinsurance Corp.	3,282,807	13,483,932	452,691	7,418,243	24,637,673	1,530,000	-	22,631,088	24,161,088
Reliable Insurance	413,250	2,019,650	192,750	351,105	2,976,755	1,150,000	-	1,512,063	2,662,063
Reliance	17,771,116	40,692,685	1,109,603	5,632,492	65,205,896	7,618,000	5,915,227	36,964,257	50,497,484
Resolute Insurance	1,204,815	11,400,952	335,045	316,355	13,257,167	1,000,000	-	5,005,894	6,005,894
Royal Indemnity	24,996,451	28,017,632	2,435,533	4,586,030	60,035,646	2,500,000	8,148,121	29,427,849	40,075,970
Safeguard	8,004,985	14,701,426	557,250	1,271,631	24,535,292	1,500,000	50,000	10,643,781	12,203,781
Seaboard Fire and Marine	323,395	3,241,870	72,500	70,301	3,708,066	1,000,000	107,666	1,916,341	3,024,007
Seaboard Surety	3,748,633	8,780,208	557,000	2,850,363	15,936,204	2,500,000	-	15,397,797	17,897,797
Security Insurance	2,602,478	11,272,275	446,571	3,900,318	18,221,642	4,502,720	-	11,131,373	15,634,093
Service Casualty	628,511	11,574,582	594,954	154,548	12,952,595	1,000,000	-	12,881,550	13,881,550
Service Fire	1,826,655	32,311,641	3,588,393	454,206	38,180,895	6,000,000	-	36,128,678	42,128,678
South Carolina	913,701	3,986,568	116,200	1,862,916	6,879,385	1,500,000	318,250	1,308,011	3,126,261
Standard Accident	48,952,933	40,508,937	1,707,628	8,993,516	100,166,014	4,926,260	10,433,556	14,648,510	30,008,326
Standard (Conn.)	1,988,572	14,140,061	605,750	1,432,916	18,117,299	1,000,000	6,002,784	8,506,960	15,509,744
Standard (N.J.)	428,145	3,632,342	70,200	82,648	4,213,335	700,000	300,000	3,062,528	4,062,528
St. Paul Fire and Marine	58,378,264	93,903,684	5,049,785	26,439,966	183,801,700	25,587,169	21,000,000	106,827,680	153,414,849
St. Paul Mercury Insurance	6,483,474	10,433,743	603,500	997,159	18,520,876	5,000,000	-	13,607,430	18,607,430
Stuyvesant Insurance	2,142,262	8,978,168	638,934	4,558,942	16,313,306	1,500,000	115,421	3,155,618	4,771,039
Sun Insurance of New York	5,483,939	7,104,969	445,050	1,788,174	14,322,132	2,000,000	-	7,050,419	9,050,419
Superior Risk Insurance	5,437,431	9,774,594	277,388	1,229,743	16,719,156	1,500,000	575,206	3,082,042	5,157,248
Transatlantic	1,888,676	2,386,294	1,374	2,681,577	6,959,921	1,100,000	242,492	861,853	2,004,345
Transcontinental	2,161,996	8,913,640	384,535	2,480,400	11,940,571	3,000,000	6,248,438	12,994,648	22,243,106
Transit Casualty	7,236,840	4,434,501	234,732	2,716,156	14,622,229	1,000,000	-	4,102,534	5,102,534
Transport Indemnity	8,201,331	3,392,958	201,079	2,643,949	14,442,317	1,523,360	273,575	2,330,988	4,127,923
Transport Insurance	5,022,626	1,000,625	261,937	2,313,831	8,599,269	1,000,000	-	1,170,741	2,170,741
Transportation Insurance	7,000	-	28,105	134,277	169,382	1,500,000	-	4,953,822	6,453,822

Travelers Indemnity	119,271,719	240,231,901	14,831,705	32,267,962	406,623,287	10,000,000	11,953,693	108,579,920	130,533,613
Travelers Insurance		118,686,046	14,832,417	51,986,889	490,451,762	-	-	188,797,475	188,797,475
(Acc. Dept.)	304,946,410			65,249	1,690,386	1,000,000	2,100,000	2,337,518	5,437,518
Twin City Fire	260,717	1,230,027	134,393	65,249	1,690,386	1,000,230	-	316,158	1,316,388
United Benefit Fire	702,850	999,827	103,145	1,934,168	7,079,990	1,000,000	-	2,335,686	3,335,686
United Security Insurance	970,755	5,761,059	129,387	209,428	3,696,111	2,000,000	3,679,797	5,000,000	10,679,797
United States Casualty	22,142,365	11,374,988	684,000	2,758,758	36,960,111	2,000,000	-	-	-
United States Fidelity									
& Guaranty	154,883,660	186,437,705	6,594,590	22,285,896	370,201,851	27,337,290	55,618,802	105,013,722	187,969,814
United States Fire	18,915,463	46,651,148	1,997,300	5,388,475	72,952,386	6,300,000	6,745,789	71,217,815	84,263,604
Universal	2,664,807	1,562,122	122,875	1,765,813	6,115,617	1,125,000	-	3,993,507	5,118,507
Universal Underwriters									
Insurance	2,638,839	4,627,731	193,757	950,033	8,410,360	1,250,000	-	1,321,774	2,571,774
Valley Forge Insurance	7,159,233	8,628,619	458,682	854,396	17,100,930	1,500,000	-	7,422,519	8,922,519
Vigilant	2,103,415	3,298,655	325,534	1,538,008	7,265,612	2,000,000	2,493,414	10,866,762	15,360,176
Virginia Surety	1,596,293	829,672	103,089	991,322	3,520,376	600,000	-	746,428	1,346,428
Washington General	1,170,470	1,069,306	54,800	396,772	2,691,348	1,500,000	307,454	1,042,428	2,849,882
Westchester	10,542,941	24,095,850	1,151,800	3,154,100	38,944,691	2,000,000	3,746,631	42,984,253	48,730,884
Yorkshire Insurance	4,370,513	7,392,265	227,500	1,087,184	13,077,462	1,500,000	359,331	2,840,488	4,699,819
Totals	\$3,391,659,158	\$5,002,114,148	\$249,637,143	\$963,938,658	\$9,607,349,107	\$703,888,850	\$1,642,544,874	\$5,167,374,199	\$7,513,807,923
TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES									
City Title	-	\$692,911	\$42,190	\$596,699	\$1,331,800	\$250,000	-	\$213,226	\$463,226
Commonwealth Land Title									
Insurance	\$50,716	1,278,757	570,766	4,691,756	6,591,995	1,941,900	\$1,217,491	6,684,032	9,843,423
Home Title Guaranty	99,745	2,043,976	289,644	1,033,928	3,447,293	528,000	-	1,780,103	2,308,103
Inter County Title Guar.									
& Mort.	38,760	1,880,241	274,267	1,936,256	4,129,524	475,700	-	1,663,137	2,138,837
Lawyers Title Insurance	353,896	6,764,702	1,527,692	1,015,135	9,661,425	5,000,000	3,706,120	5,855,723	14,561,843
Louisville Title Insurance	325,000	1,644,147	242,578	475,880	2,687,605	1,000,000	733,000	1,141,769	2,874,769
Title Guaratee Co.	85,790	3,516,208	425,316	2,437,733	6,465,047	2,775,824	-	3,662,423	6,438,247
Totals	\$953,907	\$17,820,942	\$3,352,453	\$12,187,387	\$34,314,689	\$11,971,424	\$5,656,611	\$21,000,413	\$38,628,448
UNITED STATES BRANCHES - COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES									
Accident & Cas. Ins.	\$8,707,431	\$10,415,893	\$550,418	\$1,066,328	\$20,740,070	\$850,000	\$6,661,422	\$1,650,000	\$9,161,422
Alliance Assurance	3,763,964	2,732,365	185,388	1,455,392	8,137,109	500,000	500,000	3,833,369	4,833,369
Atlas Assurance	2,582,447	7,446,320	446,910	2,104,118	12,579,795	-	-	2,737,885	3,237,885
Balaise Marine	256,072	411,694	22,691	101,823	792,280	-	500,000	2,010,255	2,510,255
British America	973,961	2,217,613	170,000	233,133	3,594,707	500,000	487,475	3,252,256	4,239,731
British & Foreign Marine	4,557,364	5,108,187	462,710	873,345	11,001,606	-	2,734,942	4,579,301	7,314,243
Caledonian	516,663	188,268	103,550	187,540	996,021	-	500,000	2,505,273	3,005,273
Century	1,807,100	3,188,368	249,759	1,537,207	6,782,434	-	500,000	6,675,615	7,175,615
Commercial Union Assur.	10,567,892	15,352,324	772,500	2,775,989	29,468,705	-	562,000	13,909,587	14,471,587
Eagle Star	1,982,055	1,944,917	204,550	1,573,180	5,704,702	500,000	-	4,717,855	5,217,855

Table 8 - Liabilities December 31, 1959 Concluded

Name of Company	Net Unpaid Losses	Unearned Premiums	Taxes Due or Accrued	All Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities except Capital	Deposit Capital**	Surplus to Policyholders		Total
							Contingent Reserves	Unassigned Funds	
UNITED STATES BRANCHES - COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES CONCL.									
Employers Liab. Assur. Corp.	\$65,427,916	\$42,793,782	\$3,090,000	\$8,490,692	\$119,802,390	\$2,045,000	\$25,840,659	\$15,455,000	\$43,340,659
General Acc. Fire & Life Assur.	39,589,362	40,162,020	1,889,388	14,443,967	96,084,737	1,050,000	45,440,241	30,000,000	76,490,241
Guarantee Co. of N.A.	459,629	328,080	11	35,087	822,807	400,000	-	1,813,101	2,213,101
Indemnity Marine	597,553	418,128	87,000	725,210	1,827,891	500,000	84,000	2,383,245	2,967,245
Liverpool & London & Globe	15,743,621	17,646,464	1,538,363	3,051,209	37,979,657	1,467,476	5,696,860	18,361,743	25,526,079
London Assurance	5,926,811	10,828,097	481,472	2,346,718	19,583,098	500,000	-	10,282,917	10,782,917
London Guarantee & Acc.	15,506,406	10,221,436	620,908	2,698,939	29,047,689	900,000	3,749,154	8,462,076	13,111,230
London and Lancashire	3,811,898	7,000,483	247,500	1,042,185	12,102,066	500,000	30,000	5,878,239	6,408,239
Marine	2,539,165	1,707,694	192,255	1,185,694	5,624,808	750,000	-	5,491,429	6,241,429
Maritime Insurance	865,993	674,112	28,000	316,357	1,884,462	500,000	172,883	1,472,778	2,145,661
Netherlands	1,117,150	976,111	67,000	705,775	2,866,036	500,000	-	3,797,622	4,297,622
New Zealand	1,241,034	2,285,388	236,843	589,599	4,352,864	950,000	-	7,321,005	8,271,005
North British & Mercantile	3,433,319	10,517,147	380,849	1,782,658	16,113,973	500,000	-	11,441,915	11,941,915
Northern Assurance	2,575,872	8,167,343	305,638	3,782,943	14,831,796	500,000	-	7,946,791	8,446,791
Norwich Union	1,882,819	3,147,528	116,842	380,455	5,827,644	500,000	691,935	4,086,597	5,278,532
Ocean Acc. & Guar.	9,072,228	14,537,308	625,000	2,377,286	26,611,822	850,000	31,000	14,278,100	15,159,100
Ocean Marine	551,498	184,733	5,040	145,346	886,617	250,000	-	1,211,603	1,461,603
Palatine	1,451,556	2,325,969	100,000	380,365	4,257,890	500,000	-	2,879,560	3,379,560
Pearl Assurance	918,172	3,317,620	88,981	616,361	4,941,134	500,000	319,953	9,758,418	10,578,371
Reliance Marine	806,899	692,137	29,000	274,007	1,802,043	500,000	383,998	1,846,320	2,730,318
Royal	18,091,354	20,277,955	1,820,284	3,769,910	43,959,703	1,440,520	5,901,119	20,881,157	28,222,796
Royal Exchange	3,045,617	4,638,819	188,292	2,054,808	9,927,536	500,000	-	3,428,199	3,928,199
Scottish Union & Natl.	1,259,960	5,642,657	146,600	688,062	7,737,279	400,000	-	4,636,452	5,036,452
Sea	3,222,337	5,062,462	632,786	2,356,612	11,274,197	1,000,000	-	6,102,630	7,102,630
Standard Marine	2,189,466	2,621,523	106,750	1,021,349	5,939,088	500,000	-	5,384,284	5,884,284
Sun	5,713,411	7,911,135	346,950	2,026,491	15,997,987	500,000	-	9,137,888	9,637,888
"Switzerland General"	2,289,827	6,357,995	120,000	405,480	9,173,302	500,000	-	3,798,396	4,298,396
Thames and Mersey	2,762,039	3,095,871	262,976	498,770	6,619,656	1,164,339	868,689	2,568,742	4,501,770
Union Assurance	1,451,556	2,325,969	100,000	380,365	4,257,890	500,000	-	2,336,688	2,836,688
Union of Canton	1,102,306	1,385,297	228,250	452,231	3,168,084	500,000	-	3,243,391	3,743,391
Union Marine	1,059,852	1,558,591	60,174	459,617	3,138,234	500,000	740,332	2,412,545	3,052,877
Western Assurance	1,889,527	4,030,382	299,900	380,360	6,600,169	500,000	1,116,162	4,513,513	6,129,675
Zurich Insurance	59,765,484	33,176,874	2,556,800	8,702,220	104,201,378	600,000	20,378,212	26,443,013	47,421,225
Totals	\$313,076,586	\$325,023,059	\$20,168,528	\$80,775,183	\$739,043,356	\$25,117,335	\$124,391,036	\$304,926,753	\$454,435,124

** Minimum amount which must be deposited with some State Department by Insurance Companies of other countries for the protection of all their policy-holders in the United States before they can be admitted to transact business in Massachusetts.

Recapitulation

Massachusetts Mutual Companies	\$470,305,373	\$254,997,226	\$19,970,268	\$89,425,630	\$834,698,497	\$200,000	\$60,303,846	3252,503,715	\$313,007,561
Massachusetts Stock Companies	108,079,881	153,749,955	6,809,680	26,671,866	295,311,382	25,678,420	34,050,839	165,343,826	225,073,085
Massachusetts Title Companies	-	-	4,832	3,350	8,182	211,400	10,800	59,630	281,830
Total - Domestic Companies	\$578,385,254	\$408,747,181	\$26,784,780	\$116,100,846	\$1,130,018,061	\$26,089,820	\$94,365,485	\$417,907,171	\$538,332,476
Mutual Companies of Other States	\$738,279,910	\$736,696,801	\$46,054,777	\$295,324,659	\$1,816,356,147	-	\$131,157,158	\$659,741,949	\$790,899,107
Stock Companies of Other States	3,391,659,158	5,002,114,148	249,637,143	963,938,658	9,607,349,107	\$703,888,850	1,642,544,874	5,167,374,199	7,513,807,923
United States Branches, Companies of Foreign Countries	313,076,586	325,023,059	20,168,528	80,775,183	739,043,356	25,117,335	124,391,036	304,926,753	454,435,124
Title Companies of Other States	953,907	17,820,942	3,352,453	12,187,387	34,314,689	11,971,424	5,656,611	21,000,413	38,628,448
Total - Foreign Companies	\$4,443,969,561	\$6,081,654,950	\$319,212,901	\$1,352,225,887	\$2,197,063,299	\$740,977,609	\$1,903,749,679	\$6,153,043,314	\$8,797,770,602
Grand Total - All Companies	\$5,022,354,815	\$6,490,402,131	\$345,997,681	\$1,468,326,733	\$3,327,081,360	\$767,067,429	\$1,998,115,164	\$6,570,950,485	\$9,336,133,078

Table 9 - Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1959

Name of Company	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowner's & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 9-S	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES										
Abington Mutual	\$408,727	\$225,247	\$272,673	-	\$1,198	\$174,735	-	-	-	\$1,082,580
Allied American	82,152	53,178	168,250	-	9,580	334,422	\$1,017	-	-	648,599
American Mutual Liab.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$5,475,515	-	6,537,893
Arkwright Mutual	765,082	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	765,082
Arrow Mutual Liab.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	627,455	-	627,455
Associated Merchants	83,074	45,601	26,592	-	764	3,652	-	-	-	159,683
Attleboro Mutual Fire	165,825	86,465	93,088	-	20,432	100,305	-	-	-	466,115
Barnstable County Mut. Fire	166,871	122,996	116,894	-	-	-	-	-	-	408,761
Berkshire Mutual	692,390	297,960	461,780	-	40,782	539,497	-	12,090	-	2,044,499
Boston Manufacturers	1,364,650	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,364,650
Cambridge Mutual	438,318	188,003	287,773	-	11,741	185,372	-	5,040	-	1,116,247
Dorchester Mutual	308,239	181,195	170,386	-	18,339	67,385	-	-	-	745,544
Eastern Mutual Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	267,629	-	267,629
Electric Mutual Liab.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,186,695	-	1,186,695
Fitchburg Mutual	204,727	109,402	107,602	-	9,361	140,774	-	-	-	571,866
Groveland Mutual	73,612	19,081	845	-	-	-	-	-	-	93,538
Guarantee Mutual	157,237	89,810	92,993	-	7,363	109,734	-	-	-	457,137
Hingham Mutual	527,132	321,311	310,449	-	-	10,502	-	-	-	1,169,394
Holyoke Mutual	793,000	362,446	585,040	-	15,265	627,451	-	6,492	-	2,389,694
Industrial Mutual	273,777	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	273,777
Liberty Mutual Fire	1,025,006	625,023	1,821,209	1,876	306,612	9,881	-	-	-	3,789,507
Liberty Mutual Ins.	2,907	1,129	12,439	-	110,192	2,913,767	-	43,893,335	-	46,933,769
Lowell Mutual Fire	190,007	108,212	81,696	-	7,871	84,270	-	-	-	472,056
Lumber Mutual	552,272	172,396	225,426	-	10,562	180,686	-	355,851	-	1,497,193
Lynn Mutual	239,612	133,241	189,652	-	1,424	421,614	-	3,842	-	989,585
Merrimack Mutual	892,330	409,574	786,361	-	43,330	293,676	-	19,249	-	2,444,520
Middlesex Mutual	538,658	293,625	421,770	-	3,551	801,428	-	7,618	-	2,066,650
Mutual Boiler & Mach.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	957,847	-	957,847
Mutual Fire Assurance	12,422	18,463	148	-	-	-	-	31,033	-	31,033
Newburyport Mutual Fire	2,071	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,701
Norfolk and Dedham	666,577	410,246	725,574	-	36,589	507,678	10	551,410	-	2,896,084
Pioneer Mutual Ins.	225,607	65,954	48,837	-	48,766	519,348	-	1,177,986	-	2,036,498
Quincy Mutual	1,139,076	644,914	881,954	-	-	835,959	-	1,805	-	3,503,698
Traders and Mechanics	242,655	128,718	99,180	-	3,267	61,661	-	-	-	535,481
Transit Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	573,279	-	573,279
Transportation Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	365,160	-	365,160
United States Mut. Liab.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	164,145	-	164,145
West Newbury	23,349	15,373	60,003	-	555	18,074	-	-	-	117,354
Worcester Mutual	876,374	449,044	776,516	-	34,542	392,799	-	3,107	-	2,532,382
Totals	\$13,133,736	\$5,578,597	\$8,825,130	\$1,876	\$742,086	\$9,397,044	\$1,027	\$56,655,554	-	\$94,335,050

Utica Mutual Ins.	1,504	503	-	-	2,327	-	4,288,343	-	4,292,679
Vermont Mutual	204,268	92,052	-	-	33,993	-	7,746	-	605,591
Totals	\$8,095,766	\$2,777,019	\$5,480,646	\$216,979	\$577,389	\$5,334,238	\$3,811	\$55,333,531	\$78,718,458
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES									
Aetna Cas. & Surety	\$2,025,538	\$1,063,904	\$87,933	\$230,720	\$1,031,283	\$2,330,690	\$2,423	\$18,371,115	\$25,193,607
Aetna Ins.	1,385,642	527,315	903,180	196,165	433,159	785,302	883,396	5,011,095	10,125,254
Affiliated F M	78,609	20,206	1,911	-	1,479	-	-	318	102,523
Agricultural	365,100*	125,405	111,082	12,378	106,536	112,146	1,294	19,924	853,869
Albany	122,431	47,954	19,760	-	3,763	67,246	-	1,212	262,366
Allstate Fire Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Allstate Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American (N.J.)	1,106,919	414,546	475,104	113,037	120,990	635,597	5,746	883,274	1,003,175
American Automobile	-33,157	-24,198	-4,721	-	639	4,094	-	25,623	5,332,564
American Cas.	334,344	179,413	245,686	32,758	64,015	325,838	-	4,185,096	-31,799
American Central	127,587	43,441	39,065	3,350	8,909	41,710	-	259,587	5,370,600
American Credit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	285,086
American Druggists	70,192	6,522	2,108	-	-	-	-	1,883	239,587
American Equitable	165,036	46,220	28,815	-	-	-	-	-	80,705
American Fidelity Fire (N.Y.)	-	-	-	-	12,913	38,563	-	479	292,026
American Fidelity and Cas.	-	-	-	-	13,229	748,737	-	3,863	735,829
American Fidelity (Wt.)	17,496	9,092	7,373	-	29,397	369,635	-	1,854,449	2,233,482
American and Foreign	7,820	4,210	4,957	-	6,778	44,377	-	2,247,300	2,332,416
American Guarantee and Liab.	-	-	-	1	516	746	-	-	13,949
American Home Assurance Co.	168,156*	50,703	18,321	1,214	18,762	-2,241	-	64,953	65,699
American Marine and General	149,223	50,597	17,863	230	11,996	15,937	-	260	255,175
American Mercury	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	246,302
American Motorists	82,370	37,711	123,434	7,740	32,734	80,411	43,555	43,935	87,490
American National	58,599	29,044	20,607	2,215	4,912	24,759	43,890	3,308,454	3,673,744
American Reinsurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	61	140,197
American Star	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52,534	52,534
American Surety	56,770	19,849	63,414	-	17,663	75,874	561	1,228,875	1,463,009
American Union	102,135	49,816	31,428	1,257	7,700	99,999	-	188	292,523
American Universal	73,776	25,929	1,441	469,977	79,194	751,839	-	112,378	1,515,405
Associated Ind.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	102,455	102,455
Assurance Co. of America	1,597	452	709	-	-	1,929	-	-	4,687
Atlantic National	77,377	20,458	-	-	-	46,302	-	907,397	1,051,534
Bankers and Shippers	63,117	29,792	16,712	285	15,479	320,229	-	3,006	448,620
Birmingham (Pa.)	10,474	4,790	353	-	-178	-335	-	-	15,104
Buffalo	131,990*	59,068	38,113	331	4,703	57	-	304	234,566
California	69,063	29,072	33,885	1,466	9,527	51,173	-	295	194,481
Calvert	-	-	-	-	-	398,780	-	-	398,780
Camden	123,896*	46,570	52,140	375	13,841	36,667	1,294	14,771	289,589
Carolina Cas.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-924	-924
Centennial	269,373	90,834	189,022	73,033	76,146	756	-	1,218	700,389
Central Surety & Ins.	17,268	10,268	7,081	-	2,243	-407	-	5,306	41,759
Charter Oak	62,772	24,234	89,515	-	4,610	390	-	-	181,521
Church Fire	108,304	31,973	-	-	3,174	-	-	700	144,151
Citizens Cas. Co.	83,848	17,511	-	-	36,288	-1,340	-	133,217	269,524
Citizens (N.J.)	442,365	152,067	112,481	1,653	133,306	78,431	-	3,248	923,551

Table 9 - Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1959 Continued

Name of Company	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 9-S	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.										
Columbia Cas.	-	\$2,225	-	-	-	-	-	\$1,011,189	-	\$1,011,189
Commerce and Industry	\$27,021	128,015	-	-	\$239	-	-	-	-	29,486
Commercial Ins. Co. (N.J.)	262,001	46,432	\$149,582	\$866	14,373	\$194,401	-	4,759,935	-	5,509,173
Commercial Union Fire	105,219	62,659	49,845	1,662	11,035	47,417	-	1,681	-	233,291
Commonwealth	126,465	128,130	24,092	6,628	20,766	33,470	-	434	-	274,534
Connecticut Fire ins.	342,651	-	201,504	108,593	136,467	199,859	-	384,995	-	1,501,199
Connecticut Ind.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Continental Cas.	44,313	22,954	354	-	8,253	313,366	-	8,353,149	-	8,742,389
Continental Ins.	1,356,859	460,460	228,105	16,631	102,886	785,094	\$2,017	4,956	-	2,957,008
Dubuque Fire and Marine	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	51,053	-	51,101
Eagle (N.Y.)	14,079	5,490	2,001	-	71	236,544	-	-	-	21,641
Emeco Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	236,544
Employers Reins. Corp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	125
Equitable Fire and Marine	153,712	55,155	106,260	-	47,119	66,856	-	218,280	-	647,382
Equity General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31,258	-	31,258
Excelsior	96,918	48,090	43,682	-	5,353	32,700	-	2,009	-	226,752
Farmers (Pa.)	26,631	13,056	7,166	-	71	-	-	67	-	46,991
Federal Ins. (N.J.)	141,358*	46,323	70,771	230,725	78,743	502,661	16,570	742,739	-	1,829,890
Fidelity & Cas. Co.	-	-	-108	-	26	116,218	-	2,141,452	-	2,257,588
Fidelity & Deposit Co.	- 191	-343	21,936	-	8,386	70,779	-	436,537	-	456,325
Fidelity-Phenix	92,259	40,880	48,268	-	6,007	70,779	-	2,085,537	-	2,344,330
Fireman's Fund Ins.	1,190,523*	428,258	697,526	303,879	343,953	947,218	1,453	1,981,633	\$2,569 C	5,897,012
Firemen's (D.C.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Firemens (N.J.)	346,960	155,710	151,738	8,542	19,970	167,500	-	48,147	-	898,567
First National	4,755	1,464	1,190	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,409
Fulton Ins.	101,554	44,607	12,621	6,053	11,722	56,529	-	1,234	-	234,320
General Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-113,198	-	-	-	-113,198
General Insurance	187,566	71,745	111,054	25,930	31,881	23,224	-	59,137	-	510,537
General Reins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	224,815	-	224,815
Glens Falls	255,140	103,553	82,707	71,352	74,339	93,022	634	26,841	-	707,586
Globe Ind.	56,649	21,269	34,978	4,059	3,647	42,983	522	2,276,180	-	2,440,287
Globe and Republic	64,681	29,228	17,192	-	1,465	39,400	-	1,793	-	153,759
Granite State	167,116	77,409	74,121	6,733	27,089	93,774	-	6,640	-	452,882
Great American Ins.	945,853*	326,527	391,104	120,988	130,067	393,438	-	4,067,614	-	6,375,591
Guaranty Security	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hanover	307,347	117,669	103,276	108,799	63,375	195,375	750	311,889	-	1,208,480
Hartford Acc. & Ind.	-	-	-	-	603	3,981	-	9,485,169	-	9,489,753
Hartford Fire Ins.	953,217	423,105	470,874	42,822	226,048	808,736	3,652	5,254	2,894 D	2,918,602
Hartford Livestock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,694 L	-	5,694
Hartford Steam Boiler	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	879,626	-	879,626
Home Ind.	-	-	-	-	-	854	-	2,708,251	-	2,709,105
Home Ins.	2,441,190	768,878	1,143,846	154,593	470,540	555,618	3,323	28,088	14,865 Q	5,580,941

Home Fire and Marine	460,700	142,686	179,367	39,393	94,332	209,180	-	3,496	-	1,129,154
Illinois Ins.	24,276	8,187	6,054	-	7,399	735	-	-	-	46,651
Indemnity Ins. Co. of	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
No. America	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43,663	-	5,464,419
Insurance Co. of	1,107,170*	340,352	1,822,808	755,028	882,502	-	28,670	20,683	2,636 B	4,959,849
Insurance Co. of the	93,301*	29,993	15,722	-	1,880	29,957	-	126	-	170,979
State of Penn.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	601	-	601
International Fid. Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Inter-Ocean	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Interstate Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	435
Jersey	35,710	11,210	16,266	-	1,671	266,668	-	160	-	331,685
Kansas City Fire & Marine	11,747	4,461	576	-	-	231	50	-8	-	17,057
Lexington Ins.	8,921*	1,999	-	-	-	1,945	-	13,885	-	26,750
Manhattan Cas.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	256,863	-	256,863
Manhattan Fire and Marine	69,801	19,083	9,162	-	8,376	384	-	41	-	106,847
Maryland Cas.	357,957*	197,190	334,104	-	76,316	590,893	1,592	6,503,547	-	8,061,599
Medical Protective Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	89,476	-	89,476
Mercantile	124,406	55,102	18,627	160	4,633	13,588	-	58	-	216,574
Merchants Fire Assur. (N.Y.)	72,094*	37,699	66,424	90,738	116,760	6,979	-	940	-	391,634
Merchants and Manufacturers	37,115	13,623	37,796	-	846	3,163	-	257	-	68,800
Merchants Fire Ins. (Col.)	58,467	33,942	31,060	-	311	21,451	-	281	-	145,512
Milwaukee	249,260	119,746	124,457	549	7,322	117,746	-	9,282	-	628,362
Monarch Fire	836	311	1,057	-	633	731	-	93	-	3,661
Motors Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	4,475,469	-	-	-	4,475,469
National Automobile Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20,924	-	20,924
National Cas.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	704,021	-	704,021
National Fire	695,435	244,728	310,819	42,431	294,076	318,325	-	145	-	1,905,959
National - Ben Franklin	434,387	256,241	391,478	1,045	58,537	349,002	-	11,260	-	1,501,950
National Surety Corp.	76,057	34,387	22,739	-	23,078	36,257	-	348,201	-	540,729
National Union (Pa.)	480,478	160,551	125,017	17,741	79,979	164,272	1,592	628,139	-	1,657,769
National Union Ind.	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	587	-	587
New Amsterdam Cas.	24,243*	16,133	40,470	314	3,413	59,981	1,365	1,542,520	-	1,688,439
Newark	77,270	32,457	44,077	5,429	5,882	41,089	-	121,813	-	328,017
New Hampshire	689,117	285,750	275,834	40,707	102,134	512,674	1,548	544,963	-	2,452,727
New York Fire	71,782	22,130	22,627	-	4,786	17,607	-	410	-	139,342
New York Fire & Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Underwriters	5,865	879	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,744
New York Underwriters	347,121	125,172	115,852	3,112	110,330	328,205	-	2,035	171 D	1,032,898
Niagara	354,317	124,792	86,563	4,671	28,389	81,823	-	1,364	-	681,919
North American Reins. Corp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northern	87,328	38,001	27,689	-	2,201**	88,303	-	-	-	243,522
North River	138,321	66,234	37,038	1,647	55,421	45,776	1,315	45,358	-	391,110
Northwestern National	55,038	26,268	22,553	-	2,267	-132	-	59	-	108,053
Ohio Cas. Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-49	-	-49
Ohio Farmers Ins.	112,201	56,983	25,410	-	2,384	30,897	-	5,355	-	233,530
Pacific Ind.	129	47	-	-	-	-	-	37	-	213
Pacific Ins.	69,451	39,893	24,335	-	2,154	100,855	1,891	21,503	-	260,082
Pacific National	26,802*	8,158	1,609	-	779	-5,122	-	2,810	-	35,036
Peerless Ins.	130,665	65,522	32,834	-	7,082	42,592	-	434,653	-	713,350
Pennsylvania	578,438	301,045	262,067	3,320	76,573	296,716	-	11,879	-	1,532,036
Phoenix Assur. Co.	586,765	237,278	221,124	19,844	70,274	365,919	-	2,630,598	-	3,762,122
Phoenix Ins.	1,006,213*	309,138	625,721	15,704	249,365	203,673	2,628	770,904	-	3,183,366

Table 9 - Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1959 Continued

Name of Company	Fire and Allied Lines	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 9-S	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.									
Potomac Preferred Ins.	\$42,791*	\$30,830	\$5,541	\$1,322	\$3,560	-	\$5,859	-	\$89,903
Provident Washington Ins.	704,251	266,563	-	171,791	366,044	-	-	-	4,013,357
Provident Ins. of New York	82,342	26,888	\$147,842	3,444	1,411	\$1,508	2,071,479	-	129,881
Quaker City	22,478	7,497	28	3	1,634	-	697	-	33,375
Queen Reinsurance Corp.	328,178	113,359	1,727	78,676	202,563	1,129	206,803	-	1,097,291
Reliance Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reliance	249,662	82,320	46,926	24,110	55,538	2,109	82,667	-	592,521
Resolute Ins.	-	-	-	3,115	384,397	-	324,651	-	712,163
Royal Ind.	39,396	14,794	109,015	25,113	537,333	5,120	5,357,359	-	6,101,101
Safeguard	205,384	94,872	12,971	8,891	233,090	-	1,368,000	-	2,073,327
Seaboard Fire and Marine	22,428	5,446	12,976	-	6,044	-	-	-	38,108
Seaboard Surety	-	-	-	-	-	-	160,259	-	160,259
Security Ins.	25,014	12,838	-	1,617	16,998	-	7,901	-	70,494
Service Cas.	-	-	-	-	155,409	-	-	-	155,409
Service Fire	-	-	-	-	789,277	-	-	-	789,277
South Carolina Standard Accident	17,592	5,712	466	-	228	-	-	-	24,002
Standard (Conn.)	329,941	173,872	234,810	42,413	261,039	1,592	2,926,572	-	3,970,239
Standard (N.J.)	411,072	243,228	31,173	138,529	267	-	85,791	-	936,142
Standard (N.J.)	18,534	6,292	49	-	-	-	-	-	24,875
St. Paul Fire and Marine	721,582	219,195	195,584	174,810	411,806	3,652	425,497	-	2,172,599
St. Paul Mercury Ins.	112,697	42,334	43,604	23,643	9,950	-	67,654	-	299,792
Stuyvesant Ins.	112,697	349	-	5,839	139,657	-	18,681	-	165,223
Sun Insurance of New York	42,951	16,012	12,375	6,022	12,420	-	29,570	-	119,671
Superior Risk Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transatlantic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transcontinental	36,915	16,803	31,947	4,395	8,064	-	222	-	98,641
Transit Cas.	274	36	-	-	-	-	26,763	-	27,073
Transport Ind.	-	-	-	-	-	-	120	-	120
Transport Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transportation Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Travelers Ind.	2,246,584	890,881	2,620,629	318,700	4,515,417	2,935	10,321,446	-	21,151,905
Travelers Ins. (Acc. Dept.)	-	-	35,313	-	-	-	38,255,800	-	38,255,800
Twin City Fire	39,902	17,275	37,050	629	61,914	-	156,770	-	156,770
United Benefit Fire	7,291	3,330	2,433	66,816	247	-	12,245	-	92,362
United Security Ins.	-	-	-	-	227,098	-	-	-	227,098
United States Cas.	38,927	17,756	17,495	1,890	2,932	682	526,786	-	606,797
United States Cas. & Guar.	440,010	174,383	474,007	80,783	560,736	2,784	5,616,607	-	7,349,290
United States Fld.	290,258	133,373	106,546	163,313	103,420	940	362,560	-	1,176,440
Universal	-	-	-	1,750	56,331	-	-	-	64,348
Universal Underwriters Ins.	-	-	-	-	2,360	-	42,122	-	44,482

Valley Forge Ins.	5,771	3,164	-	-	162	-	-	-	9,097
Vigilant	15,191	3,807	-	-	532	-	-	-	22,363
Virginia Surety	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	8	-15
Washington General	12,926	3,912	-	-	-	-	-15	-	92,285
Westchester	174,785	88,219	20,061	-	49,690	-	2,101	-	743,920
Yorkshire Ins.	37,494	10,809	78,395	-	96,518	936	85,573	154,829	59,277
			-	-	32	-	3,512	5,876	
Totals	\$33,202,366	\$13,069,221	\$17,006,383	\$3,884,909	\$8,026,580	\$32,251,690	\$1,075,761	\$171,732,294	\$280,293,275

** Includes Nuclear Energy Insurance Coverage

** Includes Personal Property Floater

TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

City Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$100	-	\$100
Commonwealth Land Title Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,483	-	3,483
Home Title Guaranty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,748	-	2,748
Inter County Title Guaranty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
& Mort. Title Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,303	-	4,303
Lawyers Title Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14,632	-	14,632
Louisville Title Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Title Guarantee Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,074	-	5,074
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$30,340	-	\$30,340

UNITED STATES BRANCHES-
COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES

Accident & Cas. Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alliance Assur.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlas Assur.	\$182,728	\$63,491	\$22,088	-	\$351	\$35,805	-	-	-	\$36,156
Baloise Marine	-	-	-	-	12,438	1,741	-	\$1,190	-	283,676
British America	1,165	230	-	-	-17	-	-	-	-	-17
British & Foreign Marine	-	-	-	-	917	-	-	-	-	2,312
Caledonian	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Century	639	789	905	-	74	284	-	26	-	-
Commercial Union Assur.	170,733	54,399*	89,095	17,897	37,633	174,873	-	3,208	-	2,718
Eagle Star	-	-	-	-	1,380	-	-	-	-	547,838
Employers Liab. Assur. Corp.	771,370*	337,795	731,910	6,892	325,444	1,368,141	\$-8,251	378	-	-6,493
General Acc. Fire & Life Assur.	386,245*	203,361	311,220	-	23,034	724,979	1,111	13,492,011	-	17,034,674
Guarantee Co. of No. America	-	-	-	-	-	-	356	5,365,318	-	7,014,513
Indemnity Marine	2,025	882	-	-	-	-	-	2,164	-	2,164
Liverpool & London & Globe	372,311	139,488	123,761	3,038	10,368	-	-	-	-	17,827
London Assur.	42,894	12,925	3,758	3,085	54,250	128,257	-	134	-	821,286
London Guarantee & Acc.	21,263	21,263	23,137	502	205,197	-	-	14,324	-	279,600
London and Lancashire	98,572	50,353	61,453	34,039	10,837	49,852	-	1,017,775	-	1,195,423
Marine	-	-	-	508	6,000	61,995	-	741,275	-	1,020,156
Maritime Ins.	77,838*	21,498	1,584	48,183	5,013	93	-	-	-	53,289
Netherlands	-	-	-	27,874	71,350	6,563	-	121	-	206,828
New Zealand	-	-	-	-	-	210,396	-	-	-	210,396

Table 9 - Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1959 Concluded

Name of Company	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 9-S	All Other	Total
UNITED STATES BRANCHES - COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES CONCL.										
North British & Mercantile	\$169,769*	\$70,233	\$40,050	\$2,388	\$25,229	\$36,305	-	\$739	-	\$344,713
Northern Assur.	142,161*	51,478	68,075	3,734	66,055	5,486	-	392	-	335,381
Norwich Union	40,423	13,702*	10,437	-	639	582	-	431	-	69,214
Ocean Accident & Guarantee	-	-	-	-	-	948	-	1,701,715	-	1,702,663
Ocean Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Palatine	16,546	6,208	7,357	-	7,796	3	-	200	-	38,110
Pearl Assurance	26,611	6,831	19,424	-	1,797	6,831	-	10,134	-	71,628
Reliance Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Royal	590,066	229,902	258,214	107,199	197,154	102,801	-	612	-	1,485,938
Royal Exchange	57,683	21,657	23,056	2,885	55,918	2,255	-	14,736	-	179,251
Scottish Union and National	84,963*	30,734	15,821	656	2,530	32,759	-	354	-	137,827
Sea	6,684	1,527	551	4,133	25,614	-	-	1,195	-	39,707
Standard Marine	14,739	4,197	892	32,272	19,996	423	-	-	-	72,519
Sun	48,855	21,926	15,237	64,764	67,307	20,719	-	2,037	-	240,875
"Switzerland" General	45,380*	9,393	1,030	-	-	-	-	-	-	55,803
Thames and Mersey	-	-	-	-	332	-	-	-	-	332
Union Assurance	7,972	2,663	1,496	-	-58	465	-	40	-	12,578
Union of Canton	16,784	4,440	85	-	177	-63	-	-	-	21,423
Union Marine	-	-	-	4,764	-	-	-	-	-	4,764
Western Assurance	34,425	14,555	6,172	2,166	4,702	14,191	-	-	-	76,211
Zurich Insurance	5,423	2,062	169	-	-22	1,836	1,591	1,087,261	-	1,096,320
Totals	\$3,453,526	\$1,400,982	\$1,836,491	\$366,981	\$1,239,445	\$2,988,540	\$-4,142	\$23,457,603	-	\$34,739,626

* Includes Nuclear Energy Insurance Coverage

Recapitulation

Massachusetts Mutual Companies	\$13,133,736	\$5,578,597	\$8,825,130	\$1,876	\$742,086	\$9,397,044	\$1,027	\$56,655,554	-	\$94,335,050
Massachusetts Stock Companies	3,193,643	1,442,617	1,951,007	901,566	1,102,873	3,598,017	5,657	26,814,376	-	39,009,756
Massachusetts Title Companies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58,855	-	58,855
Total Domestic Companies	\$16,327,379	\$7,021,214	\$10,776,137	\$903,442	\$1,844,959	\$12,995,061	\$6,684	\$83,528,785	-	\$133,403,661
Mutual Companies of Other States	\$8,095,766	\$2,777,019	\$5,480,646	\$216,979	\$577,689	\$5,334,238	\$3,811	\$55,336,531	\$895,779	\$78,718,458
Stock Companies of Other States	33,202,366	13,069,221	17,006,383	3,884,909	8,026,580	32,251,690	1,075,761	171,726,600	49,765	280,293,275
United States Branches, Companies of Other Countries	3,453,526	1,400,982	1,836,491	366,981	1,239,445	2,988,540	-4,142	23,457,803	-	34,739,626
Title Companies of Other States	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30,340	-	30,340
Total Foreign Companies	\$44,751,658	\$17,247,222	\$24,323,520	\$4,468,869	\$9,843,714	\$40,574,468	\$1,075,430	\$250,551,274	\$945,544	\$393,781,699
Grand Total All Companies	\$61,079,037	\$24,268,436	\$35,099,657	\$5,372,311	\$11,686,673	\$53,569,529	\$1,082,114	\$334,080,059	\$945,544	\$527,185,360

A Comprehensive Dwelling Endorsement \$14,825; B Excess of Loss & Catastrophe \$22,455; C Miscellaneous \$3,440; D Multiple Peril N.O.C. \$3,005; L Water Damage \$5,694; Q All Risk Extension; R Auto Physical Including Auto Collision \$881,200.

Table 9-S Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1959
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmen's Compen- sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES											
Abington Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Allied American	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Mutual Liab.	\$25,797	-	\$5,490,947	\$574,519	\$59,768	\$25,675	\$216,098	\$48,409	\$5,073	\$29,233 D	\$6,475,519
Arkwright Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arrow Mutual Liab.	-	\$10,000	603,048	14,407	-	-	-	-	-	-	627,455
Associated Merchants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attleboro Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barnstable County Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berkshire Mutual	-	-	-	6,728	-	-	88	-	697	4,577 D	12,090
Boston Manufacturers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cambridge Mutual	-	-	-	2,998	-	-	-	-	44	1,998 D	5,040
Dorchester Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eastern Mutual Ins.	3	22,009	29,299	26	189,604	26,688	-	-	-	-	267,629
Electric Mutual Liab.	-	-	1,057,711	2,896	70,573	34,816	20,699	-	-	-	1,186,695
Fitchburg Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groveland Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guarantee Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hingham Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Holyoke Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	6,483 D,E	6,492
Industrial Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberty Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberty Mutual Ins.	117,544	4,326,707	15,485,551	3,003,504	14,146,140	5,685,088	738,295	202,177	24,505	163,824 D	43,893,335
Lowell Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumber Mutual	-	-	-	45,959	212,980	88,726	1,169	-	4,081	2,936 D	355,851
Lynn Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	3,807 D,E	3,842
Merrimack Mutual	-	-	-	9,862	-	-	-	-	124	9,263 D	19,249
Middlesex Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	85	7,533 D,E	7,618
Mutual Boiler and Mach.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	957,847 B	957,847
Mutual Fire Assur.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Newburyport Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk and Dedham	-	-	-	37,681	351,013	147,972	1,178	-	4,988	8,578 D	551,410
Pioneer Mutual Ins.	-	-	-	272	-	1,177,714	-	-	-	-	1,177,986
Quincy Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,805 E	1,805
Traders and Mechanics	-	-	573,214	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	573,279
Transit Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	365,160
Transportation Mutual	-	-	156,344	-	-	37,293	-	-	-	-	164,145
United States Mutual Liab.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Newbury	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Worcester Mutual	-	-	-	1,683	-	-	-	-	1,377	47 D	3,107
Totals	\$143,344	\$4,358,716	\$23,396,114	\$3,700,600	\$15,365,746	\$7,223,972	\$977,527	\$250,586	\$41,018	\$1,197,931	\$56,655,554

MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES

P. D. 9, Part 1												
American Employers	\$74,547	\$436,981	\$831,508	\$610,040	\$2,383,931	\$1,028,458	\$92,462	\$246,434	\$44,117	\$175,698	B, D	\$5,924,176
American Policyholders	-	579,755	78,696	20,279	3,636,179	1,591,150	3,474	-	-	-	-	5,909,533
Bay State Ins.	-	-	-	113	-	-	-	-	-	-	200 D	313
Boston Ind. Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Ins.	6,423	-	264,371	135,024	913,625	377,797	20,513	38,152	9,936	30,942	D	1,796,783
Employer's Fire	10,329	553	178,360	155,338	667,176	329,611	11,271	18,114	12,318	43,690	B, D	1,426,760
Halifax Ins.	826	-	32,396	13,097	64,482	30,479	1,571	-	911	4,337	B, D	148,099
Massachusetts Bay Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Bond. and Ins.	206,061	139,846	1,194,072	692,186	4,011,202	1,767,455	122,354	394,195	32,119	89,390	D	8,648,880
Massachusetts Plate Glass	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	144,816	-	-	144,816
New England Ins.	-	-	28,615	1,125	152,143	58,904	1,767	3,297	151	196	D	246,198
Old Colony	2,731	210	209,374	141,806	880,079	373,585	15,458	28,711	14,019	28,918	D	1,694,891
Plymouth Reins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Springfield Fire & Marine	9,250	-	139,073	81,310	412,925	198,869	13,577	4,732	3,122	11,069	D	873,927
Totals	\$310,167	\$1,157,345	\$2,956,465	\$1,850,318	\$13,121,742	\$5,756,308	\$282,447	\$733,635	\$261,509	\$384,440		\$26,814,376

MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES

Massachusetts Title Ins. Co.	-	-	-	-	-	\$55,563	\$55,563
Title Ins. Co. of Hampden County	-	-	-	-	-	3,292	3,292
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	\$58,855	\$58,855

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

[illegible]

Utica Mutual Ins.	95	-	-	363,491	123,535	2,594,104	1,174,838	17,407	-	7,425	7,448 D	4,288,343
Vermont Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	7,729 D,E	7,748
Totals	\$181,916	\$1,319,226	\$11,037,829	\$2,582,956	\$27,229,538	\$11,753,186	\$490,487	\$147,961	\$112,197	\$481,235	\$55,336,531	
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES												
Aetna Cas. & Surety	\$28,119	-	\$4,119,585	\$1,881,896	\$7,390,188	\$3,221,653	\$263,233	\$860,762	\$75,135	\$530,545 D	\$18,371,116	
Aetna Ins.	60,739	\$11,155	755,665	502,098	2,237,477	1,005,733	44,884	247,805	39,597	105,942 D	5,011,095	
Affiliated F M	-	-	-	31	-	-	287	-	-	-	318	
Agricultural	-	-	123	15,775	36	14	1,580	-	442	1,954 D	19,924	
Albany	-	-	-	577	-	-	-	-	30	605 D	1,212	
Allstate Fire Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Allstate Ins.	-	256,445	-	5,528	441,400	179,064	783	-	-	54 D	883,274	
American (N.J.)	639	-	181,449	215,097	1,342,823	575,698	23,773	61,436	20,917	38,405 D	2,460,337	
American Automobile	-	-	19,810	-9,942	5,898	1,262	2,226	9,435	-554	-2,509 D	25,626	
American Casualty	483,435	895,990	266,562	273,015	1,446,955	621,296	33,366	77,930	21,342	65,205 B,D	4,185,096	
American Central	-	-	-	414	41	-	-	-	12	497 B,D	964	
American Credit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	259,587 C	259,587	
American Druggists	-	-	-	1,288	-	-	10	-	303	282 D	1,883	
American Equitable	-	-	-	315	-	-	-	-	4	160 D	1,479	
American Fidelity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
American Fidelity Fire (N.Y.)	-	-	-	-	2,881	982	-	-	-	-	3,863	
American Fidelity and Cas.	-	-	192,135	5,293	1,349,137	304,219	3,665	-	-	-	1,854,449	
American Fidelity (Vt.)	-	-	224,569	170,426	1,215,636	505,765	18,786	79,632	12,272	20,214 D	2,247,300	
American Foreign	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
American Guarantee and Liab.	-	-	195	46	748	441	2	2,171	-	61,350 B,D	64,953	
American Home Assurance Co.	-	-	-	134	35	15	-9	-	-	85 D	260	
American Marine and General	-	-	-	456	-	-	-	-	-	-	456	
American Mercury	135	-	-	28,364	-	-	15,436	-	-	-	43,935	
American Motorists	31,269	119,485	493,000	111,967	1,622,832	737,307	18,958	25,938	7,353	140,345 B,D	3,308,454	
American National	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	48	-	61	
American Reinsurance	-	-	-	21,272	15,442	4,688	19,095	2,037	-	-	62,534	
American Star	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
American Surety	-	-	168,500	170,780	326,896	157,889	83,766	293,825	5,484	21,735 D	1,228,875	
American Union	-	-	-	146	-	-	-	-	-	42 D	188	
American Universal	-	-	-	27,591	-1,889	-1,538	33,006	-	64	4,526 D,L	112,378	
Associated Ind.	-	18,713	17,373	66,247	-	-	122	-	-	-	102,455	
Assurance Co. of America	50,618	-	-	-	645,022	203,934	702	34,830	-	-	907,397	
Atlantic National	-	-	-	22,909	4	98	34*	-	210	271 D	3,006	
Bankers and Shippers	-	-	-	2,389	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Birmingham (Pa.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Buffalo	-	-	-	304	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
California	-	-	-	138	-	-	-	-	-	-	304	
Calvert	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	139 D	295	
Camden	-	-	-	12,017	-	-	1,414	-	1,141	199 D	14,771	
Carolina Cas.	-	-	-	-682	-242	-	-	-	-	-	-924	
Centennial	-	-	118	76	740	207	6	-	71	-	1,218	
Central Surety & Ins.	-	-	1,054	1,108	-	-	326	1,894	-	924 D	5,306	
Carter Oak	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Church Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	69	631 D	700	
Citizens Cas. Co.	-	-	28,922	33,735	42,069	1,548	5,410	21,533	-	-	133,217	

Table 9-S Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1959 Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Auto (B.I.)	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.											
Citizens (N.J.)	-	-	\$357	\$1,617	-	-	-	-	\$226	\$1,040 D, L	\$3,248
Columbia Cas.	\$14,338	\$653	114,000	77,923	\$519,468	\$226,067	7,458	\$16,664	8,690	25,928 B, D	1,011,189
Commerce and Industry	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Commercial Ins. Co. (N.D.)	89,986	2,268,130	3,733	220,616	1,451,198	636,756	11,359	10,437	26,891	40,829 D	4,759,935
Commercial Union Fire	-	-	-	711	-	-	-	-	3	967 D	1,881
Commonwealth	-	-	-	219	-	-	-	-	38	197 D	454
Connecticut Fire Ins.	1,646	-	50,123	37,666	191,460	87,058	5,606	2,923	2,599	5,914 D	384,995
Connecticut Ind.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Continental Cas.	1,845,002	2,280,672	837,611	517,669	1,769,659	709,459	146,758	189,804	16,087	38,428 C, D	8,353,149
Continental Ins.	-	-	-	2,119	-	-	102	-	12	2,723 D	4,956
Dubuque Fire and Marine	-	51,053	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51,053
Eagle (N.Y.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Emmcó Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Employers Reins. Corp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	125	-	-	125
Equitable Fire and Marine	1,277	-	21,944	21,120	112,102	53,225	2,081	2,838	1,153	2,540 D	218,280
Equity General	-	-	-	-	-	-	31,258	-	-	-	31,258
Excelsior	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,234	-	23	752 D	2,009
Farmers (Pa.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	61 D	67
Federal Ins. (N.J.)	38,900	-	17,400	203,365	86,181	34,107	65,349	291,896	62	5,479 D	742,739
Fidelity & Cas. Co.	251,921	-	280,193	127,605	851,578	361,475	49,077	86,768	6,729	126,106 B, D	2,141,452
Fidelity & Deposit Co.	-	-	-	1,942	-	-	-	368,478	4,728	61,389 D	436,537
Fidelity-Phoenix	11,049	610	1,974	84,259	1,363,403	587,986	4,058	5,067	12,940	14,191 D	2,085,537
Fireman's Fund Ins.	12,833	99,793	289,527	143,563	920,237	429,053	13,774	33,167	9,658	30,015 D	1,981,633
Firemen's (D.C.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Firemens (N.J.)	-	-	667	25,270	5,888	3,256	2,912	3,174	3,998	2,982 D	48,147
First National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fulton Ins.	-	-	-	1,202	-	-	23	-	-	9 D	1,234
General Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Ins.	-	-	-	50,118	-	-	1,403	924	1,644	5,048 D	59,137
General Reins.	-	-	6,097	185,283	12,237	-	21,198	-	-	-	224,815
Glens Falls Ins.	1,231	-	4,375	2,208	11,032	3,556	506	3,177	133	623 D	26,841
Globe Ind. Ins.	18,865	27,662	381,872	212,305	1,057,637	449,181	17,701	35,875	21,257	53,825 B, D	2,276,180
Globe and Republic	-	-	-	-	-	-	795	-	-	998 D	1,793
Granite State	-	-	-	2,340	70	36	63	966	71	3,094 D	6,640
Great American Ins.	12,383	573	692,756	325,057	1,994,571	896,513	67,787	16,100	20,751	41,123 D	4,067,614
Guaranty Security	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hanover	-	-	48,194	19,023	158,122	78,121	2,798	1,353	1,314	2,964 D	311,889
Hartford Acc. & Ind.	155,562	279,887	1,660,303	724,470	4,206,851	1,872,504	140,615	302,836	31,021	111,120 D	9,485,169
Hartford Fire Ins.	-	-	-	1,534	-	- 13	-2	-	35	3,700 D, L	5,254
Hartford Livestock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,694 L	5,694
Hartford Steam Boiler	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	879,626 B	879,626

Table 9-S Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1959 Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.											
Phoenix Ins.	\$2,805	\$2,500	\$106,625	\$38,427	\$364,738	\$163,935	\$9,564	\$9,931	\$8,157	\$14,224 D	\$770,904
Potomac	-	5,175	-	583	-	-	49	-	-	52 D	5,859
Preferred Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Provident Washington Ins.	-	-	336,286	217,433	946,643	446,970	54,751	30,757	18,078	20,556 D	2,071,479
Provident Insurance of New York	-	-	-	156	24	-	-	-	-	517 D	697
Quaker City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-12	-	-12
Queen	2,101	13,740	14,560	15,526	110,194	46,311	979	1,516	854	1,022 B, D	206,803
Reinsurance Corp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reliable Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reliance	-	-	-	12,783	-	-	1,398	37,939	30	517 D	62,667
Resolute Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Royal Ind.	56,131	72,520	790,254	429,776	2,635,247	1,129,585	59,249	49,680	28,310	106,607 B, D	324,851
Safeguard	25,391	-	156,072	122,201	695,294	312,501	10,976	18,881	9,313	17,371 D	5,357,359
Seaboard Fire and Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,368,000
Seaboard Surety	-	-	-	3,575	119	45	2,550	152,879	-	1,091 D	160,259
Security Ins.	831	-	6,209	440	-	-	138	188	63	32 D	7,901
Service Cas.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Service Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Standard Accident	15,685	34,502	414,371	145,620	1,387,111	690,865	22,119	106,387	5,139	104,773 A, D	2,926,572
Standard (Conn.)	-	-	-	40,321	-	-	-	-	34	45,436 D	85,791
Standard (N.J.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Paul Fire and Marine	26,980	-	72,645	158,608	-	-	9,344	144,310	2,064	11,546 D	425,497
St. Paul Mercury Ins.	1,060	6,854	17,771	29,172	-	-	630	8,601	1,292	2,274 D	67,634
Stuyvesant Ins.	-	-	-	12,657	1,150	-	-	4,874	-	-	18,381
Sun Ins. of New York	2,615	-	498	3,432	14,596	4,639	195	814	291	2,488 D	29,570
Superior Risk Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transatlantic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transcontinental	-	-	-50	-34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transit Cas.	-	-	120	-	25,582	1,131	-	279	27	-	222
Transport Ind.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28,763
Transportation Ins.	303,041	-	419	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	120
Travelers Ind.	-	-	33,874	380,393	202,158	8,157,799	335,238	471,445	134,923	805,616 B, D	303,878
Travelers Ins. (Acc.Dept.)	950,749	9,007,482	6,927,387	2,599,169	18,771,013	-	-	-	-	-	10,521,446
Twin City Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38,255,800
United Benefit Fire	-	-	2,603	2,232	4,668	1,800	-	241	438	263 D	12,245
United Security Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United States Cas.	4,149	-	68,585	76,890	233,041	89,421	6,517	34,080	2,820	11,283 D	526,786
United States Fid. & Guar.	35,423	1,722	944,219	812,893	2,361,200	1,065,915	104,675	199,259	26,005	65,296 D	5,616,607

Table 9-S Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1959 Concluded
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto(B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto(P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
UNITED STATES BRANCHES- COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES CONCL.											
London and Lancashire	\$417	-	\$128,271	\$59,073	\$366,426	\$159,020	\$9,664	-	\$2,344	\$16,060 D	\$741,275
Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maritime Ins.	-	-	-	36	-	-	-	-	-	85 D	121
Netherlands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Zealand	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North British & Mercantile	-	-	-	420	-	-	-	-	-2	321 D	739
Northern Assur.	-	-	-	392	-	-	-	-	-	-	392
Norwich Union	-	-	-	174	-	-	-	-	-	134 D	431
Ocean Acc. & Guarantee	272,150	\$2,846	204,626	117,392	691,588	315,712	15,990	\$1,248	121	71,449 B,D	1,701,715
Ocean Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,714	-	-
Palatine	-	-	-	68	-	-	-	-	-	132 D	200
Pearl Assur.	-	-	-	8,965	-	-	266	-	623	280 D	10,134
Reliance Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Royal	-	-	-	461	-	-	-	-	19	132 D	612
Royal Exchange	-	-	5	13,103	-59	-29	1,526	-	10	180 D	14,736
Scottish Union and National	-	-	-	191	-	-	-	-	-	163 D	354
Sea	-	-	-	299	-	-	899	-	-	-	1,198
Standard Marine	33	-	-	70	1,253	491	-	-	-	220 D	2,067
Sun	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
"Switzerland" General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Thames and Mersey	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	18 D	40
Union Assur.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union of Canton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Western Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zurich Ins.	3,203	182,418	184,495	137,810	379,549	147,773	26,545	590	6,705	18,173 B,D	1,087,261
Totals	\$574,985	\$461,582	\$3,817,428	\$2,355,954	\$10,087,769	\$4,406,499	\$261,903	\$346,565	\$143,359	\$1,001,759	\$23,457,803

Recapitulation

Massachusetts Mutual Companies	\$143,344	\$4,358,716	\$23,396,114	\$3,700,600	\$14,365,746	\$7,223,972	\$977,527	\$250,586	\$41,018	\$1,197,931	\$53,655,554
Massachusetts Stock Companies	310,167	1,157,345	2,956,465	1,850,318	13,121,742	5,756,308	282,447	733,635	261,509	384,440	26,814,376
Massachusetts Title Companies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58,855	58,855
Total Domestic Companies	\$453,511	\$5,516,061	\$26,352,579	\$5,550,918	\$28,487,488	\$12,980,280	\$1,259,974	\$984,221	\$302,527	\$1,641,226	\$83,528,785
Mutual Companies of Other States	\$181,916	\$1,319,226	\$11,037,829	\$2,582,956	\$27,229,538	\$11,753,186	\$490,487	\$147,961	\$112,197	\$481,235	\$55,336,531
Stock Companies of Other States	5,379,307	16,286,495	23,426,383	13,739,951	69,637,197	30,374,381	2,137,476	5,517,905	707,874	4,519,631	171,726,600
United States Branches, Companies of Foreign Countries	574,985	461,582	3,817,428	2,355,954	10,087,769	4,406,499	261,903	346,565	143,359	1,001,759	23,457,803
Title Companies of Other States	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30,340	30,340
Total Foreign Companies	\$6,136,208	\$18,067,303	\$38,281,640	\$18,678,861	\$106,954,504	\$46,534,066	\$2,889,866	\$6,012,431	\$963,430	\$6,032,965	\$250,551,274
Grand Total All Companies	\$6,589,719	\$23,583,364	\$64,634,219	\$24,229,779	\$135,441,992	\$59,514,346	\$4,149,840	\$6,996,652	\$1,265,957	\$7,674,191	\$334,080,059

A Auto Medical \$125,896; B Boiler and Machinery \$3,301,707; C Credit \$607,146; D Burglary and Theft \$3,523,809; E Comprehensive Personal Liability \$17,245; G General Liability Medical Payments \$1,741; L Livestock \$7,452.

Table 10 - Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1959

Name of Company	Fire & Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines in Table 10-S	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES										
Abington Mutual	\$167,435	\$30,511	\$106,734	-	\$12	\$76,231	-	-	-	\$380,923
Allied American	26,063	8,609	25,535	-	4,516	154,010	-	-	-	218,733
American Mutual Liab.	-	-	-	-	-	19,484	-	\$3,863,988	-	3,883,472
Arkwright Mutual	374,801	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	374,801
Arrow Mutual Liab.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	308,534	-	308,534
Associated Merchants	15,213	2,072	2,913	-	910	1,762	-	-	-	22,870
Attleboro Mutual Fire	64,884	8,451	12,674	-	2,687	42,900	-	-	-	131,596
Barnstable County Mut. Fire	26,357	6,377	16,189	-	-	-	-	-	-	48,923
Berkshire Mutual	209,415	60,804	99,496	-	11,702	232,050	-	-206	-	613,261
Boston Manufacturers	453,382	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	453,382
Cambridge Mutual	143,377	25,375	89,186	-	4,549	76,448	-	319	-	339,254
Dorchester Mutual	135,715	22,951	28,988	-	6,274	37,289	-	-	-	231,217
Eastern Mutual Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	207,737	-	207,737
Electric Mutual Liab.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	363,853	-	363,853
Fitchburg Mutual	104,783	13,751	13,986	-	1,530	63,787	-	-	-	197,837
Groveland Mutual	76,868	949	356	-	-	-	-	-	-	78,173
Guarantee Mutual	48,347	7,611	10,209	-	6,827	46,431	-	-	-	119,425
Hingham Mutual	176,839	34,765	32,189	-	-	2,995	-	-	-	246,788
Holyoke Mutual	378,762	52,073	117,466	-	1,888	277,420	-	1,630	-	829,239
Industrial Mutual	106,692	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	106,692
Liberty Mutual Fire	420,096	79,919	371,597	\$10,370	66,769	-	-	-	-	948,751
Liberty Mutual Ins.	-	153	-25	83	33,185	1,396,572	-	25,479,633	-	26,909,601
Lowell Mutual Fire	76,741	7,520	7,760	-	2,303	32,674	-	-	-	126,998
Lumber Mutual	448,528	23,696	38,725	-	17,264	89,199	-	166,459	-	783,871
Lynn Mutual	90,913	16,511	31,244	-	-	188,825	-	189	-	327,682
Merrimacks Mutual	327,173	63,363	135,855	-	16,465	131,699	-	4,210	-	678,765
Middlesex Mutual	172,381	33,901	69,501	-	300	332,045	-	1,543	-	609,671
Mutual Boiler and Machinery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	75,323	-	75,323
Mutual Fire Assur.	1,240	1,119	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,359
Newburyport Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk and Dedham	226,784	49,361	130,566	-	19,125	212,352	-	144,684	-	782,672
Pioneer Mutual Ins.	100,814	7,378	8,573	-	7,680	251,499	-	316,764	-	692,708
Quincy Mutual	371,388	81,033	159,647	-	-	373,874	-	29	-	985,971
Traders and Mechanics	153,383	18,776	13,585	-	879	27,574	-	-	-	214,197
Transit Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	201,651	-	201,651
Transportation Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	250,227	-	250,227
United States Mutual Liab.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	82,208	-	82,208
West Newbury	45,861	3,245	13,586	-	-	7,029	-	-	-	69,721
Worcester Mutual	343,632	66,152	154,408	-	1,581	157,805	-	224	-	723,902
Totals	\$5,287,867	\$726,426	\$1,690,943	\$10,453	\$206,446	\$4,241,954	-	\$31,468,999	-	\$43,623,038

MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES

American Employers	\$203,146	\$20,015	\$129,602	\$701	\$47,307	\$316,437	\$335	\$2,817,972	-	\$3,535,575
American Policyholder	126	-	-	-	-	339,627	-	2,579,403	-	2,919,156
Bay State Ins.	14,671	2,556	3,207	-	2	23,100	-	111	-	43,647
Boston Ind. Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Ins.	484,596	107,377	137,726	253,140	170,051	185,916	1,262	971,964	-	2,312,032
Employers Fire	252,688	45,834	81,586	572	75,147	171,563	335	452,175	-	1,079,900
Halifax Ins.	1,835	676	4,122	-	744	17,413	-	43,414	-	68,204
Massachusetts Bay Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Bond. & Ins.	87,525*	11,989	34,316	-	106	279,077	1,307	4,779,086	-	5,193,406
Massachusetts Plate Glass	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	67,474	-	67,474
New England Ins.	72,312	11,308	14,520	-	17,159	30,532	-	465,967	-	611,798
Old Colony	318,473	52,572	80,492	86,493	80,603	353,908	-	710,778	-	1,683,319
Plymouth Reins.	1,532	96	-	-	121	-1,283	-	-	-	466
Springfield Fire and Marine	416,748	58,352	75,275	15,596	35,039	205,100	1,364	488,788	-	1,296,262
Totals	\$1,853,652	\$310,775	\$560,846	\$356,562	\$426,279	\$1,921,390	\$4,603	\$13,377,132	-	\$18,811,239

* Includes Nuclear Energy Insurance Coverage

MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES

Massachusetts Title Ins. Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Title Ins. Co. of Hampden Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

American Hardware Mutual	\$161,685	\$15,439	\$22,332	-	\$6,892	\$124,456	-	\$677,840	-	\$1,008,644
American Manufacturers	282,200	27,563	4,409	-	2,172	-	-	-	-	316,344
Atlantic Mutual	12,336	6,401	62,977	\$116,250	12,361	3,900	-	21,631	-	235,856
Automobile Mutual	699	414	6,813	-	47	140,278	-	4	-	148,255
Blackstone Mutual	86,490	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	86,490
Central Mutual	239,795	62,852	210,096	-	11,167	29,696	-	19,378	-	572,984
Consolidated Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26,986	-	26,986
Cosmopolitan Mutual	54,620	5,244	19,198	-	650	2,022	-	353,209	-	434,943
Employers Mutual Fire	26,517	1,535	493	-	4,443	76,190	-	-	-	109,178
Employers Mutual Liab.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,619,020	-	1,619,020
Factory Mutual Liab.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,756,125	-	2,103,633
Farm Family Mutual	13,654	824	-	-	-	347,508 R	-	34,910	-	63,237
Federal Mutual	276,651	82,380	219,083	-	64,717	13,849	-	-143	-	1,450,477
Federated Mutual	-	-	-	-	72	807,789	-	2,002	-	2,074
Firemen's Mutual	101,712	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	101,712
Florists' Mutual Ins.	1,461	185	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,646
Grain Dealers	4,244	1,463	3,960	-	287	515	-	109	-	10,578
Hardware Dealers	123,909	29,712	126,746	-	10,072	4,632	-	-	-	295,071
Hardware Mutual Cas.	-	-	-	-	-	609,105	-	4,426,476	-	5,035,581
Home Mutual	29,582	3,249	23,081	-	582	1,328	-	576	-	58,398

Table 10 - Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1959 Continued

Name of Company	Fire & Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 10-S	All Other	Total
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.										
Ideal Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$44,976	-	\$44,976
Indiana Lumbermens	\$63,223	\$3,321	\$10,362	-	\$837	\$141	-	746	-	78,630
Interboro Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	716	-	25,036	-	25,752
Jewelers Mutual	19	-	-	-	10,930	-	-	-	-	10,949
Lumbermens Mutual Cas.	54,208	13,955	56,777	\$205	4,918	143,129	\$613	10,282,243	-	10,556,048
Lumbermens Mutual Ins.	25,297	3,577	5,417	-	291	-394	-	138	-	34,326
Manufacturers and Merchants	48,527	7,299	2,110	-	2,065	28,078	-	88,079	-	88,079
Manufacturers' Mutual	159,781	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	159,781
Merchants and Business Men's	30,464	5,619	14,428	-	-	-	-	-	-	50,511
Merchants Mutual Ins.	6,968	819	8,880	-	-	63,768	-	1,056,304	-	1,136,739
Michigan Millers	470,061	31,550	51,838	-	72,983	32,079	-	2,074	\$5,246 A	665,831
Michigan Mutual Liab.	-	-	-	-	-	5,727	-	481,770	-	487,497
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	674	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	674
Millers Mutual (Texas)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Millers National	41,713	5,647	23,154	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mill Owners Mutual (Iowa)	29,900	10,351	21,820	-	24,499	11,473	-	175	-	106,661
Mutual Fire (Saco)	4,661	826	564	-	3,294	5,870	-	433	-	71,668
Mutual Ins. Co.	75,025	8,164	50,131	-	7,300	48,477	-	698	-	189,795
National Grange Mutual Liab.	48,709	5,443	20,055	-	1,059	155,805	-	1,202,098	-	1,433,169
New London County Mutual	29,211	1,241	38,074	-	823	-	-	-	-	69,349
New York Central Mutual	20,750	8,747	17,892	-	-	3,160	-	-	-	50,549
New York Mutual Cas.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,934	-	2,934
Northwestern Mutual Ins.	17,963	7,163	8,153	-	1,828	77	-	15	-	35,199
Patrons Mutual Fire	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
Pawtucket Mutual	154,705	17,070	44,525	-	1,490	94,562	-	-	-	312,352
Penn Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	98,730	23,786	23,589	-	7,160	13,730	-	3,018	-	170,013
Pennsylvania Millers	47,801	6,209	23,198	-	-24	7,435	-	-	-	84,619
Phenix	40,365	5,435	9,600	-	164	17,300	-	-	-	72,864
Philadelphia Manufacturers	769	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	769
Pioneer Co-operative Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Preferred Mutual	8,442	7,720	29,739	-	900	11,015	-	371	-	58,187
Protection Mutual	200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	200
Providence Mutual	57,240	25,384	29,560	-	-	7,115	-	-	-	119,299
Security Mutual Cas.	17,081	583	892	-	975	30,446	-	268,020	-	317,997
Security Mutual Ins.	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	14,738	-	14,800
Shelby Mutual Ins.	8,505	2,112	29,692	-	12,629	87,060	-	685,489	-	825,487
State Farm Mutual Automobile	-	-	-	-	-	1,410	-	255	-	1,410
Union Mutual	85,263	11,119	32,334	-	5,328	-	-	-	-	134,299
Utica Fire (Mutual)	4,064	1,463	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,527
Utica Mutual Ins.	1,195	8	-	-	-	316	-	1,848,108	-	1,849,627
Vermont Mutual	114,442	15,449	69,186	-	-	31,199	-	17,062	-	249,102
Totals	\$3,181,618	\$467,321	\$1,321,158	\$116,455	\$274,575	\$2,934,095	\$613	\$24,874,824	\$5,246	\$33,206,005

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

Aetna Cas. & Surety	882,562	270,020	43,177	160,057	341,814	1,294,240	1,061	8,903,980	-	11,896,911
Aetna Ins.	710,085	75,192	326,141	71,025	138,507	377,295	41,805	2,643,124	-	4,383,174
Affiliated F M	54,352	29,924	75	-	-	-	-	55,351	-	55,351
Agricultural	246,726	22,326	36,256	3,591	19,337	58,932	889	392,090	-	392,090
Albany	143,230	8,896	4,800	-	1,186	37,780	-	4,033	-	195,892
Allstate Fire Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Allstate Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American (N.J.)	371,839	63,359	102,013	24,479	83,210	54,127	-	511,301	-	565,428
American Automobile	96,820	19,240	17,383	-	5,310	282,008	841	587,282	-	1,515,031
American Cas.	212,666	24,522	69,774	5,375	21,007	59,964	-	442,890	367 A	641,974
American Central	91,041	4,339	32,565	1,150	1,830	185,623	-	1,901,328	-	2,420,295
American Credit	-	-	-	-	-	20,529	-	318	-	151,772
American Druggists	38,307	2,688	275	-	-	-	-	-4,084	-	-4,084
American Equitable	102,662	10,948	10,461	-	4,942	28,715	-	199	-	41,469
American Fid. Fire (N.Y.)	-	-	-	-	3,093	98,542	-	68	-	157,796
American Fid. & Cas.	-	-	-	-	13,198	510,557	-	101,700	-	1,472,106
American Fid. (Vt.)	3,440	3,347	2,183	1,766	1,662	32,360	-	948,351	-	1,040,959
American and Foreign	19,127	1,449	957	-	2,800	523	-	24,791	-	24,791
American Guarantee and Liab.	-	-	-	-	-	-618	-	17,049	-	16,431
American Home Assur. Co.	200,889	13,121	5,118	154	22,382	29,060	-	21	-	270,745
American Marine and General	81,893	8,672	6,318	-	13,695	18,084	-	117	-	128,779
American Mercury	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16,086	-	85,736
American Motorists	19,812	3,259	21,781	1,047	26,213	37,956	69,650	1,646,983	-	1,757,051
American National	57,734	3,979	6,908	19	4,538	12,102	-	-	-	85,280
American Reins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Star	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Surety	14,031	1,349	22,655	-	16,952	42,888	-	524,195	-	622,077
American Union	61,996	6,155	3,853	756	24,253	47,790	7	120,803	-	120,803
American Universal	26,740	4,461	227	124,670	24,416	551,964	-	105,364	- 5,220 C	832,622
Associated Ind.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46,857	-	46,857
Assurance Co. of America	-	-	-	-	-	647	-	647	-	647
Atlantic National	89,993	2,776	-	-	-	21,780	-	230,551	-	345,100
Bankers and Shippers	22,194	6,997	4,015	-	10,210	160,233	-	77	-	203,726
Birmingham (Pa.)	25,041	1,888	1,612	-	825	-1,690	-	-	-	27,676
Buffalo	179,903	13,797	59,562	-	6,827	1,795	-	390	-	262,274
California	23,412	4,091	5,161	-	4,198	33,421	-	20	-	70,303
Calvert	-	-	-	-	-	327,070	-	327,070	-	327,070
Camden	190,001	19,974	24,639	567	11,871	33,214	837	345	-	281,448
Carolina Cas.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Centennial	183,549	25,015	107,707	33,321	46,151	182	-	31	-	395,956
Central Surety & Ins.	20,218	3,316	1,948	-	1,221	5,735	-	4,299	-	36,737
Charter Oak	23,501	9,938	9,894	-	1,136	26	-	-	-	44,495
Church Fire	56,749	2,320	4,541	-	4,541	-	-	55	-	63,665
Citizens Cas. Co.	52,338	649	65,092	-	65,092	8,694	-	193,925	-	320,698
Citizens (N.J.)	207,361	18,768	49,647	222	50,984	64,652	-	237	-	391,871
Columbia Cas.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	492,472	-	492,472
Commerce and Industry	494	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	494
Commercial Ins. Co. (N.J.)	89,512	13,163	21,441	-	32,073	74,083	-	2,372,723	-	2,602,995
Commercial Union Fire	100,539	6,849	8,538	39	2,292	31,560	-	520	-	143,337
Commonwealth	79,682	11,072	8,704	294	4,612	22,280	-	235	-	126,879
Connecticut Fire Ins.	259,683	22,577	72,952	36,222	50,085	116,164	-	135,856	-	693,539

Table 10 - Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1959 Continued

Name of Company	Fire & Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 10-S	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.										
Connecticut Ind.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Continental Cas.	\$7,055	\$1,171	\$75	-	\$3,804	\$212,006	-	\$4,927,791	-	\$5,151,902
Continental Ins.	401,487	63,653	34,046	4,469	69,376	468,782	-	587	-	1,042,400
Dubuque Fire and Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eagle (N.Y.)	9,766	1,452	1,398	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,616
Emaco Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	146,769	-	-	-	146,769
Employers Reins. Corp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Equitable Fire and Marine	74,461	7,966	21,304	-	12,902	40,264	-	97,793	-	254,690
Equity General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,062	-	5,062
Excelsior	59,767	10,933	13,423	-	2,058	20,617	-	1,214	-	108,012
Farmers (Pa.)	6,687	1,277	1,787	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,751
Federal Ins. (N.J.)	134,319	5,884	19,493	230,600	61,599	254,047	14,296	83,753	-	803,991
Fidelity & Cas. Co.	-	-	110	-	-	44,204	-	1,004,549	-	1,048,863
Fidelity & Deposit Co.	-	-	5,345	-	26,903	25,716	-	110,886	-	743,134
Fidelity-Phenix	13,896	4,182	14,953	-	830	503,684	-	503,684	-	563,261
Fireman's Fund Ins.	467,961	80,360	147,547	101,737	130,973	505,097	835	712,833	-	2,147,343
Firemen's (D.C.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Firemens (N.J.)	221,507	28,643	39,015	4,643	9,961	95,913	-	451,047	-	849,729
First National	568	641	1,229	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,438
Fulton Ins.	93,987	6,106	2,872	10,617	4,770	35,502	-	7	-	153,861
General Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	583,721	-	-	-	583,721
General Ins.	124,506	14,029	23,034	5,934	11,219	2,748	-	7,980	-	189,450
General Reins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Glens Falls Ins.	150,810	22,650	25,985	4,583	22,990	65,684	460	20,949	-	314,111
Globe Ind.	30,399	3,885	10,597	186	3,583	39,298	-	1,218,120	-	1,306,068
Globe and Republic	37,992	2,936	6,741	-	1,315	28,169	-	-	-	77,153
Granite State	142,723	21,899	24,993	4,957	14,518	70,067	-	876	-	280,033
Great American Ins.	717,559	140,861	247,330	45,011	42,267	189,113	-	2,244,719	-	3,626,860
Guaranty Security	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hanover	214,284	32,521	31,859	-152,431	10,854	128,806	-	59,645	-	325,538
Hartford Acc. & Ind.	-	-	-	-	1,019	-	-	4,536,215	-	4,537,234
Hartford Fire Ins.	413,695	63,178	142,870	12,381	56,522	345,513	1,691	5,304	-	1,041,154
Hartford Livestock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,795	-	5,795
Hartford Steam Boiler	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	300,364	-	300,364
Home Ind.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,203,018	-	1,203,018
Home Ins.	1,622,750	191,917	280,432	113,638	267,134	338,189	1,513	557	7,504 Q	2,823,634
Home Fire and Marine	262,552	43,248	94,661	22,407	50,264	108,374	-	17	-	581,523
Illinois Ins.	6,418	1,361	457	-	709	-	-	-	-	8,945
Indemnity Ins. Co. of	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
No. America	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Insurance Co. of No. America	497,759	61,464	488,463	554,156	321,029	428,868	2,865	2,130,775	-	2,562,508
Insurance Co. of the State	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,013	4,949	-	1,928,833
of Penn.	53,281	4,911	4,754	-	1,578	24,835	-	24	-	89,383

[illegible]

Table 10 - Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1959 Continued

Name of Company	Fire & Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 10-S	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.										
Reliance Ins.	\$138,076	\$28,282	\$34,962	\$13,115	\$10,224	\$36,236	\$1,027	\$1,035	-	\$262,957
Reliance	-	-	-	-	210	220,115	-	166,332	-	386,657
Royal Ind.	15,508	1,919	14,762	2,730	7,889	264,466	1,407	2,507,750	-	2,816,431
Safeguard	96,435	17,413	41,965	4,310	1,859	127,886	-	634,078	-	923,946
Seaboard Fire and Marine	11,688	1,056	1,135	-	-	4,653	-	-	-	18,532
Seaboard Surety	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21,963	-	21,963
Security Ins.	46,078	2,702	6,135	-30	15	4,781	-	37	-	59,718
Service Cas.	-	-	-	-	-	19,657	-	-	-	19,657
Service Fire	-	-	-	-	-	401,631	-	-	-	401,631
South Carolina	10,678	1,243	-	-	-	293	-	-	-	12,214
Standard Acc.	84,926	16,798	35,598	-	29,667	140,554	906	1,273,008	-	1,581,457
Standard (Conn.)	165,749	47,566	1,074	4,243	47,815	13,939	-	11,341	-	291,727
Standard (N.J.)	11,698	1,046	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,744
St. Paul Fire and Marine	461,468	48,778	40,327	-117	52,876	290,080	1,691	75,408	-	970,511
St. Paul Mercury Ins.	89,399	24,643	8,470	-	7,528	6,807	-	14,355	-	151,202
Stuyvesant Ins.	-	-	-	-	18	9,451	-	-	-	9,469
Sun Insurance of New York	43,405	5,338	661	-	2,330	6,606	-	55,120	-	113,460
Superior Risk Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transatlantic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transcontinental	48,105	11,535	20,506	-	2,136	9,701	-	39,699	-	131,682
Transit Cas.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,000	-	3,000
Transport Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transport Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transportation Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	6,037	-	103,683	-	109,720
Travelers Ind. (Acc.Dept.)	1,050,877	162,945	482,994	8,423	145,336	2,688,742	1,380	4,484,033	-	9,024,730
Travelers Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23,724,728	-	23,724,728
Twin City Fire	12,957	870	4,973	-	399	28,240	-	32	-	47,471
United Benefit Fire	133	-	-	-	5,115	-	-	1,270	-	6,518
United Security Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	119,211	-	-	-	119,211
United States Cas.	31,637	8,887	1,991	-	548	960	403	265,812	-	310,238
United States Fd. & Guar.	198,769	27,326	55,867	-	24,136	349,682	920	2,903,603	-	3,560,303
United States Fire	133,038	23,379	24,864	4,838	50,641	53,475	1,505	111,525	-	403,265
Universal	-	-	-	-427	18	-	24,688	-	-	24,279
Universal Underwriters Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	2,574	-	4,528	-	7,102
Valley Forge Ins.	31,473	6,598	-	-	94	-523	-	80	-	37,722
Vigilant	13,430	1,153	924	-	2,575	-800	-	77	-	17,359
Virginia Surety	-	-	-	-	-	2,041	-	-	-	2,041
Washington General	542	-	-	-	-	478	-	-	-	3,567
Westchester	93,280	12,646	13,815	2,547	37,194	35,730	-	51,567	-	275,830
Yorkshire Ins.	3,017	1,425	1,479	-	-	4,299	-	151,953	-	162,073
Totals	\$18,205,689	\$2,658,727	\$4,700,297	\$1,642,027	\$3,367,341	\$18,948,466	\$171,377	\$88,251,117	\$2,651	\$137,947,692

Table 10 - Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1959 Concluded

Name of Company	Fire & Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 10-S	All Other	Total
UNITED STATES BRANCHES - COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES CONCL.										
Sun	\$28,313	\$2,741	\$3,586	\$1,096	\$22,055	\$9,259	-	-	-	\$67,050
"Switzerland" General	46,623	1,339	1,080	-	-	-	-	-	-	49,042
Thames and Mersey	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union Assurance	15,550	1,271	772	-	1,072	371	-	\$25	-	19,061
Union of Canton	26,793	2,283	408	-	75	187	-	-	-	29,746
Union Marine	-	-	-	6,590	-	-	-	-	-	6,590
Western Assur.	33,657	3,661	620	1,184	2,659	7,787	-	-	-	49,568
Zurich Ins.	2,020	936	-	-	-	1,432	\$226	\$638,964	-	643,578
Totals	\$1,977,636	\$231,078	\$449,636	\$86,182	\$507,511	\$1,713,422	\$2,564	\$11,925,681	\$49	\$16,893,759

Recapitulation

Massachusetts Mutual Companies	\$5,287,867	\$726,426	\$1,690,943	\$10,453	\$206,446	\$4,231,954	-	\$31,468,999	-	\$43,623,088
Massachusetts Stock Companies	1,853,652	310,775	560,846	356,562	426,279	1,921,390	\$4,603	13,377,132	-	18,811,239
Massachusetts Title Companies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total - Domestic Companies	\$7,141,519	\$1,037,201	\$2,251,789	\$367,015	\$632,725	\$6,153,344	\$4,603	\$44,846,131	-	\$62,434,327
Mutual Companies of Other States	\$3,181,618	\$467,321	\$1,321,158	\$116,455	\$274,675	\$2,964,095	\$613	\$24,874,824	\$5,246	\$33,206,005
Stock Companies of Other States	18,205,689	2,658,727	4,700,297	1,642,027	3,367,341	18,948,466	171,377	88,251,117	2,651	137,947,692
United States Branches, Companies of Foreign Countries	1,977,636	231,078	449,636	86,182	507,511	1,713,422	2,564	11,925,681	49	16,893,759
Title Companies of Other States	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	997	-	997
Total - Foreign Companies	\$23,364,943	\$3,357,126	\$6,471,091	\$1,844,664	\$4,149,527	\$23,625,983	\$174,554	\$125,052,619	\$7,946	\$188,048,453
Grand Total - All Companies	\$30,506,462	\$4,394,327	\$8,722,880	\$2,211,679	\$4,782,252	\$29,779,327	\$179,157	\$169,898,750	\$7,946	\$250,482,780

A Comprehensive Dwelling Endorsement \$5,662; C Miscellaneous \$-5,220; Q All Risk Extension \$7,504.

Table 10-S Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1959
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL COMPANIES											
Abington Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Allied American	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Mutual Liab.	\$11,088	\$3,671	\$3,548,549	\$140,034	\$27,193	\$19,195	\$104,584	\$1,837	\$1,896	\$5,941 D	\$3,863,988
Arkwright Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arrow Mutual Liab.	-	9,885	298,649	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	308,534
Associated Merchants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attleboro Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barnstable County Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berkshire Mutual	-	-	-	311	-	-	71	-	189	-777 D	-206
Boston Manufacturers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cambridge Mutual	-	-	-	77	-	-	-	-	-	242 D	319
Dorchester Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eastern Mutual Ins.	-	18,896	59,471	-	107,397	21,973	-	-	-	-	207,737
Electric Mutual Liab.	-	-	343,835	300	10,065	9,653	-	-	-	-	363,853
Fitchburg Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groveland Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guarantee Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hingham Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Holyoke Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Industrial Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,630 D, E	1,630
Liberty Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberty Mutual Ins.	101,848	3,135,837	10,138,666	954,182	8,016,641	2,530,025	323,337	185,004	14,529	79,564 D	25,479,633
Lowell Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumber Mutual	-	-	-	5,990	119,838	36,056	-	-	2,975	1,600 D	166,459
Lynn Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	189 D, E	189
Merrimacks Mutual	-	-	-	1,522	-	-	-	-	-	2,688 D	4,210
Middlesex Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,543 D, E	1,543
Mutual Boiler and Machinery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	75,323 B	75,323
Mutual Fire Assur.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Newburyport Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk and Dedham	-	-	-	4,098	88,510	47,442	129	-	1,015	3,490 D	144,684
Pioneer Mutual Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	316,764	-	-	-	29 E	316,764
Quincy Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
Traders and Mechanics	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transit Mutual	-	-	201,651	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	201,651
Transportation Mutual	-	-	-	-	228,523	21,704	-	-	-	-	250,227
United States Mutual Liab.	-	-	-	79,485	2,723	-	-	-	-	-	82,208
West Newbury	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Worcester Mutual	-	-	-	107	-	-	-	-	117	-	224
Totals	\$112,936	\$3,168,289	\$14,590,821	\$1,186,106	\$8,600,890	\$3,002,812	\$428,121	\$186,841	\$20,721	\$171,462	\$31,468,999

MASSACHUSETTS STOCK COMPANIES

	\$25,849	\$77,183	\$505,282	\$175,127	\$1,362,687	\$465,105	\$21,053	\$81,939	\$21,498	\$82,239	B, D	\$2,817,972
American Employers	-189	619,160	26,608	1,287	1,351,886	578,149	2,502	-	-	-	-	2,579,403
American Policyholders	-	-	-	111	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	111
Bay State Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Ind. Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Ins.	13,403	-	153,053	41,851	515,832	181,764	8,160	19,107	6,457	32,337	D	971,964
Employers Fire	3,566	-	56,620	30,128	213,119	132,272	3,020	1,283	3,331	8,836	D	452,175
Hali fax Ins.	757	-	6,845	1,123	16,460	12,376	403	-	-	5,450	D	43,414
Massachusetts Bay Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Bonding and Ins.	121,267	134,346	738,213	276,884	2,411,856	779,689	54,768	198,573	17,042	46,448	D	4,779,086
Massachusetts Plate Glass	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	67,474	-	-	67,474
New England Ins.	-	-	71,976	10,965	329,120	51,523	1,122	-49	606	704	D	465,967
Old Colony	805	-	121,841	51,473	378,947	169,614	6,728	-42,485	8,999	14,856	D	710,778
Plymouth Reins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Springfield Fire and Marine	482	-	21,188	3,775	135,522	71,878	1,180	249,000	2,544	3,219	D	488,788
Totals	\$165,940	\$830,689	\$1,701,636	\$592,724	\$6,715,429	\$2,442,370	\$98,936	\$507,368	\$127,951	\$194,089		\$13,377,132

MASSACHUSETTS TITLE COMPANIES

[illegible]

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

American Hardware Mutual	\$5,312	\$45,444	\$29,624	\$24,692	\$426,143	\$136,787	\$3,200	-	\$3,145	\$3,493	D	\$677,840
American Manufacturers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Mutual	-	-	18,465	1,735	675	667	50	-	-	39	D	21,631
Atlantic Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4
Automobile Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Blackstone Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Central Mutual	-	-	-	14,790	-	-	2	-	1,023	3,563	D	19,378
Consolidated Mutual	-	-	19,753	6,735	-	45	453	-	-	-	-	26,986
Cosmopolitan Mutual	-	-	142,197	19,631	125,604	55,503	3,646	-	4,021	2,607	D	353,209
Employers Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Employers Mutual Liab.	-	160,113	1,024,849	39,040	226,514	120,423	26,511	\$12,937	2,274	6,359	D	1,619,020
Factory Mutual Liab.	-	-	-	9,592	1,233,157	504,969	-	-	-	8,407	D	1,756,125
Farm Family Mutual	-	-	-	3,686	13,161	18,063	-	-	-	-	-	34,910
Federal Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-143	-	-	-	-	-	-143
Federated Mutual	-	2,002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,002
Firemen's Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florists' Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grain Dealers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	109	D	109
Hardware Dealers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hardware Mutual Cas.	15,863	301,524	531,954	53,414	2,568,835	913,473	33,092	-	5,593	2,728	D	4,426,476
Home Mutual	-	-	-	215	-	-	53	-	9	299	D	576
Ideal Mutual	-	-	21,958	-	17,309	5,709	-	-	-	-	-	44,976
Indiana Lumbermens	-	-	-	-	-	-	200	-	186	360	D	746

Table 10-S Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1959 Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmen's Compen- sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.											
Interboro Mutual Ind.	-	-	\$16,968	-	\$5,809	\$2,259	-	-	-	-	\$25,036
Jewelers Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbermens Mutual Cas.	\$57,893	\$455,684	2,988,688	\$123,121	4,731,431	1,724,068	52,014	22,477	22,507	\$104,360 B,D	10,282,243
Lumbermens Mutual Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	88	50 D	138
Manufacturers and Merchants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manufacturers' Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Merchants and Business Men's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Merchants Mutual Ins.	6,196	-	91,656	14,402	660,441	278,559	1,043	-	4,007	-	1,056,304
Michigan Millers	-	-	-	746	-	-	97	-	319	-	2,074
Michigan Mutual Liab.	-	-	-	34,337	80,731	29,001	5,624	-	-	-	481,770
Millers Mutual (Ill.)	-	-	332,077	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Millers Mutual (Pa.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Millers Mutual (Texas)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Millers National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mill Owners Mutual (Iowa)	-	-	-	175	-	-	-	-	-	-	175
Mutual Fire (Saco)	-	-	-	415	-	-	-	-	-	18 D	433
Mutual Ins. Co.	-	-	-	290	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Grange Mutual Liab.	67	-	-	7,273	909,274	285,222	262	-	-	-	698
New London County Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York Central Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York Mutual Cas.	-	-	1,774	650	350	160	-	-	15	-	2,934
Northwestern Mutual Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
Patrons Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pawtucket Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Penn Mutual Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania Lumbermens	-	-	-	2,936	-	-	-	-	-	82 D	3,018
Pennsylvania Millers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Phenix	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philadelphia Manufacturers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pioneer Co-operative Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Preferred Mutual	-	-	-	371	-	-	-	-	-	-	371
Protection Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Providence Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Security Mutual Cas.	-	-	147,553	555	92,648	27,264	-	-	-	-	268,020
Security Mutual Ins.	-	-	10,710	3,687	-	311	30	-	-	-	14,738
Shelby Mutual Ins.	-	-	1,603	18,904	451,558	178,868	411	-	9,029	25,116 A,D,G	685,489
State Farm Mutual Automobile	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	248 D,E	255
Utica Fire (Mutual)	-	-	206,832	25,230	1,137,415	469,057	5,819	-	2,930	825 D	1,848,108
Utica Mutual Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17,062 D,E	17,062
Vermont Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	\$85,331	\$964,767	\$5,586,661	\$406,622	\$12,681,055	\$3,750,265	\$132,507	\$35,414	\$55,157	\$177,045	\$24,874,824

STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

	\$25,025	\$2,619,085	\$590,758	\$3,756,925	\$1,341,289	\$83,249	\$271,888	\$53,386	\$162,395	\$8,903,980
Aetna Cas. & Surety	20,958	509,437	144,123	1,265,037	430,648	9,309	203,094	17,020	37,132	2,643,124
Aetna Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Affiliated F M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Agricultural	-	-	1,749	-	-	150	-	1,088	1,126	4,033
Albany	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Allstate Fire Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Allstate Ins.	-	-	838	222,806	71,007	-	-	-	-	511,301
American (N.J.)	-	23,741	11,304	353,294	179,549	6,242	-	4,029	9,123	587,282
American Automobile	-	30,700	16,003	320,510	63,437	2,421	-4,695	3,573	10,841	442,890
American Cas.	-	184,611	66,211	721,472	294,489	8,900	617	11,749	22,208	1,901,328
American Central	200,689	-	213	-	-	-	-	-	105	318
American Credit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-4,084	-
American Druggists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	199	-	199
American Equitable	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	68	68
American Fire (N.Y.)	-	-	-	65	-	-	-	-	68	65
American Fid. & Cas.	-	79,507	600	656,784	210,851	609	-	-	-	948,351
American Fid. (Vt.)	-	106,664	42,327	559,255	245,369	5,585	28,076	3,517	5,408	996,201
American and Foreign	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-65	-65
American Guarantee and Liab.	-	1,150	-	-	35	-	2,419	-	13,445	17,049
American Home Assur. Co.	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
American Marine and General	-	-	117	-	-	-	-	-	-	117
American Mercury	-	-	14,900	-	-	1,186	-	-	-	16,086
American Motorists	-	211,932	48,712	774,274	286,535	2,991	190,493	2,081	31,971	1,646,983
American National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Reins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Star	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Surety	-	74,107	26,178	241,700	59,592	2,341	95,256	6,044	18,977	524,195
American Union	-	-	12,115	1,517	286	63,225	-	-	28,046	105,364
American Universal	108	-	10,008	-	-	-	-	67	-	46,857
Associated Ind.	-	22,095	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assurance Co. of America	-	-	1,150	170,226	59,160	15	-	-	-	230,551
Atlantic National	-	-	65	-	-	-	-	-	12	77
Bankers and Shippers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Birmingham (Pa.)	-	-	390	-	-	-	-	-	-	390
Buffalo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	20
California	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Calvert	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Camden	-	-	195	-	-	150	-	-	-	345
Carolina Cas.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Centennial	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
Central Surety & Ins.	-	3,714	211	-	-	-	374	-	-	4,299
Charter Oak	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Church Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Citizens Cas. Co.	-	19,587	6,590	155,876	11,583	289	-	-	55	55
Citizens (N.J.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	193,925
Columbia Cas.	4,411	65,842	15,757	288,540	101,171	568	2,319	12	225	237
Commerce and Industry	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,417	492,472
Commercial Ins. Co. (N.J.)	-	708	39,469	699,292	256,201	1,119	-	6,724	7,922	2,372,723
Commercial Union Fire	-	-	49	-	-	-	-	-	471	520
Commonwealth	-	-	235	-	-	-	-	-	-	235

Table 10-S Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1959 Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONT.											
Connecticut Fire Ins.	-	-	\$16,847	\$7,245	\$76,714	\$30,414	\$1,122	-	\$1,127	\$2,387 D	\$135,856
Connecticut Ind.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Continental Cas.	\$614,937	\$1,870,476	476,096	109,965	1,287,478	426,711	34,455	72,731	12,319	22,623 D	4,927,791
Continental Ins.	-	-	-	359	-	-	-	-	-	228 D	587
Dubuque Fire and Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eagle (N.Y.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Emeco Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Employers Reins. Corp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Equitable Fire and Marine	191	-	12,400	3,197	50,917	21,597	-	8,065	623	803 D	97,793
Equity General	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,062	-	-	-	5,062
Excelsior	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54	1,160 D	1,214
Farmers (Pa.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Federal Ins. (N.J.)	-	-	2,263	574	31,630	11,211	160	36,597	-	1,318 D	83,753
Fidelity & Cas. Co.	8,153	-	151,526	37,573	605,693	160,209	5,722	2,345	4,711	28,617 B, D	1,004,549
Fidelity & Deposit Co.	-	-	-	3,562	-	-	-	75,062	2,571	29,691 D	110,886
Fidelity-Phoenix	4,408	436	3	33,536	338,446	119,207	320	-7	5,387	1,948 D	503,684
Fireman's Fund Ins.	2,177	28,079	70,552	22,492	388,206	182,624	2,487	123	3,755	12,338 D	712,833
Firemen's (D.C.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-44	-	-	-
Firemens (N.J.)	-	-	13	16,776	307,797	119,616	710	-	3,336	2,843 D	451,047
First National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fulton Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	7
General Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Ins.	-	-	-	369	-	-	520	-	305	6,786 D	7,980
General Reins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Glens Falls Ins.	1,057	-	5,053	600	12,655	980	19	-	-	585 D	20,949
Globe Ind.	3,816	6,692	254,954	81,054	606,509	211,152	2,353	21,082	12,158	18,350 B, D	1,218,120
Globe and Republic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Granite State	-	-	-	445	-	-	81	-500	-	850 D	876
Great American Ins.	3,748	30	299,718	90,869	1,384,398	415,390	24,271	1,483	9,144	15,668 D	2,244,719
Guaranty Security	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hanover	-	-	14,825	427	19,667	23,884	114	-	306	422 D	59,645
Hartford Acc. & Ind.	61,160	200,038	1,050,826	178,440	1,882,886	725,269	40,658	352,991	14,576	29,371 D	4,536,215
Hartford Fire Ins.	-	-	-	180	-	-	-	-	-	5,124 D, L	5,304
Hartford Livestock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,795 L	5,795
Hartford Steam Boiler	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	300,364 B	300,364
Home Ind.	1,448	-	172,535	69,014	661,321	244,391	9,412	6,507	10,174	28,216 D	1,203,018
Home Ins.	168	-	-	70	-	-	-	-	-	319 D	557
Home Fire and Marine	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
Illinois Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indemnity Ins. Co. of	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
No. America	4,223	45,463	353,355	128,930	1,104,119	369,825	18,976	56,903	5,331	43,650 D	2,130,775

Insurance Co. of No. America	-	-540	-	-	5,489	-	-	-	4,949
Insurance Co. of the State of Penn.	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
International Fld. Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Inter-Ocean	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Interstate Ins.	-	-200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-200
Jersey	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas City Fire & Marine	-	-	-	-	1,945	-	-	-	1,945
Lexington Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35,707
Manhattan Cas.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manhattan Fire and Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland Cas.	12,727	983,974	244,129	1,980,185	26,331	135,566	19,234	155,257 B,D	4,218,025
Medical Protective Co.	-	27,640	-	-	-	-	-	58 D	27,640
Mercantile	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	136 D	136
Merchants Fire Assur. (N.Y.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Merchants & Manufacturers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Merchants Fire Ins. (Col.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	-	133	-	-	-	-	-	-	332
Monarch Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Motors Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Automobile Ins.	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	197
National Cas.	112,206	13,402	5,585	114,151	20,059	-	15	475 D	413,705
National Fire	149	17,157	798	-	40	-	-	31 D	146,860
National - Ben Franklin	-	-	-	40,701	2,325	49,569	-	-	151,936
National Surety Corp.	-	7,221	2,450	18,407	481	-	193	39,878 D	44,749
National Union (Pa.)	-	3,517	5,813	93,355	-	-	1,193	310 D	154,111
National Union Ind.	-	1,325	8,793	444,102	-	-	921	1,050 D	927,380
New Amsterdam Cas.	3,332	102,858	89,652	444,102	3,047	135,589	2,937	12,151 D	75,157
Newark	430	6,224	2,877	48,328	709	-	284	3,973 B,D	85,016
New Hampshire	-	14,539	2,901	33,183	1,090	249	154	3,283 D	-
New York Fire and Marine-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York Underwriters	-	253	-	-	-	-	-	182 D	435
Niagara	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North American Reins. Corp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North River	-	34	-	3,816	-	-	148	-	7,063
Northwestern National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio Cas. Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio Farmers Ins.	-	361	-	-	-	-	140	-	501
Pacific Ind.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pacific Ins.	-	481	-	-	-	-	-	-	651
Pacific National	-	10	-	1,350	168	2	-	-	1,360
Peerless Ins.	63,712	26,563	165	-	-	-	-	-	332,455
Pennsylvania	-	-	2,036	-	-	203,504	248	1,317 D	1,950 D
Phoenix Assur. Co.	936	196,026	86,412	779,135	4,193	50,362	5,537	12,621 B,D	1,381,581
Phoenix Ins.	-	35,067	13,211	159,415	760	1,872	2,986	5,848 D	278,514
Potomac	-	-	20	-	103	-	-	-	6,044
Preferred Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Providence Washington Ins.	-	51,635	-	435,562	4,391	3,733	7,361	11,845 D	870,450

Table 10-S Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1959 Continued
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
STOCK COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES CONCL.											
Provident Ins. of New York	-	-	\$1,670	\$4,121	\$6,500	\$238	-	-	-	-	\$12,529
Quaker City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Queen	\$1,197	\$1,345	\$13,864	\$1,093	\$63,545	\$20,123	\$177	-	\$957	\$1,616 D	\$103,917
Reinsurance Corp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reliable Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reliance	-	-	-	168	-	-	146	\$177	94	450 D	1,035
Resolute Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	166,332	-	-	-	-	166,332
Royal Ind.	13,433	39,089	450,099	120,575	1,288,326	486,528	12,832	24,552	21,030	5,128 B,D	2,507,750
Safeguard	6,917	-	113,985	54,048	326,632	114,759	4,579	1,191	5,922	6,045 D	634,078
Seaboard Fire and Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seaboard Surety	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,000	16,753	-	1,210 D	21,963
Security Ins.	-	-	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
Service Cas.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Service Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Standard Acc.	9,198	10,674	210,884	35,604	570,625	280,533	60,412	41,410	7,656	46,012 A,D	1,273,008
Standard (Conn.)	-	-	-	3,509	-	-	-	-	11	7,821 D	11,341
Standard (N.J.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Paul Fire and Marine	5,846	-	22,073	36,636	-	-	506	3,288	862	6,197 D	75,408
St. Paul Mercury Ins.	97	4,190	4,696	2,349	-	-	-	78	783	2,162 D	14,355
Stuyvesant Ins.	-	-	15,350	1,686	4,617	-	-	29,800	-	1,521 D	55,120
Sun Ins. of New York	-	-	-	-	-	2,146	-	-	-	-	-
Superior Risk Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transatlantic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transcontinental	-	-	8,957	9,500	18,498	1,339	-	-	-	1,527 D	39,699
Transit Cas.	-122	-	-	-	2,895	105	-	-	-	-	3,000
Transport Ind.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transport Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transportation Ins.	103,683	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Travelers Ind.	-	-	11,624	169,160	77,129	-	-	-	-	-	103,683
Travelers Ins. (Acc.Dept.)	397,172	7,610,697	4,251,560	1,171,671	10,293,628	3,760,336	126,637	35,853	84,245	219,049 B,D	4,484,033
Twin City Fire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	-	23,724,728
United Benefit Fire	-	-	-	145	877	248	-	-	-	-	3
United Security Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,270
United States Cas.	766	-	42,987	20,991	147,233	46,293	2,031	-275	2,393	3,393 D	265,812
United States Fid. & Guaranty	19,694	83	490,354	303,224	1,453,762	476,125	28,797	99,800	11,614	20,150 D	2,903,603
United States Fire	-	-	5,004	4,168	65,567	34,469	230	-	655	1,432 D	111,525
Universal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Universal Underwriters Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	4,528	-	-	-	-	4,528
Valley Forge Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	80	-	-	-	-	80
Vigilant	-	-	-	56	-	-	-	-	-	21 D	71
Virginia Surety	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

P.D. 9, Part 1

	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	P.D.	9, Part 1
Washington General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Westchester	-	-	4,351	3,209	28,689	14,558	143	-	-	403 D	-	51,567
Yorkshire Ins.	-	-	32,041	10,121	96,330	12,675	283	-	-	387 D	-	151,853
Totals	\$1,876,486	\$12,160,841	\$14,085,177	\$4,332,668	\$37,542,553	\$13,437,180	\$646,702	\$2,256,252	\$375,937	\$1,537,321		\$88,251,117
TITLE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES												
City Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Commonwealth Land Title Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Home Title Guaranty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Inter County Title Guar. & Mort.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lawyers Title Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$956	-	\$956
Louisville Title Ins.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Title Guarantee Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41	-	41
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$997	-	\$997

Table 10-S Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1959 Concluded
(Casualty Supplement)

Name of Company	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmen's Compensation	Liability Other Than Auto(B.I.)	Auto Liability (B. I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto(P.D.)	Fidelity Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
UNITED STATES BRANCHES - COMPANIES OF OTHER COUNTRIES CONCL.											
Reliance Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Royal	\$24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$207 D	\$231
Royal Exchange	-	-	-	\$4,532	-	-	\$290	-	-	120 D	4,942
Scottish Union and National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sea	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Standard Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sun	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
"Switzerland" General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Thames and Mersey	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25 D	25
Union of Canton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union Marine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Western Assur.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zurich Ins.	1,589	148,315	155,911	25,035	225,637	70,641	3,475	-	2,210	6,151 D	638,964
Totals	\$255,257	\$356,767	\$2,310,650	\$693,497	\$5,820,563	\$1,972,908	\$109,516	\$135,052	\$59,029	\$212,442	\$11,925,681

Table 11 - Summary of Gains or Losses * in Surplus during 1959

	Mass. Mutual Companies	Mass. Stock Companies	Mutuals of Other States	Stock Companies of Other States	United States Branches	Totals
FROM UNDERWRITING						
Premiums Earned	\$558,471,395	\$233,935,788	\$1,498,712,819	\$7,156,298,993	\$540,322,113	\$9,987,741,108
DEDUCTIONS:						
Losses Incurred	320,272,417	120,648,245	788,799,178	3,913,893,769	293,062,514	5,436,676,123
Loss Expenses Incurred	43,017,324	18,414,707	153,246,499	571,632,046	47,349,639	833,680,215
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	112,977,008	94,284,763	380,503,564	2,639,376,282	202,955,380	3,430,096,997
Total Losses and Expenses	476,266,749	233,347,715	1,322,549,241	7,124,902,097	543,367,533	9,700,433,335
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	82,204,646	588,073	176,163,578	31,396,896	-3,045,420	287,307,773
FROM INVESTMENTS						
Net Investment Income Earned	27,873,033	12,654,581	63,502,771	424,927,384	30,324,001	559,281,770
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	860,369	-424,694	751,531	65,629,468	1,467,978	68,284,652
Total Investment Income Earned	28,733,402	12,229,887	64,254,302	490,556,852	31,791,979	627,566,422
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	13,849	-158,077	590,970	-2,070,446	339,694	-1,284,010
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	110,951,897	12,659,883	241,008,850	519,883,302	29,086,253	913,590,185
Federal Income Tax Incurred	5,715,413	1,308,933	17,503,753	78,271,040	3,948,266	106,747,405
NET INCOME	105,236,484	11,350,950	223,505,097	441,612,262	25,137,987	806,842,780
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT						
Net Income	105,236,484	11,350,950	223,505,097	441,612,262	25,137,987	806,842,780
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	5,285,376	13,238,656	18,772,182	350,835,971	15,477,827	403,610,012
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	1,020,000	400,000	-	74,693,302	-	76,113,302
Dividends to Stockholders	1,500	6,732,560	17,010	217,730,711	-	224,481,781
Dividends to Policyholders	89,477,214	5,568,495	144,802,625	15,962,721	252,819	251,063,874
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	-446,079	703,662	-18,717,166	-20,935,984	-17,513,408	-42,292,729
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	21,617,067	18,392,213	78,740,478	612,512,119	19,952,425	751,214,302

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

Table 12 - Reciprocal Exchanges Authorized to Transact Business in Massachusetts on December 31, 1959

	Principal Office	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Admitted To Mass.	Attorney-In-Fact
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES					
American Reciprocal Insurers	New York, N.Y.	1958	1958	1958	Reciprocal Managers, Inc.
Canners Exchange Subscribers	Chicago, Ill.	1907	1907	1948	Lansing B. Warner, Incorporated
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	St. Louis, Mo.	1912	1912	1955	Manlin Service Corp.
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	St. Louis, Mo.	1907	1908	1955	Manlin Service Corp.
Farmers Insurance Exchange	Los Angeles, Cal.	1928	1928	1958	Farmers Underwriters Association
Lumbermen's Underwriting Alliance	Kansas City, Mo.	-	1905	1954	U. S. Epperson Underwriting Co.
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	Kansas City, Mo.	1900	1900	1950	Bruce Dodson
Truck Insurance Exchange	Los Angeles, Calif.	1935	1935	1935	Truck Underwriters Association
Universal Underwriters	Kansas City, Mo.	1921	1922	1952	Lynn Underwriting Company
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	Chicago, Ill.	1926	1926	1948	Lansing B. Warner, Incorporated

Table 12 A - Income, Disbursements, Premiums Losses, Assets, Liabilities and Surplus to Policyholders, December 31, 1959

	Income	Disbursements	Net Premiums	Net Losses Paid	Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Surplus to Policy- holders
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES							
American Reciprocal Insurers	\$3,695,793	\$3,575,212	\$3,317,090	\$748,643	\$16,243,141	\$7,952,527	\$8,290,614
Canners Exchange Subscribers	4,521,132	3,553,077	4,342,056	1,066,371	10,183,633	3,663,559	6,520,074
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	196,157	171,811	183,031	26,561	558,006	237,538	320,468
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	94,771	113,430	86,007	74,111	370,460	55,507	314,953
Farmers Insurance Exchange	126,489,863	116,927,948	123,481,972	66,378,125	136,569,812	86,563,198	50,006,614
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	8,087,845	7,140,591	7,619,940	3,441,981	23,363,136	7,417,980	15,945,156
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exc.	1,873,130	1,657,725	1,749,364	681,528	2,575,055	1,664,960	910,095
Truck Insurance Exchange	42,297,897	38,790,234	40,736,860	23,621,473	51,442,696	36,837,379	14,605,317
Universal Underwriters	8,670,729	8,256,982	8,373,169	3,045,885	7,344,624	3,605,198	3,739,426
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	1,617,290	1,603,684	1,552,408	830,018	2,391,579	1,585,532	806,047
Totals	\$197,544,607	\$181,790,694	\$191,441,897	\$99,914,696	\$251,042,142	\$149,583,378	\$101,458,764

Table 12 B - Income During 1959

	Net Premiums Written	Income from Investments			Profit on Sale and Increase in Book Value of Assets	Other Income Including Increase in Capital	Total Income
		Interest on Bonds	Dividends on Stocks	Other Income (including Rents)			
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES							
American Reciprocal Insurers	\$3,317,090	\$300,210	\$44,319	\$2,511	\$1,315	\$30,348	\$3,695,793
Canners Exchange Subscribers	4,342,056	164,425	-	-	650	14,001	4,521,132
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	183,031	13,126	-	-	-	-	196,157
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	86,007	8,762	-	-	-	2	94,771
Farmers Insurance Exchange	123,481,972	1,754,463	880,264	19,749	246,515	106,900	126,489,863
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	7,619,940	351,646	-	-	31	116,228	8,087,845
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exc.	1,749,364	47,378	-	5,161	-	71,227	1,873,130
Truck Insurance Exchange	40,736,860	822,866	248,661	3,950	77,718	407,842	42,297,897
Universal Underwriters	8,373,169	126,534	12,352	-	6,823	151,851	8,670,729
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	1,552,408	19,752	3,643	-	-	41,487	1,617,290
Totals	\$191,441,897	\$3,609,162	\$1,189,239	\$31,371	\$333,052	\$939,886	\$197,544,607

Table 12 C - Net Premiums Written During 1959

	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' and Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 12-CS	All Other	Total
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES										
American Reciprocal Insurers	\$2,657,159	\$455,989	\$104,392	-	\$99,550	-	-	-	-	\$3,317,090
Canners Exchange Subscribers	3,837,155	504,901	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,342,056
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$183,031	-	183,031
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	76,071	9,936	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	86,007
Farmers Insurance Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	\$43,585,746	-	79,896,226	-	123,481,972
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	6,852,956	575,788	-	-	17,593	-	-	-	\$173,603 C	7,619,940
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	351,904	87,795	13,093	-	27,477	303,871	-	965,224	-	1,749,364
Truck Insurance Exchange	-	-	-	-	2,286,247	7,633,910	-	30,816,703	-	40,736,860
Universal Underwriters	2,780,213	480,285	-	-	63,015	4,874,948	-	174,708	-	8,373,169
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	1,280,969	194,087	-	-	77,352	-	-	-	-	1,552,408
Totals	\$17,836,427	\$2,308,781	\$117,485	-	\$2,571,234	\$56,398,475	-	\$112,035,892	\$173,603	\$191,441,897

C Miscellaneous \$173,60.

Table 12 C-S - Net Premiums Written During 1959
(Casualty Supplement)

	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmen's Compen- sation	Liability Other Than Auto(B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto(P.D.)	Fidelity Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES											
American Reciprocal Insurers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Canners Exchange Subscribers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	\$169,395	-	-	\$2,305	-	\$11,331	-	\$183,031
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farmers Insurance Exchange	\$21,938	-	-	1,169,045	\$45,382,076	\$23,470,780	234,762	-	-\$9,617,625G	79,896,226	
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	-	-	-	-	679,360	285,864	-	-	-	-	965,224
Truck Insurance Exchange	-	-	\$7,461,976	2,964,003	11,760,842	6,884,985	1,013,331	-	-	731,566A	30,816,703
Universal Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	83,598	91,110D	174,708
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	\$21,938	-	\$7,461,976	\$4,302,443	\$57,822,278	\$30,641,629	\$1,250,398	-	\$94,929 \$0,440,301	\$112,035,892	

A Auto Medical \$731,566; D Burglary and Theft \$91,110; G General Liability-Medical Payments \$9,617,625.

Table 12 D - Disbursements During 1959

	Net Losses	Dividends	Agent's Com- pensation and All Allowances Including Brokerage	Salaries, Ex- penses and All Other Charges of Officers and Employees	Rent	Taxes and Fees	Loss on Sale and Decrease in Book Value of Assets	All Other Disburse- ments	Total
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES									
American Reciprocal Insurers	\$748,643	-	\$94,011	\$1,032,089	\$88,764	\$125,032	\$70,578	\$1,416,095	\$3,575,212
Canners Exchange Subscribers	1,066,371	\$1,097,109	1,118,797	8,852	-	87,865	2,102	171,981	3,553,077
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	26,561	45,520	48,149	14,601	2,641	6,923	-	27,416	171,811
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	74,111	-	20,001	5,991	1,070	3,281	-	8,976	113,430
Farmers Insurance Exchange	66,378,125	482,522	37,000,540	5,059,030	-	3,056,272	-	4,951,459	116,927,948
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	3,441,981	1,651,806	1,459,018	100,860	-11	194,018	-	292,919	7,140,591
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	681,528	113,957	275,022	932	10,405	28,818	80,554	466,509	1,657,725
Truck Insurance Exchange	23,621,473	684,201	10,094,234	797,893	53,789	1,018,653	-	2,519,991	38,790,234
Universal Underwriters	3,045,885	2,576,137	1,981,230	43,844	-	134,324	2,564	472,998	8,256,982
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	830,018	115,187	432,903	7,302	-	32,153	1,610	184,511	1,603,684
Totals	\$99,914,696	\$6,766,439	\$52,523,905	\$7,071,394	\$156,658	\$4,687,339	\$157,408	\$10,512,855	\$181,790,694

Table 12 E - Net Losses Paid During 1959

	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 12 E-S	All Other	Total
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES										
American Reciprocal Insurers	\$586,072	\$126,679	\$30,065	-	\$5,827	-	-	-	-	\$748,643
Canners Exchange Subscribers	848,113	218,258	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,066,371
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$26,561	-	26,561
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	63,892	10,219	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	74,111
Farmers Insurance Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	\$22,457,033	-	43,921,092	-	66,378,125
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	3,308,862	117,004	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$16,115C	3,441,981
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exc.	120,673	39,087	2,402	-	16,779	123,350	-	379,237	-	681,528
Truck Insurance Exchange	-	-	-	-	1,217,677	4,730,149	-	17,673,647	-	23,621,473
Universal Underwriters	1,029,991	272,429	-	-	15,887	1,662,517	-	65,061	-	3,045,885
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	781,906	43,586	-	-	4,526	-	-	-	-	830,018
Totals	\$6,739,509	\$827,262	\$32,467	-	\$1,260,696	\$28,973,049	-	\$62,065,598	\$16,115	\$99,914,696

C Miscellaneous \$16,115.

Table 12 E-S Net Losses Paid During 1959
(Casualty Supplement)

	Group Accident and Health	Accident and Health	Workmen's Compen- sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES											
American Reciprocal Insurers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Canners Exchange Subscribers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	\$19,501	-	-	\$83	-	\$6,977	-	\$26,561
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farmers Insurance Exchange	\$7,463	-	-	324,131	\$24,354,456	\$12,423,233	81,090	-	-	\$6,730,719A	43,921,092
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exc.	-	-	-	-	264,906	114,331	-	-	-	-	379,237
Truck Insurance Exchange	-	-	\$4,448,765	1,085,494	7,518,923	3,920,398	370,624	-	-	329,443A	17,673,647
Universal Underwriters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44,262	20,799D	65,061
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	\$7,463	-	\$4,448,765	\$1,429,126	\$32,138,285	\$16,457,962	\$451,797	-	\$51,239	\$7,080,961	\$62,065,598

A Auto Medical \$7,060,162; D Burglary and Theft \$20,799.

RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES

	Bonds and Stocks	Mortgages	Real Estate	Collateral Loans	Cash in Office & Bank	Premium Balances and Bills Receivable	All Other Assets	Assets not Admitted	Admitted Assets
American Reciprocal Insurers	\$14,990,533	-	-	-	\$994,544	\$355,372	\$520,618	\$617,926	\$16,243,141
Canners Exchange Subscribers	7,896,427	-	-	-	1,145,033	1,106,208	63,330	27,365	10,183,633
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	480,834	-	-	-	61,854	13,522	2,593	797	558,006
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	345,068	-	-	-	15,467	8,282	2,139	496	370,460
Farmers Insurance Exchange	108,768,458	-	-	-	3,557,081	4,282,657	20,036,697	75,081	136,569,812
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	13,770,121	-	-	-	8,010,343	1,306,504	356,699	80,531	23,363,136
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	1,883,983	-	\$118,873	-	307,003	255,629	47,482	37,915	2,575,055
Truck Insurance Exchange	39,553,133	-	-	-	2,283,366	3,410,883	6,322,502	127,188	51,442,696
Universal Underwriters	4,920,986	-	-	-	1,690,068	646,830	86,740	-	7,344,624
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	1,550,531	-	-	-	632,036	211,123	24,427	26,538	2,391,579
Totals	\$194,160,074	-	\$118,873	-	\$18,696,795	\$11,597,010	\$27,463,227	\$993,837	\$251,042,142

Table 12 G - Liabilities December 31, 1959

	Net Unpaid Losses	Unearned Premiums	Taxes Due or Accrued	All Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities Except Capital	Surplus to Policyholders			Total
						Capital	Contingent Reserves	Unassigned Funds	
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES									
American Reciprocal Insurers	\$970,079	\$3,585,802	\$95,966	\$3,302,680	\$7,954,527	-	\$2,922,119	\$5,368,495	\$8,290,614
Canners Exchange Subscribers	507,693	2,896,407	81,824	177,635	3,663,559	-	1,766,536	4,753,538	6,520,074
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	27,190	99,640	2,600	108,108	237,538	-	-	320,468	320,468
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	1,340	50,560	1,600	2,007	55,507	-	4,210	310,743	314,953
Farmers Insurance Exchange	34,256,274	32,802,067	3,149,904	16,354,953	86,563,198	-	-	50,006,614	50,006,614
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	494,914	6,141,403	236,920	544,743	7,417,980	-	4,355,697	11,589,459	15,945,156
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exc.	294,137	986,888	18,500	365,435	1,664,960	-	-	910,095	910,095
Truck Insurance Exchange	19,407,667	8,908,731	1,065,293	7,455,688	36,837,379	-	-	14,605,317	14,605,317
Universal Underwriters	590,882	2,452,703	146,221	415,392	3,605,198	-	2,091,058	1,648,368	3,739,426
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	220,934	1,168,997	33,637	161,964	1,585,532	-	160,063	645,984	806,047
Totals	\$56,771,110	\$59,093,198	\$4,832,465	\$28,888,605	\$149,585,378	-	\$11,299,683	\$90,159,081	\$101,458,764

Table 12 H - Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1959

	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 12-H S	All Other	Total
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES										
American Reciprocal Insurers	\$134,085	\$21,444	\$390	-	\$2,664	-	-	-	-	\$158,583
Canners Exchange Subscribers	82,326	13,741	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	96,067
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$12,896	-	12,896
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	6,349	915	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,264
Farmers Insurance Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	2,844	435	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,279
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exchange	11,621	2,982	-	-	367	-	-	-	-	14,970
Truck Insurance Exchange	-	-	-	-	21,570	\$26,698	-	152,825	-	201,093
Universal Underwriters	31,351	6,679	-	-	90	152,864	-	344,506	-	535,490
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	33,796	5,968	-	-	472	-	-	-	-	40,236
Totals	\$302,372	\$52,164	\$390	-	\$25,163	\$179,562	-	\$510,227	-	\$1,069,878

Table 12 H-S Direct Premiums Written in Massachusetts During 1959
(Casualty Supplement)

	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmen's Compen- sation	Liability Other Than Auto (B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto (P.D.)	Fidelity Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
PROCAL EXCHANGES											
ican Reciprocal Insurers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ers Exchange Subscribers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
alty Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	\$10,952	-	-	\$273	-	\$1,671	-	\$12,896
gists Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ers Insurance Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ermens Underwriting Alliance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
scribers at Reciprocal Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
k Insurance Exchange	-	-	\$33,924	3,546	\$71,599	\$42,051	1,669	-	-	36 A	152,825
ersal Underwriters	-	-	113,327	-	356	229,812	-	-	844	167 B	344,506
er Reciprocal Insurers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ls	-	-	\$147,251	\$14,498	\$71,955	\$271,863	\$1,942	-	\$2,515	\$203	\$510,227

Auto Medical \$36; B Boiler and Machinery \$167.

Table 12-1 - Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1959

	Fire and Allied Lines	Extended Coverage	Homeowners' & Commercial Multiple Peril	Ocean Marine	Inland Marine	Auto Physical Damage	Aircraft Physical Damage	Casualty Lines Listed in Table 12 I-S	All Other	Total
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES										
American Reciprocal Insurers	\$113,470	\$2,802	\$14,245	-	\$1,812	-	-	-	-	\$137,329
Canners Exchange Subscribers	861	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	936
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$1,818	-	1,818
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	4,908	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,908
Farmers Insurance Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exc.	793	257	-	-	1,365	-	-	-	-	2,415
Truck Insurance Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	\$9,441	-	12,259	-	21,700
Universal Underwriters	7,847	163	-	-	-	113,587	-	84,537	-	206,134
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	10,992	1,509	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,501
Totals	\$143,871	\$4,806	\$14,245	-	\$3,177	\$123,028	-	\$98,614	-	\$387,741

Table 12 I-S Direct Losses Paid in Massachusetts During 1959
(Casualty Supplement)

	Accident and Health	Group Accident and Health	Workmen's Compen- sation	Liability Other Than Auto(B.I.)	Auto Liability (B.I.)	Auto Liability (P.D.)	Liability Other Than Auto(P.D.)	Fidelity and Surety	Glass	All Other	Total
RECIPROCAL EXCHANGES											
American Reciprocal Insurers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Canners Exchange Subscribers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Casualty Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	\$775	-	-	\$1,043	-	-	-	\$1,818
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farmers Insurance Exchange	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbermens Underwriting Alliance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Subscribers at Reciprocal Exc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Truck Insurance Exchange	-	-	\$3,894	-	\$3,948	\$4,417	-	-	-	-	12,259
Universal Underwriters	-	-	31,673	-	-	52,456	-	-	408	-	84,537
Warner Reciprocal Insurers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	\$35,567	\$775	\$3,948	\$56,873	\$1,451	-	-	-	\$98,614

Table 12 J - Showing Gain or Loss * in Surplus during 1959

	American Reciprocal Insurers	Canners' Exchange Subscribers	Casualty Indemnity Exchange	Druggists Indemnity Exchange	Farmers In-surance Exchange	Lumbermen Underwriting Alliance	Subscribers at Recipro-cal Exchange	Truck Insurance Exchange	Universal Under-Writers	Warner Recipro-cal Exchange	Totals
FROM UNDERWRITING											
Premiums Earned	\$2,787,914	\$4,066,264	\$178,398	\$83,685	\$121,531,029	\$7,086,784	\$1,574,975	\$40,259,936	\$8,339,782	\$1,438,780	\$187,347,547
DEDUCTIONS:											
Losses Incurred	1,070,144	1,049,758	20,556	65,751	69,888,590	3,425,062	807,577	26,884,480	3,148,867	717,396	107,078,161
Loss Expenses Incurred	152,314	71,943	18,986	3,429	10,240,981	139,386	124,234	2,945,277	322,335	25,268	14,044,153
Underwriting Expenses Incurred	1,709,809	1,279,885	78,658	35,936	40,676,909	1,929,029	632,746	11,259,566	2,270,293	532,311	60,405,142
Total Losses and Expenses	2,932,267	2,401,586	118,200	105,116	120,806,480	5,493,477	1,564,557	41,089,303	5,741,495	1,274,975	181,527,456
UNDERWRITING GAIN OR LOSS	-144,353	1,664,678	60,198	-21,431	724,549	1,593,307	10,418	-829,367	2,598,287	163,805	5,820,091
FROM INVESTMENTS											
Net Investment Income Earned	285,377	170,411	13,113	9,119	2,633,890	334,701	42,384	1,038,329	127,251	22,783	4,677,358
Net Realized Capital Gain or Loss	-67,926	2,183	-	-	246,515	31	-	77,718	4,259	25,937	288,717
Total Investment Income Earned	217,451	172,594	13,113	9,119	2,880,405	334,732	42,384	1,116,047	131,510	48,720	4,966,075
Net Income from Miscellaneous Sources	688	-	-	-	25,303	-	-111	-92,400	-	-	-66,520
TOTAL INCOME EARNED	73,786	1,837,272	73,311	-12,312	3,630,257	1,928,039	52,691	194,280	2,729,797	212,525	10,719,646
Federal Income Tax Incurred	150	1,824	-	-	111,023	2,120	-	31,400	-	-	140,517
NET INCOME	73,636	1,835,448	73,311	-12,312	3,519,234	1,925,919	52,691	162,880	2,729,797	212,525	10,573,129
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT											
Net Income	73,636	1,835,448	73,311	-12,312	3,519,234	1,925,919	52,691	162,880	2,729,797	212,525	10,573,129
Unrealized Capital Gain or Loss	-458,290	-	-	-	3,651,450	-	-78,146	1,098,230	22,826	-	4,236,070
Capital or Surplus Adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Stockholders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dividends to Policyholders	559,534	1,097,109	45,519	-	385,103	1,651,807	113,957	316,652	2,576,137	115,187	6,861,005
Net Remittance to Home Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Gain or Loss	64,735	-51,488	-33,213	48	-2,975,078	-227,561	63,495	-500,530	299,149	-45,816	-3,406,259
GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS DURING YEAR	-879,453	686,851	-5,421	-12,264	3,810,503	46,551	-75,917	443,928	475,635	51,522	4,541,935

* Minus sign indicates loss in surplus

TABLE 13 MASSACHUSETTS WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION EXPERIENCE ON POLICIES ISSUED BY THE INSURANCE CLASSIFICATIONS UNDER THE SCALE OF BENEFITS AND

Companies - Stock	Audited Payrolls			Audited Earned Premiums		
	Policies Issued 1955-1956	Policies Issued 1956-1957	Policies Issued 1957-1958	Policies Issued 1955-1956	Policies Issued 1956-1957	Policies Issued 1957-1958
Aetna Cas. & Surety	\$283,579,876	\$293,605,537	\$333,807,540	\$4,511,238	\$4,514,359	\$4,273,748
Aetna Ins.	18,528	3,703,597	56,498,923	690	58,586	801,667
Agricultural Ins.	-	-	7,782	-	-	13
Amer. Auto. Ins.	6,430,193	8,813,718	10,022,797	96,960	112,848	112,950
Amer. Cas.	12,328,234	14,152,449	17,396,054	202,971	234,182	245,293
Amer. Empl.	64,790,118	70,533,833	78,311,010	997,110	986,913	938,824
Amer. Fid. & Cas.	5,923,808	8,246,236	8,449,932	162,263	206,966	185,247
Amer. Guar. & Liab.	63,157	67,803	77,795	256	151	225
Amer. Ins.	650,231	697,922	830,601	9,189	9,382	12,621
Amer. Motorists	32,835,808	35,419,557	39,572,718	452,657	481,787	485,126
Amer. Policyholders	871,521	1,791,117	3,691,714	13,768	22,111	46,666
Amer. Surety	9,662,928	8,783,953	9,367,942	175,774	146,379	149,664
Associated Ind.	3,487,618	3,134,998	2,664,964	32,961	30,318	16,964
Boston Ins.	19,449,311	19,512,437	20,057,442	326,593	311,997	283,274
Car & General	4,403	-	-	100	-	-
Centennial Ins.	129,357	94,675	112,974	643	153	146
Century Ind.	56,038,321	54,987,263	315,869	801,010	777,351	5,204
Citizens Cas.	1,637,066	2,748,256	613,123	24,580	51,001	14,859
Columbia Cas.	8,097,518	6,708,741	7,198,148	133,807	110,789	107,246
Commercial Ins.	657,454	566,509	469,570	6,560	7,058	2,747
Continental Cas.	39,450,568	45,778,412	47,763,481	787,413	929,042	893,435
Employers Fire	698,110	1,251,100	7,047,545	10,430	17,825	112,146
Employers Liab. Assur.	255,601,021	263,605,950	297,733,702	3,055,570	3,058,159	3,000,407
Federal Ins.	1,187,171	1,231,346	1,347,960	9,315	10,443	8,709
Federal & Cas.	20,762,489	20,855,801	26,735,900	295,334	275,637	308,551
Firemen's Fund	6,408,188	7,807,910	9,762,916	76,755	118,529	135,905
Gen. Acc. Fire & Life	26,383,582	26,732,012	27,077,606	440,450	464,844	410,398
Glens Falls Ind.	17,748	-	-	21	-	-
Glens Falls Ins.	700,491	612,144	746,339	6,805	4,388	4,896
Globe Ind.	29,061,784	32,316,165	34,231,224	411,698	443,815	387,521
Great Amer.	47,178,715	45,512,293	48,155,499	885,254	844,779	798,317
Halifax Ins.	-	7,480	443,225	-	154	10,152
Hanover Group	-	71,922	3,814,919	-	1,485	37,793
Hartford Acc. & Ind.	11,721,439	112,156,978	118,200,089	1,938,789	1,820,225	1,622,943
Home Ind.	22,039,094	20,467,814	21,213,117	325,708	294,686	274,886
Ind. Ins. of No. Amer.	50,237,037	59,041,380	65,030,460	702,692	720,947	640,795
London Guar. & Acc.	7,307,964	6,622,117	4,626,240	119,769	105,215	69,524
London & Lancashire	16,557,202	19,951,644	19,047,808	347,827	388,778	356,310
Maryland Cas.	84,535,346	79,840,879	86,658,052	1,588,564	1,314,331	1,272,990
Mass. Bond & Ins.	68,908,270	67,245,751	69,498,572	1,314,832	1,310,679	1,181,458
Metropolitan Cas.	668,852	615,159	522,923	3,906	2,996	3,174
National Fire	3,483,127	3,220,576	-	59,371	50,344	-
National Surety	187,663	377,833	729,456	2,159	3,645	8,895
National Union Group	645,655	1,051,193	1,484,360	12,263	17,681	25,500
New Amsterdam Cas.	16,395,790	14,773,838	13,254,396	246,243	231,928	179,421
Newark Ins.	792,114	874,289	1,302,897	11,503	14,432	16,311
N.E. Ins.	8,212,615	8,173,166	5,875,538	189,398	174,119	129,158
N.H. Ins. Group	12,231,747	13,695,345	15,416,498	222,734	239,098	254,680
North River Ins.	34,580	380,485	59,932	721	2,845	1,307
Ocean Acc. & Guar.	11,488,906	12,294,789	13,987,655	182,521	187,296	187,852
Old Colony Ins.	20,388,264	15,038,983	15,514,963	295,937	235,677	225,811
Peerless Ins.	106,732	177,054	168,543	937	2,235	2,410
Phoenix Assur.	25,362,923	24,506,241	23,746,659	420,064	394,986	330,811
Phoenix-Conn. Group	147,154	1,624,818	7,254,141	3,888	34,735	117,130
Providence Wash.	19,519,037	20,182,451	21,507,174	364,068	368,619	361,740
Queen Ins.	18,539	142,658	736,182	93	3,682	12,256
Royal Ind.	48,465,563	60,424,327	73,541,787	719,110	832,210	850,880
St. Paul Fire & Marine Group	916,507	1,850,567	2,663,706	12,033	44,007	46,261
Security Ins. of New Haven	-	28,026	-	-	610	120
Springfield F&M	667,176	4,298,910	8,391,532	15,333	74,195	129,335
Standard Acc.	27,496,418	26,093,144	28,307,084	443,118	410,661	416,466
Sun Ins.	406,188	416,734	935,457	3,291	2,836	10,505
Transcontinental Ins.	830,831	1,251,112	-	12,560	18,936	-
Transportation Ins.	257,200	257,200	295,600	637	584	419
Travelers Ins.	481,558,405	484,049,780	516,813,008	6,800,445	6,975,430	6,900,530
United States Cas.	4,773,542	5,652,478	5,826,661	63,713	71,871	74,298
United Nat. Ind.	1,819,475	-	-	29,579	-	-
United States Fid- & Guar.	51,579,463	56,947,789	60,462,255	963,694	1,032,559	998,175
United States Fire	779,095	1,661,413	1,421,086	16,550	23,090	22,345
Westchester Fire	314,901	509,741	700,263	6,565	10,902	9,889
Yorkshire Ins.	3,734,708	4,376,121	2,513,106	53,094	60,897	39,913
Zurich Ins.	25,208,503	20,162,546	22,932,835	276,350	229,247	208,798
Totals of Stock Companies	\$2,064,003,342	\$2,129,786,465	\$2,324,967,249	\$31,698,234	\$31,938,645	\$30,774,010
Mutuals						
Amer. Hdware Mut.	4,674,828	5,284,589	5,304,214	67,190	72,434	64,298
Amer. Mut. Liab.	363,815,962	353,457,311	376,281,326	6,384,050	6,022,616	5,685,214
Arrow Mut. Liab.	58,385,758	56,517,709	57,150,627	591,974	646,357	613,314
Atlantic Mut. Ins.	2,099,199	3,156,735	3,874,643	21,023	28,016	21,796
Cosmopolitan Mut. Ins. Co.	-	4,100,430	19,151,079	-	59,496	284,401
Eastern Mut. Ins. Co.	4,679,287	4,844,485	4,153,913	75,829	56,803	46,719
Electric Mut. Liab.	169,990,945	168,948,947	188,843,723	1,007,776	992,508	1,088,027
Empl. Mut. Liab.	79,273,454	87,578,452	104,381,640	1,602,714	1,853,170	1,814,223
Hdware Mut. Cas.	69,492,269	62,730,348	61,548,575	1,354,538	1,192,279	1,043,917
Ideal Mut. Ins. Co.	4,067,445	3,979,671	4,196,589	74,539	67,078	68,198
Interboro Mut. Ind.	1,387,292	1,400,374	1,430,439	26,124	26,199	24,222

CARRIERS DURING 7/1/55-6/30/56; 7/1/56-6/30/57; 7/1/57-6/30/58 FOR ALL
PREMIUM RATES FOR THOSE YEARS RESPECTIVELY

Losses Incurred			Per Cent of Earned Premiums			Loss Cost per \$100 Payroll		
Policies Issued 1955-1956	Policies Issued 1956-1957	Policies Issued 1957-1958	Policies Issued 1955-1956	Policies Issued 1956-1957	Policies Issued 1957-1958	Policies Issued 1955-1956	Policies Issued 1956-1957	Policies Issued 1957-1958
\$2,712,925	\$3,246,200	\$2,345,004	60.	72.	55.	.96	1.11	.70
4	20,082	428,964	1	34.	54.	.02	.54	.76
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35,126	71,071	37,800	36.	63.	33.	.55	.81	.38
90,863	122,857	161,277	45.	52.	66.	.74	.87	.93
681,812	603,882	578,356	68.	61.	62.	1.05	.86	.74
71,218	186,052	58,731	44.	90.	32.	1.20	2.26	.70
223	-	-	87.	-	-	.35	-	-
2,675	5,670	5,518	29.	60.	44.	.41	.81	.66
200,976	238,819	295,904	44.	50.	61.	.61	.67	.75
15,719	5,964	13,531	114.	27.	29.	1.80	.33	.37
116,724	54,352	39,110	66.	37.	26.	1.21	.62	.42
20,929	5,789	6,889	63.	19.	41.	.60	.18	.26
141,781	127,216	109,406	43.	41.	39.	.73	.65	.55
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	-	-	2.	-	-	.01	-	-
451,111	396,539	1,543	56.	51.	30.	.81	.72	.49
16,710	10,065	5,703	68.	20.	38.	1.02	.37	.93
79,208	68,986	29,133	59.	62.	27.	.98	1.03	.40
1,188	-	1,046	18.	-	38.	.18	-	.22
423,224	540,637	541,406	54.	58.	61.	1.07	1.18	1.13
587	7,415	72,680	6.	42.	65.	.08	.59	1.03
1,704,032	1,805,858	2,140,928	56.	59.	71.	.67	.69	.72
1,424	20,887	697	15.	200.	8.	.12	1.70	.05
136,875	94,998	136,971	46.	34.	44.	.66	.46	.51
28,774	41,728	47,444	37.	35.	35.	.45	.53	.49
217,068	190,062	222,929	49.	41.	54.	.82	.71	.82
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,236	222	5,635	33.	5.	115.	.32	.04	.76
146,298	260,007	207,839	36.	59.	54.	.50	.80	.61
423,019	285,115	373,916	48.	34.	47.	.90	.63	.78
-	-	1,669	-	-	16.	-	-	.38
-	-	8,891	-	-	24.	-	-	.23
1,168,120	968,192	813,363	60.	53.	50.	1.05	.86	.69
142,360	123,304	183,559	44.	42.	67.	.65	.60	.87
399,630	457,733	344,378	48.	63.	54.	.68	.78	.53
103,051	51,355	20,651	86.	49.	30.	1.41	.78	.45
142,799	137,616	162,149	41.	35.	46.	.86	.69	.85
1,092,154	849,216	557,711	69.	65.	44.	1.29	1.06	.64
732,699	523,061	695,631	56.	40.	59.	1.06	.78	1.00
129	-	19	3.	-	1.	.02	-	.004
25,304	48,941	-	43.	97.	-	.73	1.52	-
353	350	638	16.	10.	7.	.19	.09	.09
5,721	3,846	4,601	47.	22.	18.	.89	.37	.31
162,636	65,250	56,549	66.	28.	32.	.99	.44	.43
4,124	4,645	6,610	36.	32.	41.	.52	.53	.51
88,096	96,228	47,160	47.	55.	37.	1.07	1.18	.80
111,930	63,921	112,702	50.	27.	44.	.92	.47	.73
-	11	313	-	0.4	24.	-	.003	.52
89,631	91,116	101,394	49.	49.	54.	.78	.74	.72
108,748	79,631	64,662	37.	34.	29.	.53	.53	.42
67	15	32	7.	1.	1.	.06	.01	.02
652,522	269,567	204,317	155.	68.	62.	2.57	1.10	.86
443	19,207	60,833	11.	55.	52.	.30	1.18	.84
116,243	159,050	175,669	32.	43.	49.	.60	.79	.82
-	6,088	8,650	-	165.	71.	-	4.27	1.17
333,934	480,230	450,051	46.	58.	53.	.69	.79	.61
26,294	32,067	36,038	219.	73.	78.	2.87	1.73	1.35
-	83	-	-	14.	-	-	-	-
1,303	22,825	44,507	8.	31.	34.	.20	.53	.53
215,327	299,997	276,006	49.	73.	66.	.78	1.15	.98
1,215	115	18,218	37.	4.	173.	.30	.03	1.95
5,398	5,728	-	43.	30.	-	.65	.46	-
3,941,263	3,716,427	3,786,152	58.	53.	55.	.82	.77	.73
26,363	73,155	63,159	41.	102.	85.	.55	1.29	1.08
9,138	-	-	31.	-	-	50.	-	-
444,475	488,002	510,534	46.	47.	51.	.86	.86	.84
1,959	3,097	3,604	12.	13.	16.	.25	.19	.25
600	1,310	3,699	9.	12.	37.	.19	.26	.53
5,934	11,727	44,228	11.	19.	111.	.16	.27	1.76
225,955	163,102	73,132	82.	71.	35.	.90	.81	.32
\$18,048,658	\$17,726,681	\$16,809,839	57.	56.	55.	.87	.83	.72
\$35,953	\$22,723	\$34,128	54.	31.	53.	.77	.43	.64
3,305,418	3,687,752	3,298,448	52.	61.	58.	.91	1.04	.88
353,297	427,973	400,919	60.	66.	65.	.61	.76	.70
25,001	49,448	8,307	119.	176.	38.	1.19	1.57	.21
-	37,556	144,588	-	63.	51.	-	.92	.75
45,061	40,078	59,536	59.	71.	127.	.96	.83	1.43
517,023	816,000	581,457	51.	82.	53.	.30	.48	.31
761,677	925,140	1,206,286	48.	50.	66.	.96	1.06	1.16
759,458	417,432	423,977	56.	35.	41.	1.09	.67	.69
20,322	26,847	13,892	27.	40.	20.	.50	.67	.33
12,596	31,333	37,975	48.	120.	157.	.91	2.24	2.65

TABLE 13 MASSACHUSETTS WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION EXPERIENCE ON POLICIES ISSUED BY THE INSURANCE CLASSIFICATIONS UNDER THE SCALE OF BENEFITS AND

Companies - Mutuals	Audited Payrolls			Audited Earned Premiums		
	Policies Issued 1955-1956	Policies Issued 1956-1957	Policies Issued 1957-1958	Policies Issued 1955-1956	Policies Issued 1956-1957	Policies Issued 1957-1958
Liberty Mut.	\$1,395,395,697	\$1,429,990,749	\$1,548,583,530	\$18,086,054	\$17,590,572	\$16,561,585
Lumbermens Mut.	353,516,850	367,244,697	390,390,192	5,732,347	5,851,861	5,519,290
Merchants Mut.	1,945,783	6,879,833	6,675,523	28,561	78,838	94,783
Michigan Mut.	10,439,238	19,435,278	31,790,087	172,425	358,692	512,773
N.Y. Mut. Cas.	-	-	59,572	-	-	596
Security Mut. Cas.	23,566,916	19,900,857	19,509,646	348,664	304,767	293,695
Security Mut. of N.Y.	-	-	1,997,922	-	-	33,135
Shelby Mut. Ins.	-	-	210,796	-	-	4,264
Transit Mut. Ins.	29,293,451	31,358,779	33,156,770	366,597	471,060	493,214
Truck Ins.	386,150	97,323	106,473	12,879	4,448	3,581
U.S. Mut. Liab.	22,850,946	23,548,219	24,574,768	193,986	194,435	191,147
Universal	-	-	-	-	-	-
Underwriters	-	-	4,597,521	-	-	55,976
Utica Mut. Ins.	24,443,316	28,387,189	27,257,697	385,659	435,734	352,951
Totals of Mutual Companies	\$2,619,704,786	\$2,678,841,975	\$2,915,227,265	\$36,532,929	\$36,307,363	\$34,871,319
Grand Totals - Stock & Mutual Companies	\$4,683,708,128	\$4,808,628,440	\$5,240,194,514	\$68,231,163	\$68,246,008	\$65,645,329

P.D.9, Part 1

157

CARRIERS DURING 7/1/55-6/30/56; 7/1/56-6/30/57; 7/1/57-6/30/58 FOR ALL
PREMIUM RATES FOR THOSE YEARS RESPECTIVELY CONCLUDED

Losses Incurred			Per Cent of Earned Premiums			Loss Cost Per \$100 Payroll		
Policies Issued 1955-1956	Policies Issued 1956-1957	Policies Issued 1957-1958	Policies Issued 1955-1956	Policies Issued 1956-1957	Policies Issued 1957-1958	Policies Issued 1955-1956	Policies Issued 1956-1957	Policies Issued 1957-1958
\$10,285,446	\$10,087,491	\$9,288,097	57.	57.	56.	.74	.71	.60
2,313,122	3,095,206	3,518,407	49.	53.	64.	.80	.84	.90
13,089	13,532	26,033	46.	17.	27.	.67	.20	.39
114,874	200,735	365,577	67.	56.	71.	1.10	1.03	1.15
-	-	9	-	-	2.	-	-	.02
178,676	85,883	146,418	51.	28.	50.	.76	.43	.75
-	-	14,448	-	-	44.	-	-	.72
-	-	964	-	-	23.	-	-	.46
231,179	327,447	398,845	63.	70.	81.	.79	1.04	1.20
2,502	7,129	1,726	19.	160.	48.	.65	7.33	1.62
63.754	81.520	81,993	33.	42.	43.	.28	.35	.33
-	-	19,411	-	-	35.	-	-	.42
213,535	299,545	300,137	55.	69.	85.	.87	1.06	1.10
\$19,751,983	\$20,680,770	\$20,371,578	54.	57.	58.	.75	.77	.70
\$37,300,641	\$38,407,451	\$37,181,417	55.	56.	57.	.81	.80	.71

CARRIERS DURING 7/1/55-6/30/56; 7/1/56-6/30/57; 7/1/57-6/30/58 FOR ALL
PREMIUM RATES FOR THOSE YEARS RESPECTIVELY CONCLUDED

Losses Incurred			Per Cent of Earned Premiums			Loss Cost Per \$100 Payroll		
Policies Issued	Policies Issued	Policies Issued	Policies Issued	Policies Issued	Policies Issued	Policies Issued	Policies Issued	Policies Issued
1955-1956	1956-1957	1957-1958	1955-1956	1956-1957	1957-1958	1955-1956	1956-1957	1957-1958
\$10,285,446	\$10,087,491	\$9,288,097	57.	57.	56.	.74.	.71	.60
2,813,122	3,095,206	3,518,407	49.	53.	64.	.80	.84	.90
13,089	13,532	26,033	46.	17.	27.	.67	.20	.39
114,874	200,735	365,577	67.	56.	71.	1.10	1.03	1.15
-	-	9	-	-	2.	-	-	.02
178,676	85,883	146,418	51.	28.	50.	.76	.43	.75
-	-	14,448	-	-	44.	-	-	.72
-	-	964	-	-	23.	-	-	.46
231,179	327,447	398,845	63.	70.	81.	.79	1.04	1.20
2,502	7,129	1,726	19.	160.	48.	.65	7.33	1.62
63.754	81.520	81,993	33.	42.	43.	.28	.35	.33
-	-	19,411	-	-	35.	-	-	.42
213,535	299,545	300,137	55.	69.	85.	.87	1.06	1.10
\$19,751,983	\$20,680,770	\$20,371,578	54.	57.	58.	.75	.77	.70
\$37,800,641	\$38,407,451	\$37,181,417	55.	56.	57.	.81	.80	.71

TABLE 14 - MASSACHUSETTS WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION EXPERIENCE ON POLICIES ISSUED BY THE IN-TO 6/30/58 FOR ALL CLASSIFICATIONS UNDER THE SCALE OF

Classification of Risks	Code Number	Audited Payrolls		
		Policies Issued 1955-1956	Policies Issued 1956-1957	Policies Issued 1957-1958
Abrasive Wheel Mfg.	1748	\$21,108,659	\$21,289,452	\$18,356,745
Agricultural Mach. Mfg. NOC	3507	4,310,589	3,884,758	3,715,474
Aircraft Engine Mfg.	3826	25,528,689	29,596,926	37,055,265
Amusement Parks or Exhibitions	9016	2,874,978	2,660,305	2,907,957
Arms Mfg. - small arms	3200	7,380,135	7,006,873	6,302,862
Asphalt Works-grinding, pulverizing or mixing asphalt, incl. Drivers	1463	1,535,860	1,533,438	1,588,772
Automobile Accessories Service Stations	8387	20,470,014	23,435,620	26,406,619
Automobile Body Mfg. riveted arc or acetylene welded	3823	1,898,728	1,838,363	433,561
Automobile body repairing-metal	8393	3,774,693	3,992,088	4,372,301
Automobile Bus Livery or taxicab companies, Garage Employees	8385	5,437,969	5,558,318	5,625,780
Automobile Bus Operators	7396	14,722,187	15,341,738	15,662,933
Automobile Dismantling-incl. DC&H	3821	687,106	823,722	985,512
Automobile Garages or Repair Shops	8391	56,925,031	57,921,267	58,267,786
Automobile Sales or Service Agencies;-Automobile Salesmen	8748	19,784,785	19,410,691	22,200,872
Automobile Storage Garages or Parking Stations incl. drivers	8392	2,637,113	2,144,990	2,228,354
Automobile Taxicabs or Livery Operations	7397	7,841,414	8,916,709	8,689,855
Automotive Lighting Mfg. NOC	3648	11,997,193	10,275,807	8,981,393
Baby Carriage Mfg.	3865	3,232,170	3,430,403	3,036,165
Bakeries	2003	46,910,358	47,738,531	51,199,804
Beer or Ale Dealers	7392	4,230,820	4,397,553	4,552,934
Blacksmithing	3111	1,281,562	1,262,498	1,278,961
Boiler Installation or Repair-Steam	3726	1,562,911	2,479,702	1,710,006
Boilermaking	3620	3,390,337	3,292,700	2,549,079
Bookbinding	4307	10,914,437	10,108,609	10,914,249
Boot or Shoe Machinery Mfg.	3558	12,714,318	13,128,858	13,330,943
Boot or Shoe Mfg. NOC	2660	119,856,884	119,315,274	117,512,835
Boot or Shoe Mfg.-Rubber	4417	23,546,116	22,576,273	20,713,418
Bottle Dealers-Second Hand	8264	3,184,225	3,186,197	3,123,786
Bottling NOC	2157	5,756,622	7,075,987	7,053,628
Box or Box Shooks Mfg.	2759	2,792,591	2,596,980	1,889,169
Box Mfg.-folding paper boxes NOC	4243	7,648,256	7,596,051	8,395,652
Box Mfg.-solid paper boxes	4240	7,404,502	7,548,823	6,757,921
Brass or Copper Goods Mfg.	3315	6,381,221	8,312,778	8,576,316
Breweries	2121	3,513,748	3,698,306	3,996,091
Brush or Broom Mfg.-assembling only	2835	4,254,164	4,186,155	4,540,241
Building Material Yards - dealers in 2nd hand materials incl. DC&H	8204	1,138,282	1,155,626	1,180,137
Building or Roofing Paper or Felt preparation	4283	4,065,464	3,243,637	3,700,330
Buildings-NOC	9015	34,794,116	34,557,803	36,158,158
Buildings-operation by contractors	9014	4,812,136	5,611,966	6,438,090
Button or Fastener Mfg. - metal	3131	5,126,991	5,255,836	4,465,204
Cable Mfg.-insulated electrical	4470	16,515,610	15,163,140	17,137,890
Can Mfg.	3220	2,204,887	1,961,029	2,088,611
Carpentry:				
Cabinet Works with Power driven machinery	2812	1,985,092	2,079,740	2,070,073
Cabinet Work or interior trim	5437	9,608,430	10,365,254	11,602,268
NOC	5403	10,081,888	9,555,366	9,381,841
Dwellings not over 3 stories	5651	1,478,841	1,283,594	1,302,052
Detached private residences	5645	40,608,145	36,691,606	34,784,130
Shop only-excel. Lumber Yards	2802	2,488,187	2,483,172	2,271,663
Cemetery Operations	9220	3,964,059	3,994,101	4,301,350
Chauffeurs, Drivers and their Helpers NOC	7380	35,570,370	36,602,819	38,135,582
Chocolate or Cocoa Mfg.	2042	3,450,296	3,557,077	4,250,981
Cleaning or Dyeing	2586	13,905,341	14,619,875	15,169,398
Clerical Office Employees NOC	8810	834,200,104	881,403,792	1,064,083,769
Cloth Printing	2417	10,099,521	10,200,858	11,536,328
Clothing Mfg.	2501	140,178,411	142,887,368	143,269,213
Clubs-country, gold, fishing or yachting	9060	5,939,182	6,564,019	7,351,085
Clubs NOC	9061	7,098,857	7,569,962	7,754,590
Coal Merchants	8233	3,975,050	3,507,857	3,089,839
Colleges or Schools:				
All Other Employees	9101	39,175,125	43,501,634	46,459,879
Professors, Teachers	8868	104,099,895	115,139,262	135,129,232
Concrete or Cement Work-floors, driveways, yards or sidewalks	5221	8,758,452	9,364,287	9,664,365
Concrete Construction in connection with bridges or Culverts-all types	5222	5,690,788	2,432,897	2,979,561
Concrete Construction NOC	5213	17,744,846	19,190,782	18,190,892
Concrete Products Mfg.	4034	4,470,318	3,583,290	3,820,692
Concrete Work-not monolithic				
concrete building construction	5215	2,684,400	2,254,443	2,457,329
Conduit Construction-cables or wires	6325	2,134,737	2,042,263	1,759,380
Confectionery Mfg.	2041	14,498,632	14,867,867	13,831,730
Contractors-Executive Supervisors	5606	7,031,618	7,833,644	12,827,344
Contractor's Permanent Yards	8227	4,791,385	5,250,496	6,079,810
Convalescent or Nursing Homes-all employees - incl. clerical	8829	9,680,034	11,308,060	13,066,431
Corrugated or Fibre Board Containers Mfg.	4244	8,458,356	8,598,204	9,090,515
Cotton Spinning or Weaving	2222	30,169,827	22,896,988	20,234,103

SURANCE CARRIERS DURING COMPOSITE POLICY YEARS 7/1/55 TO 6/30/56; 7/1/56 TO 6/30/57; 7/1/57
BENEFITS AND PREMIUM RATES FOR THOSE YEARS RESPECTIVELY

Audited Earned Premiums			Losses Incurred			Net Loss Cost per \$100 Payroll		
Policies Issued	Policies Issued	Policies Issued	Policies Issued	Policies Issued	Policies Issued	Policies Issued	Policies Issued	Policies Issued
1955-1956	1956-1957	1957-1958	1955-1956	1956-1957	1957-1958	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58
\$174,569	\$187,159	\$157,083	\$147,602	\$144,411	\$88,287	.70	.68	.48
118,405	108,860	95,437	79,178	79,121	73,410	1.84	2.04	1.98
176,148	211,322	253,087	71,754	81,849	82,914	.28	.28	.22
79,236	76,353	82,847	21,090	41,485	8,852	.73	1.56	.30
80,695	74,400	71,222	32,820	29,081	17,877	.44	.42	.28
64,534	59,425	50,386	4,725	3,197	47,294	.31	.21	2.98
367,003	448,045	501,235	294,065	258,293	309,192	1.44	1.10	1.17
98,574	82,996	15,239	10,863	29,213	4,790	.57	1.59	1.10
75,387	84,556	88,189	96,723	52,265	69,729	2.56	1.31	1.59
156,820	164,945	136,350	55,654	71,541	46,771	1.02	1.29	.83
130,742	142,769	174,375	142,665	102,433	232,033	.97	.67	1.48
51,024	57,390	59,887	37,358	38,835	25,922	5.44	4.71	2.63
1,130,130	1,204,684	1,126,005	561,145	628,945	730,361	.99	1.09	1.25
125,774	123,887	115,717	127,086	92,673	88,388	.64	.48	.40
74,545	55,369	53,224	22,659	46,092	32,105	.88	2.15	1.44
103,213	115,886	115,740	83,481	123,880	170,327	1.06	1.39	1.96
71,701	48,646	36,119	34,005	20,447	9,335	.28	.20	.10
81,932	82,499	68,782	19,002	19,832	44,678	.59	.58	1.47
784,793	774,567	724,328	421,399	455,898	462,826	.90	.95	.90
151,593	151,596	148,563	110,170	117,895	176,286	2.60	2.68	3.87
64,136	61,728	48,347	19,939	10,193	31,503	1.56	.81	2.46
72,950	113,731	79,346	27,498	66,015	32,268	1.76	2.66	1.89
198,000	169,171	122,082	88,800	41,057	154,646	2.62	1.25	6.07
134,211	120,588	126,142	95,846	113,968	59,527	.88	1.13	.55
93,686	103,369	104,346	21,636	27,377	40,028	.17	.21	.30
1,289,373	1,307,414	1,233,840	694,495	703,901	656,980	.58	.59	.56
253,114	274,315	254,119	111,401	183,756	153,145	.47	.81	.74
179,252	192,999	179,477	102,305	99,838	109,280	3.21	3.13	3.50
160,643	207,076	200,445	97,162	143,810	87,924	1.69	2.03	1.25
114,551	120,285	84,515	66,644	37,124	38,105	2.39	1.43	2.02
191,574	193,546	208,225	71,436	125,349	240,408	.93	1.65	2.86
145,863	170,073	147,326	60,343	89,322	48,485	.81	1.18	.72
125,247	147,367	130,550	37,316	65,632	69,038	.58	.79	.80
121,635	131,703	126,168	59,501	24,907	57,004	1.69	.67	1.43
66,754	64,857	59,000	71,341	15,153	32,041	1.68	.36	.71
91,192	84,142	94,039	51,952	39,922	31,617	4.56	3.45	2.68
83,392	69,483	73,419	45,606	105,373	73,909	1.12	3.25	2.00
1,010,295	1,014,403	1,027,865	432,806	544,896	648,792	1.24	1.58	1.79
133,384	159,078	181,043	81,284	62,971	78,065	1.69	1.12	1.21
48,692	58,083	40,078	25,035	16,295	48,685	.49	.31	1.09
189,740	153,407	188,538	174,932	103,231	110,686	1.06	.68	.65
95,552	85,293	87,471	32,142	67,785	34,225	1.46	3.46	1.64
64,892	63,569	56,533	26,191	37,612	32,454	1.32	1.81	1.57
185,500	190,996	212,575	97,504	103,733	112,849	1.01	1.00	.97
883,066	835,526	803,242	883,767	670,425	427,929	8.77	7.02	4.56
64,743	63,639	71,124	13,625	32,159	25,442	.92	2.51	1.95
1,474,338	1,346,906	1,188,329	835,600	661,691	681,666	2.06	1.80	1.96
89,519	84,202	60,764	74,258	89,978	24,415	2.98	3.62	1.07
112,473	110,142	110,679	35,220	26,099	47,753	.89	.65	1.11
671,380	721,472	716,790	468,530	388,047	427,334	1.32	1.06	1.12
56,131	52,844	54,056	21,487	14,359	16,564	.62	.40	.39
177,234	175,853	167,910	69,754	87,715	81,023	.50	.60	.53
893,109	923,854	971,541	436,347	503,655	573,530	.05	.06	.05
190,713	171,398	162,355	84,302	165,541	109,681	.83	1.62	.95
1,203,433	1,317,590	1,224,175	635,949	722,794	580,149	.45	.51	.40
117,032	139,252	154,486	131,654	59,113	77,297	2.22	.90	1.05
98,594	107,828	100,689	47,901	48,773	89,799	.67	.64	1.16
250,679	239,336	192,233	137,643	94,732	111,719	3.46	2.70	3.62
651,884	634,499	646,297	455,930	480,393	374,082	1.16	1.10	.81
142,550	170,663	199,234	66,716	110,830	114,074	.06	.10	.08
216,653	251,388	297,248	267,027	114,395	159,647	3.05	1.22	1.65
385,580	152,394	163,509	130,001	53,126	32,433	2.28	2.18	1.09
1,428,495	1,547,432	1,297,460	449,692	746,078	539,502	2.53	3.89	2.97
191,663	172,753	179,469	114,779	68,112	93,515	2.57	1.90	2.45
131,293	100,244	94,523	46,561	14,807	36,345	1.73	.66	1.48
146,472	130,637	110,971	51,988	63,491	20,875	2.44	3.11	1.19
250,491	247,862	203,766	112,994	141,414	118,249	.78	.95	.85
42,654	43,866	51,270	81,327	47,655	40,048	1.16	.61	.31
119,289	130,523	143,294	32,276	41,830	62,211	.67	.80	1.02
202,928	265,432	302,693	81,328	149,225	146,689	.84	1.32	1.12
259,397	246,859	204,117	116,584	90,568	110,185	1.38	1.05	1.21
343,825	269,413	247,983	189,481	136,966	137,095	.63	.64	.68

TABLE 14 - MASSACHUSETTS WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION EXPERIENCE ON POLICIES ISSUED BY THE IN-TO 6/30/58 FOR ALL CLASSIFICATIONS UNDER THE SCALE OF

Classification of Risks	Code Number	Audited Payrolls		
		Policies Issued 1955-1956	Policies Issued 1956-1957	Policies Issued 1957-1958
Creameries	2070	\$24,447,082	\$23,988,448	\$23,758,731
Cutlery Mfg. NOC	3122	3,453,312	4,125,331	3,136,552
Door, Door Frame or Sash Erection	5102	1,635,805	1,738,708	2,636,421
Drilling NOC incl. DC&H	6204	878,119	1,134,265	1,136,876
Electric or Gas Lighting Fixtures Mfg.	3180	3,481,357	3,540,004	2,977,705
Electric Light or Power Cos. NOC	7539	41,595,618	42,867,698	48,586,045
Electric Light or Power Line Construction	7538	2,459,284	2,481,059	1,823,897
Electric Power or Transmission Equipment Mfg.	3643	80,526,673	70,188,338	60,354,533
Electric Apparatus Mfg. NOC	3179	3,976,896	4,512,993	7,224,984
Electric Wiring-within buildings	5190	26,208,357	27,796,456	30,612,317
Electroplating NPD	3372	4,543,580	4,650,412	4,501,007
Elevator Erection or Repair	5160	1,658,872	1,658,642	2,166,413
Engineers or Architects-Consulting	8601	13,491,360	18,594,204	27,632,133
Excavation, N.O.C.	6217	19,426,126	18,737,494	18,814,016
Eyelet Mfg.	3270	6,833,653	6,205,449	6,079,115
Fabric Coating or Impregnating NOC	4493	8,789,072	9,244,006	9,506,066
Farms: All Employees other than Inservants	0006	8,468,002	8,937,468	9,491,248
Felting Mfg.	2288	3,992,270	4,029,482	3,974,837
Fence Construction - metal	6400	1,179,454	1,254,421	1,197,939
Fireproof Equipment Mfg.	3076	13,036,419	9,880,682	9,314,616
Florists - cultivating or gardening	0035	4,127,076	4,100,507	4,307,934
Food Sundries Mfg. NOC	6504	4,754,767	7,022,960	8,579,645
Forging Works - Drop or machine	3110	6,136,138	5,635,551	5,534,165
Foundries - iron - NOC	3081	10,716,313	8,821,210	7,136,660
Foundries - nonferrous metal Noc	3085	4,407,392	4,233,045	4,337,223
Foundries - steel castings	3082	4,735,670	3,979,105	4,479,706
Freight Handlers - packing, handling or shipping mdse. on docks or railroad platforms, no stevedoring	7360	2,352,723	2,307,281	2,503,674
Fruit Evaporating or Preserving	2112	1,029,347	1,011,140	958,776
Furniture Mfg. - Wood - NOC	2883	16,339,739	15,304,375	15,092,903
assembling or finishing	2735	1,808,615	1,660,262	1,547,489
Furniture Stock Mfg.				
Garbage, Ashes or Refuse Collecting	9403	4,384,113	4,675,030	5,181,456
Gardening-market or truck	0008	2,505,755	2,472,166	2,573,519
Gas Companies - natural gas all operations	7502	10,415,442	10,785,078	12,763,653
Gas Mains or Connections Construction	6319	2,249,876	2,279,016	2,710,894
Gas Works - all operations	7500	10,751,259	11,057,669	10,251,371
Gasoline or Oil Dealers	8350	20,950,770	21,299,306	23,276,396
Gear Mfg. or Grinding NPD	3635	9,076,165	9,724,326	7,019,543
Glazers-away from shop-drivers	5462	1,198,990	1,262,604	1,412,010
Glue Mfg.	4653	5,274,384	2,845,067	1,994,432
Grocery Stores - wholesale	8034	5,977,574	6,404,776	6,669,925
Hardware Mfg. NOC	3146	1,651,246	1,609,624	1,264,596
Hay, Grain or Feed Dealers	8215	2,455,826	2,331,555	2,591,635
Hospitals:				
Professional Employees	8833	57,491,921	65,361,585	76,859,708
All Other Employees*	9040	21,967,116	23,502,044	25,636,736
Hotels	9052	25,534,648	23,772,511	24,686,330
Hotels or Boarding Houses				
Resort or Seasonal incl. COE	9054	-	2,441,803	2,792,699
House Furnishings Installation NOC	9521	3,662,204	3,912,213	4,050,873
Ice Cream Mfg.	2039	4,765,909	5,012,136	5,126,578
Incandescent Lamp Mfg.	4112	75,407,004	95,273,310	101,580,692
Instrument Mfg. NOC	3685	17,079,618	19,537,344	21,180,714
Insulation Work	5479	1,836,491	1,800,261	2,209,140
Iron or Steel Merchants	8106	3,702,370	3,563,930	3,413,089
Iron or Steel Scrap Dealers	8265	2,517,461	2,422,226	2,254,208
Iron or Steel Works - Shop	3030	2,390,429	2,267,329	2,550,284
Iron Works - Shop - fabricating, assembling or mfg. ornamental brass, bronze or iron works	3040	3,162,355	3,259,322	3,311,867
Jewelry Mfg.	3383	26,278,457	26,056,164	25,864,907
Jute or Hemp Spinning & Weaving	2348	2,256,694	2,139,103	1,286,643
Knit Goods Mfg. - NOC	2362	9,479,766	10,516,122	11,458,726
Landscape Gardening	0042	5,672,512	5,648,587	6,061,448
Lathing - incl. drivers	5443	1,382,717	1,243,373	1,416,449
Laundries - NOC	2585	23,942,532	23,721,876	23,737,155
Leather Goods Mfg. - NOC	2688	13,489,339	12,924,005	14,125,439
Lock Mfg.	3144	2,576,531	2,315,491	2,744,209
Lumber Yards - no second hand materials	8232	16,993,795	16,401,467	17,385,117
Machine Shops NOC	3632	125,206,887	125,659,332	131,197,090
Machinery Dealers NOC	8107	1,946,720	1,780,399	1,772,349
Masonry NOC	5022	21,761,544	22,797,745	24,560,978
Mattress or Box Spring Mfg.	2570	3,304,354	3,202,135	2,979,725
Meat Products Mfg. NOC	2095	9,383,007	11,511,598	11,875,761
Metal Goods Mfg. NOC	3400	6,816,311	7,147,714	6,340,763
Millwright Work NOC	3724	8,085,590	9,696,855	10,098,659
Newspaper Publishing	4304	24,131,637	24,630,479	28,188,378

SURANCE CARRIERS DURING COMPOSITE POLICY YEARS 7/1/55 TO 6/30/56; 7/1/56 TO 6/30/57; 7/1/57
BENEFITS AND PREMIUM RATES FOR THOSE YEARS RESPECTIVELY

Audited Earned Premiums						Net Loss Cost per \$100 Payroll		
Policies Issued 1955-1956	Policies Issued 1956-1957	Policies Issued 1957-1958	Policies Issued 1955-1956	Policies Issued 1956-1957	Policies Issued 1957-1958	Policies Issued 1955-1956	Policies Issued 1956-1957	Policies Issued 1957-1958
\$703,087	\$673,576	\$696,286	\$402,795	\$378,678	\$357,089	1.65	1.58	1.50
44,625	64,417	37,989	14,291	49,649	14,083	.41	1.20	.45
59,680	71,364	99,523	34,030	29,427	47,511	2.08	1.69	1.80
58,099	74,423	64,762	21,421	60,811	10,264	2.44	5.36	.90
70,426	80,889	75,355	26,010	55,580	29,925	.75	1.57	1.00
587,814	622,490	587,552	352,377	258,224	506,387	.85	.60	1.04
108,958	106,704	76,106	67,657	33,484	38,301	2.75	1.35	2.10
644,249	602,543	616,662	317,635	487,394	255,197	.39	.69	.42
85,877	89,094	129,595	33,754	38,059	58,791	.85	.84	.81
512,002	535,149	544,410	287,971	237,733	236,224	1.10	.86	.77
137,703	134,854	117,716	53,158	69,180	119,831	1.17	1.49	2.66
57,226	63,816	75,417	20,485	59,134	6,159	1.23	3.57	.28
113,172	146,333	148,144	37,503	49,168	66,114	.28	.26	.24
933,464	831,660	813,903	394,588	507,565	384,452	2.03	2.71	2.04
66,789	65,119	57,773	17,116	79,772	9,686	.25	1.29	.16
209,518	233,316	229,458	142,549	130,380	121,338	1.62	1.41	1.28
386,665	354,629	330,739	257,423	258,184	218,639	3.04	2.89	2.30
125,447	122,481	94,763	41,161	62,533	104,444	1.03	1.55	2.63
37,308	41,482	42,386	16,244	30,559	13,644	1.38	2.44	1.14
296,368	225,109	207,199	177,227	110,377	100,544	1.36	1.12	1.08
58,658	58,494	62,427	48,275	31,723	39,242	1.17	.77	.91
76,014	103,941	114,827	61,708	77,857	45,041	1.30	1.11	.52
158,947	133,650	91,313	60,244	133,431	65,289	.98	2.37	1.18
505,188	419,925	338,046	396,405	219,348	211,646	3.70	2.49	2.97
164,252	166,649	153,340	71,250	87,952	50,362	1.62	2.08	1.16
200,229	171,157	178,285	141,234	159,079	65,967	2.98	4.00	1.47
89,375	79,063	77,017	28,435	24,957	30,736	1.21	1.08	1.23
30,141	33,509	29,391	16,350	26,150	10,945	1.59	2.58	1.14
371,561	355,850	341,212	199,002	204,756	194,300	1.22	1.34	1.29
76,938	70,378	62,853	32,539	25,365	12,486	1.80	1.53	.81
233,236	230,881	254,929	84,850	111,169	152,803	1.94	2.38	2.95
68,020	69,195	71,824	36,036	43,553	63,783	1.44	1.76	2.48
153,011	155,628	153,412	49,205	25,691	45,300	.47	.24	.35
178,589	169,245	189,507	70,611	42,550	67,538	3.14	1.87	2.49
127,292	113,141	86,812	25,764	31,705	20,048	.24	.29	.20
393,550	377,140	391,602	326,533	197,616	354,876	1.56	.93	1.52
62,524	70,178	46,437	53,940	224,043	27,846	.59	2.30	.40
67,928	71,630	76,105	24,398	40,251	14,666	2.03	3.19	1.04
118,556	65,399	39,366	27,700	31,385	18,074	.53	1.10	.91
124,330	142,114	157,834	165,171	55,272	78,966	2.76	.86	1.18
79,511	69,202	44,886	22,279	36,464	21,706	1.35	2.27	1.72
94,903	88,986	83,413	42,070	40,245	48,294	1.71	1.73	1.86
465,858	563,565	571,033	188,155	177,710	219,281	.33	.27	.29
465,888	476,525	505,775	208,816	206,820	259,664	.95	.88	1.01
545,524	511,872	498,805	350,187	260,571	258,566	1.37	1.10	1.05
-	72,626	68,688	-	48,491	28,865	-	1.99	1.03
62,149	71,782	75,998	29,773	17,666	41,978	.81	.45	1.04
110,350	107,091	83,851	33,274	92,046	30,455	.70	1.84	.59
366,954	425,609	389,602	245,531	157,131	122,397	.33	.16	.12
137,554	158,594	137,242	38,180	65,815	63,971	.22	.34	.30
54,171	54,500	69,143	18,082	49,981	37,245	.98	2.78	1.69
144,706	135,099	106,122	109,395	55,944	37,898	2.95	1.57	1.11
332,997	311,453	268,420	161,952	97,205	110,803	6.43	4.01	4.92
173,778	155,920	155,679	67,501	60,150	49,307	2.82	2.65	1.93
136,774	134,444	137,828	89,901	88,522	58,159	2.84	2.72	1.76
175,235	177,529	158,169	156,939	125,453	81,914	.60	.48	.32
43,531	43,048	26,243	27,639	48,710	3,141	1.22	2.28	.24
113,054	128,375	132,984	42,026	96,131	92,843	.44	.91	.81
156,642	147,431	142,788	71,768	87,503	65,284	1.27	1.55	1.08
36,995	33,525	41,238	55,841	24,212	9,070	4.04	1.95	.64
496,771	495,900	443,095	222,220	270,257	157,760	.93	1.14	.66
170,650	170,116	190,506	128,570	71,910	77,225	.95	.56	.55
64,368	54,912	61,527	37,267	36,602	32,734	1.45	1.58	1.19
641,239	605,526	602,269	308,553	305,243	256,780	1.82	1.86	1.48
1,541,608	1,470,658	1,274,373	722,973	1,085,943	881,237	.58	.86	.67
65,830	61,643	56,681	33,540	28,855	24,643	1.72	1.62	1.39
1,080,531	1,031,732	925,633	433,002	427,583	508,639	1.99	1.88	2.07
99,621	99,629	79,870	45,890	29,503	72,157	1.39	.92	2.42
271,644	353,024	353,944	128,230	233,951	215,394	1.37	2.03	1.81
287,718	302,569	230,728	141,494	151,170	111,185	2.08	2.11	1.75
195,669	243,719	277,502	72,675	169,191	125,424	.90	1.74	1.24
214,006	215,918	211,264	115,754	152,979	140,348	.48	.62	.50

TABLE 14 - MASSACHUSETTS WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION EXPERIENCE ON POLICIES ISSUED BY THE IN-TO 6/30/58 FOR ALL CLASSIFICATIONS UNDER THE SCALE OF

Classification of Risks	Code Number	Audited Payrolls		
		Policies Issued 1955-1956	Policies Issued 1956-1957	Policies Issued 1957-1958
Office Machine or Appliances				
Installation, Inspection, Adjustment or Repair NOC	5191	\$6,699,852	\$6,805,336	\$8,914,701
Optical Goods Mfg. NOC	4150	18,338,400	18,077,356	18,072,086
Packing Houses	2089	5,196,728	4,164,811	4,685,823
Paint Mfg.	4558	2,353,915	2,402,904	2,644,652
Painting & Decorating - interior	5490	15,418,816	15,719,088	15,628,564
Painting & Decorating - not interior	5461	2,985,272	3,282,367	2,852,175
Paper Coating - not building or roofing paper preparation	4250	9,728,873	11,812,826	10,472,447
Paper Goods Mfg. NOC	4279	17,812,172	17,859,635	18,156,529
Paper Mfg.	4239	45,680,809	44,696,301	47,156,274
Parks NOC - all employees incl. drivers	9102	1,622,862	1,789,674	1,926,387
Pharmaceutical or Surgical Goods Mfg. NOC	4693	5,146,250	5,502,767	4,965,633
Photographers - all employees	4361	6,981,247	7,430,332	8,710,144
Photographic Supplies Mfg.	4923	4,086,919	8,262,656	10,944,350
Pile Driving - building foundations only incl. drivers	6003	1,850,080	1,950,140	1,681,805
Pipe Mfg. - cast iron by the centrifugal casting process	3093	1,410,269	1,460,299	1,159,148
Plastering NOC	5480	6,686,686	6,453,859	6,015,613
Plastics & Fabricated Products Mfg. NOC	4452	5,996,517	7,220,410	6,888,723
Plastics - Mfg. of sheets, rods, tubes, etc.	4459	16,529,370	17,373,155	15,889,179
Plastics - Molded Products Mfg. NOC	4484	19,721,739	19,229,771	20,781,020
Plumbers' Supplies Dealers	8111	3,621,725	3,677,773	3,915,568
Plumbing NOC	5183	30,133,674	31,015,340	35,760,741
Plush or Velvet Mfg.	2300	4,154,037	3,847,223	1,400,318
Policemen	7720	3,106,231	3,262,642	3,687,717
Polish or Dressing Mfg.	4597	4,609,761	4,967,491	5,180,840
Precision Machined Parts Mfg. NOC	3629	6,055,664	6,288,120	6,471,465
Printing	4299	44,439,037	44,341,305	49,461,296
Pump Mfg. - excel. foundry	3612	7,576,371	7,388,169	6,688,166
Quarries NOC	1624	2,140,209	1,651,929	1,868,139
Railroads (street) all employees	7130	19,181,446	20,706,531	21,693,647
Restaurants-incl. musicians, etc.	9079	104,612,879	108,590,142	112,688,009
Rolling Mills NOC-iron or steel incl. DC&H	3018	3,569,095	3,271,537	4,310,791
Rolling Mills NOC - soft metals	3027	3,701,469	3,661,114	3,499,683
Roofing-built up roofing	5547	-	2,093,473	2,544,419
Roofing NOC	5545	-	898,743	1,040,255
Rubber Goods Mfg. NOC	4410	33,224,801	40,091,350	35,229,436
Salesmen, Collectors or Messengers Outside	8742	228,435,753	237,437,949	316,178,288
Sand or Gravel Digging	4000	4,100,286	4,278,638	4,604,834
Sash Door or Assembled Millwork Mfg.	2737	4,314,393	3,993,740	4,304,422
Sash Door or Finished Milwork- Dealers	8235	4,055,506	3,731,072	3,831,594
Saw Mfg.	3118	6,126,818	5,662,589	5,549,378
Screw Mfg.	3145	10,910,830	10,142,140	9,852,342
Sewer Construction -all operations	6306	4,137,251	3,001,060	2,965,815
Sheet Metal Work Erection NOC	5538	13,037,494	13,632,227	13,972,609
Sheet Metal Work - shop	3066	6,827,756	8,056,870	8,783,674
Shoddy Mfg.	2216	1,919,133	1,606,162	1,639,540
Shoe Stock Mfg.	2651	11,990,060	11,912,313	12,043,333
Sign Mfg. erection, repair or maintenance - not out doors incl. drivers	9552	1,535,931	1,674,304	1,774,752
Silk Throwing & Weaving	2303	10,478,188	9,983,166	9,308,677
Silverware Mfg.	3381	7,938,080	7,627,684	8,033,232
Soap or Soap Powder Mfg.	4720	3,855,950	3,803,376	4,039,584
Sporting Goods Mfg. NOC	4902	6,457,495	5,982,461	6,634,507
Stationery Mfg.	4251	14,076,259	14,636,067	14,956,074
Stone Cutting or Polishing-Granite	1811	796,176	820,585	805,327
Storage Warehouse-cole	8291	1,325,248	1,413,180	1,368,517
Storage Warehouse-general Mdse NOC	8292	2,342,154	2,483,181	2,178,540
Storage Warehouses-furniture incl drivers	8293	909,915	2,767,700	4,563,558
Stores:				
Clothing, Wearing Apparel or Dry Goods Stores-retail	8008	60,848,445	63,288,217	65,823,764
Clothing, wearing Apparel or Dry Goods-wholesale	8032	9,922,252	9,511,248	10,177,938
Department Stores-retail	8039	24,808,384	22,000,904	21,271,381
Five and Ten Cents Stores	8050	13,700,752	13,826,644	15,035,810
Fruit or Vegetable Stores- wholesale	8048	4,489,264	4,555,151	4,586,209
Furniture Stores wholesale or retail	8044	17,666,019	17,615,094	18,826,293
Grocery Stores-retail-no handling of fresh meat	8006	8,280,401	8,522,333	8,250,362
Grocery Stores-wholesale	8034	5,977,574	6,404,776	6,669,925
Hardware Stores-wholesale or retail	8010	17,939,778	18,431,348	21,346,283
Meat, Fish or Poultry Dealers-wholesale	8021	18,325,446	19,350,593	20,333,298
Meat, Fish or Poultry Dealers-retail	8031	5,458,870	5,471,695	5,432,704
Meat, Grocery, Provision Stores (combined) - retail NOC	8033	69,653,722	74,581,904	85,074,916
Store Risks-retail NOC	8017	64,438,029	65,434,049	68,975,007
Store Risks-wholesale or combined-wholesale and retail NOC	8018	23,510,264	24,015,643	24,102,001
Street Cleaning	9402	4,016,654	3,021,464	3,520,162
Street or Road Construction: clearing of right of way	5507	13,191,189	8,276,910	8,777,703
paving or repairing-all kinds	5506	17,501,024	15,846,535	16,257,916
Sugar Refining	2021	5,949,737	5,861,113	6,203,395

SURANCE CARRIERS DURING COMPOSITE POLICY YEARS 7/1/55 TO 6/30/56; 7/1/56 TO 6/30/57; 7/1/57
BENEFITS AND PREMIUM RATES FOR THOSE YEARS RESPECTIVELY

Audited Earned Premiums			Losses Incurred			Net Loss Cost per \$100 Payroll		
Policies Issued 1953-1956	Policies Issued 1956-1957	Policies Issued 1957-1958	Policies Issued 1955-1956	Policies Issued 1956-1957	Policies Issued 1957-1958	Policies Issued 1955-1956	Policies Issued 1956-1957	Policies Issued 1957-1958
\$49,060	\$51,719	\$54,573	\$24,711	\$29,701	\$15,472	.37	.44	.17
43,967	54,623	51,899	35,634	139,429	36,293	.19	.77	.20
121,909	88,080	85,111	35,606	42,736	43,416	.69	1.03	.93
43,895	52,472	58,531	59,219	24,643	24,042	2.52	1.03	.91
483,330	515,469	517,817	249,786	375,902	328,643	1.62	2.39	2.10
385,636	417,081	449,844	284,019	226,743	131,878	9.51	6.91	4.62
252,712	328,169	255,905	161,293	203,246	126,093	1.66	1.72	1.20
203,106	206,963	197,356	118,947	189,878	253,211	.67	1.06	1.39
890,934	824,313	839,161	554,117	446,142	425,109	1.21	1.00	.90
54,503	54,595	47,901	16,516	18,319	5,413	1.02	1.02	.28
53,603	60,717	50,180	35,878	51,855	16,700	.70	.94	.34
43,508	46,029	43,879	31,290	24,249	41,254	.45	.33	.47
48,527	92,279	104,067	10,908	70,890	15,675	.27	.86	.14
165,086	174,444	139,347	102,243	61,883	86,614	5.53	3.17	5.15
86,237	94,805	61,606	17,537	75,299	31,235	1.24	5.16	2.69
207,948	193,400	172,294	96,410	112,176	84,543	1.44	1.74	1.41
117,309	143,328	143,785	67,771	94,491	84,161	1.13	1.31	1.22
127,469	120,203	112,741	86,881	126,520	88,646	.53	.73	.56
414,345	414,587	380,658	297,978	234,200	176,078	1.51	1.22	.85
113,817	118,394	129,984	84,180	85,820	58,932	2.32	2.33	1.51
617,626	663,547	699,680	367,607	351,726	417,735	1.22	1.13	1.17
68,896	87,472	47,603	103,672	37,862	11,537	2.50	.98	.82
82,341	78,199	77,576	15,144	62,145	99,086		1.90	2.69
83,785	93,235	87,952	25,830	36,652	63,927	.56	.74	1.23
75,421	79,048	72,071	79,978	49,860	27,425	1.32	.79	.42
463,484	458,054	459,205	237,433	206,354	334,185	.53	.47	.68
55,747	60,338	61,399	52,007	38,115	32,111	.69	.52	.48
138,647	97,689	101,684	32,655	34,013	14,651	1.53	2.06	.78
298,847	391,767	413,264	134,491	285,824	233,763	.70	1.38	1.08
1,888,017	2,070,498	1,993,143	956,091	1,078,721	1,158,402	.91	.99	1.03
86,565	74,639	89,229	4,938	5,257	10,901	.14	.16	.25
64,920	64,501	59,344	32,546	291,913	26,976	.88	7.97	.77
-	245,977	270,819	-	93,267	161,249	-	4.46	6.34
-	173,268	167,207	-	46,311	90,687	-	5.15	8.72
463,080	532,837	503,327	323,631	328,903	294,569	.97	.82	.84
588,265	590,581	640,748	294,202	349,062	562,343	.13	.15	.18
234,603	214,193	206,226	127,567	119,731	51,154	3.11	2.80	1.11
165,044	137,018	131,283	94,434	85,247	39,313	2.19	2.13	.91
125,877	112,121	95,743	77,402	32,366	94,268	1.91	.86	2.46
60,128	54,456	40,572	13,060	25,351	61,122	.21	.45	1.10
149,961	138,994	121,980	75,460	43,474	76,352	.69	.43	.77
316,832	254,167	271,640	90,513	90,143	78,391	2.19	3.00	2.64
345,101	376,933	368,751	346,213	198,000	295,424	2.66	1.45	2.11
174,215	195,740	202,560	113,541	162,157	112,913	1.66	2.01	1.29
157,241	145,118	159,499	56,693	89,523	62,204	2.95	5.57	3.79
345,499	367,038	368,600	183,390	249,458	159,697	1.53	2.09	1.33
94,087	95,157	80,690	23,992	12,982	62,656	1.56	.78	3.53
108,833	106,402	99,514	59,294	42,021	112,178	.57	.42	1.21
97,931	89,863	87,102	36,962	73,130	55,417	.47	.96	.69
29,124	27,371	29,809	8,482	80,699	19,874	.22	2.12	.49
33,395	33,456	38,926	34,028	20,188	32,152	.53	.34	.48
152,332	164,049	166,538	94,436	89,019	92,030	.67	.61	.62
69,285	74,673	72,313	45,858	46,337	31,475	5.76	5.65	3.91
48,494	53,429	48,180	7,288	13,300	15,172	.55	.94	1.11
106,740	114,388	102,732	58,427	45,952	87,152	2.49	1.85	4.00
41,724	126,446	212,254	41,163	53,386	119,642	4.52	1.93	2.62
547,071	586,871	487,934	269,237	296,996	286,608	.44	.47	.44
90,394	106,027	120,260	66,316	42,678	49,225	.67	.45	.48
239,001	226,721	186,587	98,735	117,207	118,885	.40	.53	.56
178,730	161,169	147,410	45,421	41,112	94,811	.33	.30	.63
105,264	123,981	124,854	74,608	108,417	106,788	1.66	2.38	2.33
323,665	342,967	342,311	148,556	166,192	137,106	.84	.94	.73
102,272	108,995	99,448	107,804	88,530	57,252	1.30	1.04	.69
124,330	142,114	157,834	165,171	55,272	78,966	2.76	.86	1.18
200,798	214,035	240,535	80,950	151,398	116,006	.45	.82	.54
525,539	620,320	714,292	340,961	497,736	384,369	1.86	2.57	1.89
143,999	138,529	127,508	40,398	46,072	78,382	.74	.84	1.44
910,673	969,806	955,792	496,748	470,958	516,704	.71	.63	.61
547,275	568,123	600,181	253,360	219,580	306,859	.39	.34	.44
422,320	446,580	446,479	256,430	261,979	226,459	1.09	1.09	.94
158,024	112,166	122,289	45,219	15,584	30,522	1.13	.52	.87
639,393	415,076	385,983	360,839	164,074	179,256	2.74	1.98	2.04
856,896	775,994	753,202	595,052	435,862	318,390	2.40	2.75	1.96
119,946	101,249	90,848	47,867	42,909	60,332	.80	.73	.97

TABLE 14 - MASSACHUSETTS WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION EXPERIENCE ON POLICIES ISSUED BY THE IN-
TO 6/30/58 FOR ALL CLASSIFICATIONS UNDER THE SCALE OF

Classification of Risks	Code Number	Audited Payrolls		
		Policies Issued 1955-1956	Policies Issued 1956-1957	Policies Issued 1957-1958
Tanning	2623	\$29,774,468	\$26,127,872	\$25,121,607
Telephone or Telegraph Apparatus	3681	63,036,958	71,322,684	107,022,754
Textile Machinery Mfg.	3515	7,239,526	6,968,606	5,805,194
Textile-Bleaching, Dyeing, etc.	2413	9,588,028	8,915,258	9,289,853
Theatres: All other employees	9154	8,048,109	7,633,499	7,132,561
Tile, Stone, Mosaic, Terrazzo				
Work-interior construction only	5348	2,893,921	2,788,831	2,795,281
Tool Mfg. NOC-no drop or machine forged tools	3113	36,876,191	37,778,564	31,883,938
Tree Pruning, Spraying	0106	2,557,095	2,660,060	2,735,279
Truckmen NOC	7219	63,588,866	63,374,043	62,942,457
Upholstering	9522	8,891,533	8,612,223	8,702,814
Valve Mfg.	3634	20,485,355	19,677,805	19,328,083
Waterworks operation	7520	4,698,381	4,918,312	5,185,067
Webbing Mfg.-elastic or nonelastic	2380	9,188,419	8,794,913	8,660,779
Welding or Cutting NOC	3365	3,409,289	3,536,376	3,188,663
Wire Drawing-iron or steel	3241	10,328,225	9,888,014	9,671,558
Wire Goods Mfg. NOC	3257	5,944,850	5,535,458	5,091,063
Woodenware Mfg. NOC	2841	5,302,244	4,912,848	3,844,432
Wool Combing or Scouring	2260	9,687,228	6,254,094	5,510,773
Wool Merchants-incl. warehouse	8103	2,910,301	2,631,355	2,407,615
Wool Spinning & Weaving	2286	36,256,124	30,727,211	28,562,283
Wrecking of Buildings or Structure- not marine incl. Salesmen or clerical	5701	1,187,012	1,097,495	1,055,373
Y.M.C.A. & Y.W.C.A. Institutions	9063	4,934,905	5,233,052	5,690,743
Yarn Mfg. - wool	2291	7,464,153	6,984,413	5,592,419
Yarn or Thread Mfg. - cotton	2220	4,510,047	4,348,955	3,774,782
Grand Totals		\$4,410,197,351	\$4,530,678,624	\$4,947,921,632

Note:-

In the above table there are presented classifications covering the most important lines of public utilities. There are shown for policies issued in each of the composite policy years audit, which payrolls are based on wage levels in effect for the respective years. (b) The rate applicable during the policy period, adjusted by the application of the Plans of Ex-

SURANCE CARRIERS DURING COMPOSITE POLICY YEARS 7/1/55 TO 6/30/56; 7/1/56 TO 6/30/57; 7/1/57
 BENEFITS AND PREMIUM RATES FOR THOSE YEARS RESPECTIVELY

Audited Earned Premiums			Losses Incurred			Net Loss Cost per \$100 Payroll		
Policies Issued 1955-1956	Policies Issued 1956-1957	Policies Issued 1957-1958	Policies Issued 1955-1956	Policies Issued 1956-1957	Policies Issued 1957-1958	Policies Issued 1955-1956	Policies Issued 1956-1957	Policies Issued 1957-1958
\$772,087	\$742,382	\$651,880	\$459,464	\$348,762	\$376,912	1.54	1.33	1.50
578,432	634,386	775,233	326,139	340,525	390,577	.52	.48	.36
157,130	152,508	106,053	59,674	83,263	63,445	.82	1.19	1.09
256,784	231,144	204,719	164,574	100,682	81,839	1.72	1.13	.88
71,317	69,609	66,368	43,497	67,723	85,812	.54	.89	1.20
60,007	55,923	59,866	29,435	19,124	44,507	1.02	.69	1.59
364,263	365,448	299,148	223,692	209,049	131,657	.61	.55	.41
236,765	258,747	304,933	108,497	320,030	135,829	4.24	12.03	4.97
2,610,748	2,482,546	2,218,574	1,571,752	1,165,657	1,019,913	2.47	1.84	1.62
129,769	123,786	123,426	79,294	54,110	69,529	.89	.63	.80
309,230	295,212	242,385	93,992	159,979	104,183	.46	.81	.54
143,163	141,580	131,353	56,912	45,671	80,983	1.21	.93	1.56
118,638	113,268	108,943	74,037	59,561	63,232	.81	.68	.73
139,682	127,131	95,336	68,405	15,565	83,415	2.01	1.46	2.62
169,414	149,375	105,944	49,971	105,566	103,981	.48	1.07	1.08
110,073	107,261	110,191	77,377	52,183	54,724	1.30	.94	1.07
172,518	159,879	120,619	141,780	60,738	96,151	2.67	1.24	2.50
284,228	183,550	137,566	180,806	106,290	118,568	1.87	1.70	2.15
153,548	159,000	137,680	61,234	94,557	48,029	2.10	3.59	1.99
543,273	508,450	491,869	487,952	336,568	295,694	1.35	1.10	1.04
333,861	306,792	295,990	212,524	116,437	308,912	17.90	10.61	29.27
79,191	78,861	70,483	36,164	40,627	28,735	.73	.78	.50
140,861	140,812	118,345	89,596	148,550	138,390	1.20	2.13	2.47
66,076	57,911	53,521	20,455	37,831	60,598	.45	.87	1.61
\$63,321,285	\$63,838,930	\$61,324,071	\$34,854,069	\$35,530,433	\$33,879,272	.79	.78	.68

Industry in Massachusetts, including manufacturing and contracting risks, commercial enterprises and
 1955-1956 1956-1957 1957-1958 - (a) The actual payrolls as disclosed by the insurance carrier's
 audited premiums earned which are based on the actual rates charged, that is, the manual or base
 experience Rating and Retrospective Rating in effect and applied to risks eligible therefor.

